

Thank you for purchasing

The Devon Muster Roll For 1569

Edited By
T. L. Stoate and A. J. Howard

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

All rights reserved. No part of this digital publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Any other use of materials - including reproduction, modification, distribution, or republication – without the prior written permission of Bernard D. Welchman is strictly prohibited. All images are copyright.

Permission is granted to print a single hard copy version of this book solely for your own purpose and private study.

Using this CD/USB Drive is entirely at your own risk. B. D. Welchman or Westcountrybooks.com has no responsibility for injury or damage to person, persons or property caused when using this CD/USB Drive.

<https://www.westcountrybooks.com>

Bernard D. Welchman
The Cottage
Manor Terrace
Paignton
Devon
England
TQ3 3RQ

Email: sales@westcountrybooks.com

B. D. Welchman © 2004

**THE
DEVON
MUSTER ROLL
FOR 1569**

Edited by
T.L. Stoate and A.J.Howard
Originally Published by T.L. Stoate
1977

Digitally Reproduced
By

BERNARD D. WELCHMAN
The Cottage, Manor Terrace
Paignton
Devon
England. TQ3 3RQ

www.westcountrybooks.com

© 2004

T H E
D E V O N M U S T E R R O L L
F O R 1 5 6 9

EDITED By

A.J.HOWARD

AND

T.L.STOATE

PUBLISHED BY

T.L.STOATE

Lower Court, Almondsbury

Bristol

(C) A.J.Howard and T.L.Stoate

1977

The division of editorial responsibility is that A.J.Howard undertook the whole of the transcription and T.L.Stoate the introduction, indexing and preparation of the material for publication. Editorial insertions in the transcript are given in italic type.

The transcript of the roll, S.P.12/57, a Crown copyright document in the Public Record Office, appears by permission of the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

PART ONE : THE DEVON ROLL

(Reference numbers in brackets refer to the sources given on page *xiii*)

The 1569 muster roll for Devon is one of the most important to have survived for any county in any period. It contains 17,778 names with 25 parishes missing. The only other 1569 roll of comparable status to have been published is that for Somerset which has acquired an esteem which it does not wholly merit. It was claimed by its editor, Emanuel Green, in a quotable and quoted phrase, that it contains "every parish...could not be more complete and perhaps as such is quite unique". Unlike the Devon roll which is given parish by parish the Somerset headings are by tithings, some of them quite obscure nowadays, and it requires a good deal of work to relate them to the parishes. Even if a single tithing in a parish is taken to represent that whole parish there are still some 50 parishes missing. However it is true to say that it does substantially represent the whole county but it only contains about 7,500 names when the available evidence from subsidy rolls, the 1522 muster roll and figures given in J.C.Russell's *British Medieval Population* indicates that the population of Somerset was slightly but not markedly less than Devon's at the time. There are other counties for which original rolls exist at the Public Record Office which are extensive and likely to be fairly complete, notably Cornwall, Middlesex, Surrey and Warwick.

Mustering, which in this period meant little more than a display and inspection of men and equipment arose out of the obligation of every man to bear arms in home defence. It was first put on a regular basis in the reign of Elizabeth and in the early part of her reign took place about once every three years but increased in frequency as the Spanish invasion threat grew. In 1567 a strong Spanish army established in the Netherlands constituted a real threat to England and was so understood by Elizabeth and the Privy Council. On March 26th 1569 the Council issued a directive to the counties to hold a general muster of all men over 16 (S.P.12/49), appointing commissioners in each county, and annexed to it a list of instructions which can be found with the Warwick roll (S.P.12/61). Certificates of the muster, with the names of the men and their equipment, were to be returned by July 1st though this was later extended to August 12 (S.P.12/51). The normal chain of command was through the Lord Lieutenant, the Earl of Bedford in the case of Devon, though the actual work was done by the deputy lieutenants who were selected from the better J.P.s and other prominent gentry in the county. In this instance the instructions were addressed to the sheriff, William Strode, who ranked next to the Lord Lieutenant, and to the commissioners appointed to administer the taking of the muster : Sir John St Leger, Sir Gawen Carew, Sir Arthur Champernowne, Sir John Moore, and Piers Edgcumbe Esq, the first two at least being deputy lieutenants (S.P.12/59). The preparation for the muster took place through the hundred and parish constables whose business it also was to prepare the rolls of the men taking part. It was held in convenient places all over the county partly because it would involve too much travelling to have a central location and partly because the government was afraid of large assemblies. It probably took place in June though not all on the same day since this was not a practicable procedure though the crown would have preferred it to stop the practice of lending armour and sometimes men from one parish to another. Shirwell and Lynton parishes have very nearly the same ablemen and this sort of duplication occurs also in the Somerset roll.

The roll - technically a certificate of muster - was probably returned in August. On August 7 the commissioners wrote to Sir William Cecil stating that various impediments had prevented them from making their certificate within the time appointed (S.P.12/58). The practice was to have at least two final copies one of which was sent to the Secretary of State in London and the other was retained locally for comparison with subsequent rolls (1). The roll in the Public Record Office, S.P.12/57, is clearly a fair copy and consists of 88 parchment membranes 28" long and 11" wide written in two columns on both sides

of the **membranes**. Transcription has been made from a microfilm but in cases of difficulty, especially where names have been hidden by the binding straps, the original has been consulted. For the most part the writing is very clear and presents only occasional **difficulties**, but in order to ensure that the transcript is as accurate as possible all unusual and difficult **names** have been checked wherever possible against parish register transcripts, other Devon name lists and *Place Names of Devon*. This has shown a few interesting locative surnames which may perhaps now be extinct, such as Budsed, Ernescettle Killatree and Tullyslow. A few names have not yet become hereditary e.g. John the **miller**, Giles the **baker**. It does appear that in a few instances the scribe in making the fair copy may have mistaken the writing on the roll from which he was working and this may explain a few anomalies. There is in the Devon and Cornwall Record Society collection at Exeter a transcript of part of the 1569 muster from a local roll which was in the Fortescue archives. It is for 1.3 hundreds in the eastern division of the county but contains only the sections for presenters and armour, not the names of able men. With this exception it is very nearly identical with the P.R.O. roll. Our transcript has been checked with this and any material **differences** noted in italic type marked DBA (**for** Devon Book of **Armour**).

The roll is drawn up in a formal and stylised way repeated from parish to parish and no other 1569 roll is quite the same. At the beginning of each hundred the presenters state whether or not there is any **park for** the breeding of horses in their hundred and whether any horses have been transported abroad. This was forbidden without a licence and by 27 Henry VIII c.6, in view of the fact that "the brede of horses is sore decayed", all owners of parks of up to two miles in **circumference** were to keep 2 mares, and over that 4 mares. Each parish in the hundred then follows divided into four sections.

1. The sworn presenters who bring to notice the facts shown in the **roll**. They are among the more important parishioners and are often duplicated in the next section. Occasionally two parishes share the same set of presenters.
2. The providers of **armour**. By "An act for the Having of Horse, Armour and Weapons" (4 & 5 Philip and Mary c.2) which is referred to in the roll as the Statute of **Armour**, all citizens possessed of certain wealth, including widows and clergy, were to provide armour and weapons according to a laid down scale and were subject to penalties if they did not do so, except that it was a valid excuse if they were genuinely unable to obtain them because of "want and lack of within the realm". The number falling in this class is 3294, or about a third of the number taxed in an Elizabethan subsidy; thus they were made up of the gentry and the richer yeoman. The detailing of the armour and weapons, which is given in full in the roll, takes up a great deal of space and is not very informative until one is thoroughly familiar with the various **permutations**. For these reasons therefore, except for the first parish of Ottery St Mary which is given in full as an example, we have abbreviated the details of the armour and weapons held by each individual by coding them to the provisions of the act. Apart from the standardisation of Christian names this is the only instance in which we have departed from a verbatim transcript. Elizabeth appealed for men to provide more armour than their statutory obligation and in many cases this does happen; in others the men have less than required. In these instances the armour is given in full or in part in an abbreviated form. The citizens of Exeter however complied to a man with the **statute**, providing neither more nor less. The highest providers in the Devon roll are in the land category Sir John St Leger (L 2) and in the goods section Peter St Hill gent of Bradninch (G 2).

The provisions of the act, with the coding used, are given on the facing page, the text of the introduction continuing on page vi.

Land. Possessors of yearly income from land in the given amounts had to provide

<u>Code</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Horse Armour and Weapons</u>
L 1	£1000 and over	6 horses for demilance, 10 light horses furnished with harness and weapons, 40 corslets, 40 almain rivets, 40 pikes, 30 long bows, 30 sheafs of arrows, 30 steel caps or sculls, 20 black bills, 20 harquebuts, 20 morions or sallets.
L 2	1000 marks to £1000	4 horses for demilance, 6 light horses, 30 corslets, 30 almain rivets, 30 pikes, 20 bows, 20 sheafs of arrows, 20 steel caps, 10 bills, 10 harquebuts, 10 morions.
L 3	£400 to 1000 marks	2 horses for demilance, 4 light horses, 20 corslets, 20 almain rivets, 20 pikes, 15 bows, 15 sheafs of arrows, 15 steel caps, 6 harquebuts, 6 morions.
L 4	£200 to £400	1 horse for demilance, 2 light horses, 10 corslets, 10 almain rivets, 10 pikes, 8 bows, 8 sheafs of arrows, 8 steel caps, 3 harquebuts, 3 morions.
L 5	£100 to £200	2 light horses, 3 corslets, 3 almain rivets, 3 pikes, 3 bows, 3 sheafs of arrows, 3 steel caps, 2 harquebuts, 2 morions.
L 6	100 marks to £100	1 light horse, 2 corslets, 2 almain rivets, 2 pikes, 2 bows, 2 sheafs of arrows, 2 steel caps, 1 harquebut, 1 morion
L 7	£40 to 100 marks	2 corslets, 2 almain rivets, 2 pikes, 1 bow, 1 sheaf of arrows, 1 steel cap, 2 harquebuts, 2 morions.
L 8	£20 to £40	1 corslet, 1 pike, 1 harquebut, 1 morion, 1 bow, 1 sheaf of arrows, 1 steel cap
L 9	£10 to £20	1 almain rivet, 1 harquebut, 1 morion, 1 bow, 1 sheaf of arrows, 1 steel cap.
L 10	£5 to £10	1 almain rivet, 1 bow, 1 sheaf of arrows, 1 steel cap, 1 bill

Goods. Those in possession of goods to the value stated had to provide

G 1	1000 marks and over	1 horse for demilance & 1 light horse or 18 corslets in lieu, 2 corslets, 2 almain rivets, 2 pikes, 4 bows, 4 sheafs of arrows, 4 steel caps, 3 harquebuts, 3 morions.
G 2	£400 to 1000 marks	1 light horse or 9 corslets in lieu, 1 corslet, 1 pike, 2 almain rivets, 1 harquebut, 2 bows, 2 sheafs of arrows, 2 steel caps.
G 3	£200 to £400	1 corslet, 1 pike, 2 almain rivets, 1 harquebut, 1 morion, 2 bows, 2 sheafs of arrows, 2 steel caps
G 4	£100 to £200	1 corslet, 1 pike, 1 almain rivet, 2 bows, 2 sheafs of arrows, 2 steel caps.
G 5	£40 to £100	2 almain rivets, 1 bow, 1 sheaf of arrows, 1 steel cap, 1 bill.
G 6	£20 to £40	1 almain rivet, 2 bows, 2 sheafs of arrows, 2 steel caps, 1 bill
G 7	£10 to £20	1 bow, 1 sheaf of arrows, 1 steel cap, 1 bill

The armour is nearly always set out in this order in the roll with any additional armour tacked on at the end. Abbreviations used are corslet (cors), almain rivets (al.riv.), sheafs of arrows (sh.arr), steel caps (s.caps), morions or murriions (murr), harquebuts (harqu).

3. A section dealing with the responsibility of the parish as a whole for the provision of armour. Under the act the inhabitants of each parish not specifically charged in the previous section had to provide in common armour and weapons as ordered by and agreed with the **commissioners**.

4. The ablemen. These are divided into 5 categories - light horsemen, archers **harquebusiers**, pikemen and billmen. This marks a transition stage between the muster rolls of Henry VIII, in which the **ablemen** are archers and billmen only, and the later Elizabethan period with the developement of trained bands when the archers and billmen have been dropped and the ablemen are made up of pikemen and harquebusiers or **musketeers**. The light horsemen are seriously understated as there are only 19 in the roll as against 110 light geldings and the obligation to provide the horse carried with it the obligation to supply the rider as well. Although they differ considerably in individual parishes the numbers of the other groups are *fairly* evenly divided in the whole roll - about 3,500 for each of the first three and just over 4,000 for the billmen. The gentry could and did serve in the ranks of the ablemen in all 5 groups but they are sometimes given at the head of the list before the archers without any specific function being assigned to them. In the abstract of the roll given on page **xvi** a separate column has been provided for these names, in which for convenience are included five mariners in **Bishopsteignton**. Some of those in the presenter and armour sections, whether gentry or not, may also appear in the list of ablemen and since this would cause **confusion** in counting the total in the roll they have been sorted out and given in a "duplicate" column. For this purpose men with the same Christian name and surname and not otherwise distinguished in any way have been counted as duplicates though it is realised that this may not always be the case. They amount to over 1,000 in the whole roll. The number of ablemen totalled at the end of the hundred frequently does not agree with the actual number of names and in some cases the total of ablemen does not agree with the total of its constituent parts. In the abstract of the roll and throughout this introduction figures quoted refer to the number of names and not to the figures given at the ends of the hundreds or the county totals on p.245.

Consideration will now be given to the details of the armour and weapons provided.

1. **Horses**. These were of two kinds, the heavy cavalry or horses for demilance so called because the rider used a shortened form of lance to that used in tournaments, and the light cavalry made up of the light geldings furnished. Furnished here means I think furnished with the rider and his equipment but the horse itself probably carried some protection. If so this was generally of leather which might be reinforced by plate (2). By 33 Henry VIII c.5, which was repeated by the act of Philip and Mary, any man whose **wife** wore any velvet in the lining of her gown or any petticoat of silk had to provide a light horse. This is the explanation of the phrase "one light gelding furnished for his wives apparel" given in Ottery St Mary and Otterton parishes. It is not repeated as such anywhere else in the roll but it sometimes happens that a man provides a horse in addition to his statutory requirement and this may be the reason for it.

2. Armour, that is defensive equipment as opposed to weapons. The varieties of any particular piece of armour are bewildering and the authorities sometimes differ amongst themselves to an astonishing degree. This section must therefore be regarded as a basic guide. The armour required by the act comprised corslets, almain rivets, steel caps and morions but some additional types appear in the roll. A corslet was a light body armour consisting of a metal backplate and breast plate held together by straps and sometimes with the addition of a collar (gorget) and a metal apron attached to the breast plate and reaching to the upper thigh in front. It was worn by the **pikeman** and in later rolls is used as a synonym for him e.g. corslet and shot. The almain (i.e. German) rivet was similar to the corslet but in its basic form consisted only of the breast plate and apron but this latter was made up of overlapping pieces attached by rivets and sliding in slots (3). A pair of

almain rivets included both breast plate and back plate. It was usually worn by the **billman**. Variants of these two types of body armour mentioned in the roll are (a) Coat of plates. This was a cloth or leather garment lined with metal plates and was the most widely used type of body armour in the 14th century (4). (b) The Brigandine was a **developement** of this, a coat of plates made up of small sections which would work over each **other**. (c) The "shurt of **mayle**" on page 241 is self explanatory, mail being a garment made up of interlocking metal **rings**. (d) The cote of oyletts on the same page is probably the same as the iled holed doublet mentioned by Sir John Smythe in his *Instructions, Observations, and Orders Mylitarie* (1595) and quoted by Claude Blair (4); "archers should either wear iled holed doublets that will resist the thrust of a dagger.....or else Jackes of **maile** quilted upon **fustian**". It was a short canvas jacket covered with small circular holes each embroidered and stitched round the **edge**. (e) Jack. This was the general leather coat of the archer but was also worn by the **harquebusier**. It could also be made of canvas with many small plates of iron sewn between the layers. Splints were metal strips sewn on the sleeve of the jack or other garment to protect the forearm from sword cuts. Of the helmets worn the steel cap or scull was a round pudding basin type without a rim and worn by the archers. The morion (murrion) and sallet were similar to each other, being versions of a helmet with a central ridge and a narrow brim, and were worn by the pikemen and **harquebusiers**.

3. Weapons. The weapons required by the act were a long bow with its sheaf of arrows, a **harquebus**, a pike and a bill but here also one or two other types are given. The long bow, the preferred wood for which **was** yew, measured about 6 ft or the distance between the outstretched arms of the archer which was approximately his height (5). A sheaf contained 24 arrows. The archer also carried a sword and a dagger so that he would not be helpless in infighting. The harquebus was an early type of firearm about 3 foot long and weighing around 10 lbs which was fired by igniting gunpowder in a pan by means of a lighted wick. The caliver was a later **developement** of this, midway between the harquebus and the musket. The currier on p.82 was similar to the caliver but perhaps slightly longer. It **was just** at this time that controversy raged as to the respective merits of the bow and the gun since a trained archer could loose off five or six arrows a minute and hit the target with accuracy at 150 yards, something that could not be achieved with the early harquebus which required time in loading and had a range of 20-50 yards. But the archer had to be a really fit and trained man and the days when every man learned to shoot with the bow from boyhood were fast disappearing. The pike had a single spike attached to a 15 foot shaft by two long strips of iron which protected it from sword cuts. The pikemen fought close together and were both a defence against cavalry and an offensive force driving the enemy before them with a hedge of points. The bill was used in infighting, particularly against cavalry. It was similar to the agricultural bill hook with a fairly long, slightly hooked, cutting edge mounted on the side of a black shaft about six foot long and usually had a spike at the end as well. The billmen replaced the old spearmen of earlier armies. A battle axe was similar to an ordinary axe on a 4 ft shaft and the halberd also had an axe on a somewhat longer 7 foot shaft and could have a spike at the end and sometimes also on the opposite side of the shaft to the axe.

Quite apart from any value the roll may have in population studies the genealogist needs to make an assessment of the extent to which the names in the roll are related to the whole adult male population of Devon. The roll ought to give the names of all **ablemen** between the ages of 16 and 60, there being no better definition of "able" other than that they were fit to serve in **war**. It is clear from the roll that the Devon commissioners understood their instructions and did not return, as did some other counties, only those men for whom weapons were available. The number of able men in the roll is 15,026 but 25 parishes are missing. These missing parishes can be found

from the parish index on page 252. Apart from the two small parishes of Bulkworthy and East Putford in Shebbear hundred and the parish of Sandford in Crediton hundred it is probable that these parishes are missing because the men in them were mustered by the stannary courts - a jealously regarded privilege of the tanners - and in many cases it is so stated in the roll, including the whole of Plymouth rather surprisingly. Unfortunately no stannary roll survives for this period. These missing parishes returned 4,884 names in the Protestation Returns of 1642 and the ratio of able men in the muster roll to adult males in the Protestation Returns is 1 : 4.5. Thus we have to add about another thousand to bring the total of able men for the whole county up to 16,000. There are also other parishes in which the number of ablemen is understated because some were mustered in the parish and some in the stannary courts. For example all parishes in Lifton hundred are represented but the tanners are excluded. Purely at a guess I add another 500 for these making 16,500 able men. In any case these additions are comparatively small and unimportant compared with the next question; what was the number of unable men, those unfit to serve? In 1560 in a summarised return without names Devon returned 10,528 able men and 17,478 "unable but to kepe the cuntrye". This phrase implies some degree of unability and included untrained men who might maintain order in an emergency (6). Professor Rich in a study of Elizabethan population based on the muster rolls regards this year as experimental and unreliable and says that taking a rough average of the counties the proportion of able to unable men in the Elizabethan rolls was about equal (7). Muster rolls containing the names of both able and unable men are not very common but the 1569 roll for Stafford is in this category and gives the names of 1666 able and 1456 unable men. For the want of any better figures we will take the proportions to be equal giving a predicted total of 33,000 able and unable. To this has to be added about 3,000 men in the presenter and armour sections not also included amongst the able men giving a total of 36,000 adult males though this is clearly very dependent on the able : unable ratio about which there is rather inadequate evidence when applied to one county. Some sort of check can be made on this figure in two different ways. One is to work backwards from the Protestation Returns of 1642 which if they were complete for the whole county would have returned about 72,000 adult males (8). It is accepted that the population of England greatly increased during the period between the two returns and Professor Hoskins has adduced evidence that the population of Bideford, Plymouth and Tiverton more than doubled during this period though immigration to the towns may have played a part (9). If in fact the whole population of Devon doubled then the two figures separately calculated for adult males are very closely aligned. The alternative way is to seek evidence from the only other nominal lists of inhabitants that we have for this period, namely the subsidy rolls. Of these the best are for the years 1524 and 1543 both of which were widespread taxation measures with low exemption limits, that for 1524 also taxing on wages above £1 per annum. The 1524 roll is complete for all hundreds in Devon and contains approximately 26,000 names though not all of these are legible. It is true that widows were taxed as well but in a sample of 3,200 names from five hundreds transcribed by A.J. Howard these amounted to 3.8% so reducing the figure to 25,000 for comparison purposes, ignoring the few women in the armour section of the muster roll. But although every hundred is represented I do not know if this is true for every parish and some addition may have to be made for this and, widespread though it was, it could hardly have taxed every adult male in the county. In 17 hundreds of the 1543 rolls that I have examined the number of taxpayers agrees fairly closely with those for 1524. An Elizabethan subsidy which was on a less exacting basis returns about 11,000 taxpayers. When comparing the muster roll figures with the 1524 tax figures on a hundred basis there are often considerable individual fluctuations, some hundreds returning nearly the same number in the muster roll as in the subsidy roll and others only half the number. To summarise the argument it would seem that the adult male

population of Devon must have been at least 30,000 and quite possibly considerably more and that the genealogist has something like a 50% chance of finding a name in the given age and sex group.

A comparison has been made between the family names in East Budleigh and Ottery St Mary hundreds in the muster roll and in the subsidy roll of 1524 (E179/96/183). These hundreds were chosen because they have an exceptionally good subsidy roll, not only in its legibility but also in the obvious care with which it was made. Unlike most subsidy rolls it contains explanations by the assessors as to why the assessments were reduced in certain cases. The two hundreds together contain approximately 1450 names in the subsidy roll and 700 in the muster roll. All 21 parishes are represented in each roll and comprise a block roughly ten miles square and bounded by the main Honiton Exeter road on the north and the sea on the south. Given a completely static population one would expect to find the vast majority of family names in the muster roll in the same parish in the much bigger subsidy roll. In fact the proportion of family names in the muster roll that are not to be found in the same parish in the SR varies from 42% to 85% with an average of 61%. If instead of comparing parish with parish we look to see what proportion of names in each parish in the muster roll cannot be found anywhere within the block of two hundreds in the SR we find that the proportions vary from 9% to 57% with a mean of 26%, half of the parishes lying in the 20-30% range. These figures are not unusual and have been found elsewhere. The commonly accepted explanation is that they demonstrate the mobility of the population in the 16th century, people moving around from parish to parish generally it is thought within a radius of about 10 miles, or the distance they could walk there and back in a day. It is true that a hundred is not the best unit to take for this sort of comparison since migration would take place across the hundred border without hindrance but the figures for the parishes on this border do not differ significantly from those further away from it. In addition the proximity of Exeter may have an effect on the figures compared to those which might be obtained from other parts of Devon. Nevertheless if mobility of the population is to be the sole explanation it would certainly be more satisfactory if one could demonstrate that a much bigger proportion of family names could be found in the subsidy roll within a reasonable distance of the trial parishes.

The certificat of us John Seintleger Arthur Champernowne John Moore knights Pyers Edgecombe Esquyre and William Strode Esquyre Shirrief of the Countie of Devon Commissioners of our Soveraigne Ladye Elizabeth by the grace of God Quene of Ingland France and Irelond Defendor of the Faithe etc By auctoritie of her highnes letteres patents unto us and to one Gawan Carowe knight directed from her Majesties Highe Court of the Chauncerye under her great Sealle of Ingland bearing date at Westminster the 26th Daie of March in the Eleventhe yere of her Majesty's Rayne for the Musters (& Vewe?) of Armour within the said Countie of Devon and accomplishinge of certeyn instruccions (given?) by the Quenes highnes to the said Comissioners annexed unto the same letteres patents (as hereafter?) particularlie to be Declared anno Domini 1569.

THE HUNDRED OF SAYNTE MARY OTTEREY

OTTERYE SAINTE MARY PARISHE

Presenters Sworen :	Henry Beamont Esq	George Stafford gent
	William Sherman Esq	John Chanon gent

Who do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the brede of horses within the saide parishe neither that their is any horse geldinge or Mare conveide or caried out of the said parishe into anny parts beyonde the Sea And that thinhabitants chardgeable by the Statute of Armour have their furnyture as folowithe

John Evelygh Esq one Corslet, one Pyke, one hauebut, one murrian or sallet, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele capp or sculle, one lighte gelding furnished for his wifes apparell.

John Hayden Esq one Corslet, one Pyke, one hauebut, one murrian or sallet, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele cappe or sculle, one lighte gelding furnished for his wifes apparel.

John Courtney Esq one Corslet, one pike, one hauebut, one murrian or sallet, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele cappe or sculle, one lighte geldinge furnished for his wifes apparell.

Henry Beamont Esq one Corslet, one pyke, one hauebut, one murrian or sallet, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele cappe or sculle, one lighte geldinge furnished for his wifes apparill.

William Cooke Esq one Corslet, one pyke, one hauebut, one murrian or sallet, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele cappe or sculle, one lighte gelding furnished.

William Sherman gent one Corslet, one pike, one hauebut, one murrian or sallet, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele cappe or sculle.

Katheryn Trente widow one Alman Rivet, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele cappe, one hauebut, one murrian.

George Stofford Esq one Corslet, one pike, one hauebut, one murrian or sallet, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele cappe or sculle.

Richard Chaplyn gent one Corslet, one pike, one hauebut, one murrian, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele cappe or sculle.

William Curham one Corslet, one pike, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele cappe, one blacke bille.

Robert Fowlhill one corslet, one pike, two longe bowes, two sheafs of arrowes, two stele cappes, one blacke bille.

Thomas Midwinter one corslet, one pike, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele cappe, one blacke bille.

John Parker one corslet, one pike, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele cappe, one blacke bille

William Clode one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stele cappe, one blacke bille.

Thinhitants not particlarlye (chardged) by the Statute of Armour are acessed by the **Commissioners** to fynde and **maytayne** at their comune charge : one corslet, one pike, one hauebut, one murrian.

The totall some of all the geldings armour and weapons within the said hundred and parishe of Ottery Saynte Marye : five light geldings furnished, 13 corslets, 10 pikes, 10 hauebutts, 10 murrians, one **almen** rivet, 15 long bowes, 15 sheafs of arrowes, 15 stele cappes, 5 black billes.

The names of all the hable Menne within the saide Parishe and hundred mustered by the saide **comissioners**.

Light Horsemen

Roger Courtney gent	Henry Beamount Esq	John Sherman gent
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------

Archers

Christopher Sawnder	Thomas Cullyforde	Richard Churchehill
William Bucklond	Gawyn Moore	John Chanon
Henry Foorde	John Pester	John Carnell
John Bowcher	Edward Parker	William Clode jun
John Stofford	John Searell	John Holwill
Robert Crockhaye	Richard Chanon	William Tille
William Axe	John Churchehill	Richard Coppe
Robert Gellarde	John Crese	Roger Ware
John Butston		

Harquebusiers

Richard Searell	Henry White	Anthony Clerke
John Browne	Robert Axe	War..d (?) Harries
Richard Bucklonde	William Hobbes jun	John Kirrudge jun
Edmond Hendley	Thomas Colpreste	John Spurwaye
John Searell		

Billmen

William Chaplyn	John Crockhaye	Hugh Salter
John Swayne	Richard Torren	William Salter
Richard Hallens	Nicholas Carye	John Home
Thomas Darbye	John Northcot	John Crabbe
Robert Beste	John Norington	Robert Skynner
Roger Belmye	George Hilcombe	Charles Wescot
Philip Kyne	John Sprake	Andrew Bowcher
William Stanchell	Henry Martyn	Gilbert Manley
John Hooper	Robert Buckley	Michael Radman
Henry Mannyng	Robert Hamlyn	Thomas Creyse
Thomas Venner	John Plumer	Mathew Sonnyng
Peter Baker	William Cruchard	Thomas Bucknoll
Michael Salter	Edmond Asheford	James Skeyt
Robert Clappe	Michael Turner	John Newale
Bennet Hamond	John Hayman	William Tucke
John Lake		

Pikemen

John Barret	John Goulde	Michael Steven jun
John Clerke	Richard Bradden	Richard Carnell jun
Thomas Harreis	John Sprake	Richard Franke
Thomas Hallet	Robert Sprake	Thomas Inglond
John Basten	Alexander Northamton	Christopher Salter
William Baillye	John Cole	John Aishe
Edward Peryman	Richard Shebroke	Robert Hutchell
William Crucharde	Mathew Hayman	John Englonde
William Wishlake	Walter Pawle	John Trapnell
Thomas Brangwill	Robert Baston	Thomas Babington
Michael Searell	William Crese	

Hundred of Ottery St Mary

The total somme of all the habell menne within the hundred afforesaide : 123
 Light horsemen and archers 28. Harquebusiers 15. Pikemen 43. Billmen 37.
(As is common in the roll some of these figures do not agree with the number of names given. In the other hundreds the billmen are usually given last and it is possible that the scribe transposed the headings of pikemen and billmen. This would more nearly accord with the figures.)

THE HUNDRED OF EASTEBUDLEY

WOODBERRYE PARISHE

Presenters sworn :	John Wescotte	Richard Yeate
	John Wylliams	Richard Jones

Who do presente as the parishe and hundred of Ottery Saynt Marye biffore have presented And that thinhitants of this parishe chargeably by the Statute of Armour have their furnyture as herafter folowithe

(As explained in the introduction from now on details of the armour are given in an abbreviated form referring to the provisions of the act.)

Thomas Hayden Esq	L 8	Richard Jones	G 6	John Hille	G 1
John Westcott	G 6	William Jorman	G 6	Andrew Lyett	G 7
John Williams	G 6	Andrew Holwill	G 7	William Bryante	G 7
Richard Yeate	G 6				

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the Statute of Armour are acessed by the Comissioners afforesaid to fynde and maynteyn at their comune charge one corslet, one pyke, three harquebutts.

The names of all the hable men within the said parishe mustered by the said Comissioners.

Archers

Andrew Holwill	Thomas Syme	Richard Pearce
Christopher Morrys	John Westcot	Hillary Pearce
Michael Zewald	John Bucklond	Walter Martyn
Henry Lockyer	William Hole	William Rider
Thomas Hoppinge	Walter Holwill	John Gullet
(Paper torn Thatcher away) Hoppinge	Richard Adam	William Colwill
Richard Watts	John Jerman	Hugh Milbery alias
Richard Facye	Nicholas Trapnell	Lynnerd
	Robert Wolfendon	

Harquebusiers

Henry Baron	Andrew Syme	William Baylye
Henry Cowde	Hamont Mabell	Thomas Manne
John Edmond	Richard Reade	William Hobbes
Richard Williams	Gregory Stocke	Henry Stronge
William Westcott	Walter Willington	Cornelius Bradye

Pikemen

Andrew Leate	Robert Bussell	William Hellier
John Hille	Robert Cooke	John Davye
Richard Martyn	George Prudham	Henry Holmeade
Thomas Canne	Christopher Norman	Andrew Pearse
Michael Bussell	John Cruchard	

Billmen

Richard Jenmynge	John Meane	Thomas Grudgeworthy
Edward Kente	John Kinge	Thomas Parson

Devon Muster Roll

Peter Hooper
 Roger Syme
 Lawrence Ellet
 William Hearthe
 John Bridgewater

John Moore
 Roger Tille
 Philip Browne
 John Smythe
 John Rugge

Laurence Chalece
 William Walle
 Richard Bussell
 Andrew Lee
 William Feringe

WITHYCOMBE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Robert Vynton Roger Collisworthie Thomas Caddye
 Who do presente as the parische of Woodberye afforesaid and that the inhabitants have their furniture accordingly savinge the general acession of the parishners
 Robert Vynton G 6 John Pyke G 6 Roger Collesworthy G 6

The Names of all thabell menne within the said parische musterers as afforesaid

Archers

Robert Collier
 Richard Martyn
 George Loveringe

George Denys
 George Parker

William Cooke
 Thomas Powninge

Harquebusiers

Robert Vynton
 Richard Lowringe
 William Pyke

William Newton
 Thomas Cadewe
 Gilbert Pyke

John Crosman
 Roger Grannte
 Richard Ligh

Pikemen

Robert Davye

Robert Gapper

Billmen

Thomas Kinge
 Robert Tocket
 Robert Martyn

Thomas Robyns
 Peter Beale

Thomas Hussey
 John Humfrey

CLIST AT HONYTON PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Yearde Esq Thomas Parkyns
 Edward Westcott Thomas Were

Who do presente as the parish of Woodbirrie afforesaide And that the inhabitants have their furniture accordingly saving the generall acession of the parishners

John Yearde Esq 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 1 bill, 1 light horse.
 Edward Westcott G 6 Humphrey Walronde G 6
 Thomas Parkins 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill.
 Thomas Ware 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
 John Kellye G 7 Thomas Duke G 7 John Streate G 7

The names of all thabell men within the saide parische mustered as afforesaid

Archers

John Kellye
 Thomas Weare
 John Streate
 Henry Peryham

Richard Stephen
 Edward Pyne
 Henry Drewe
 Thomas Stonyng

Thomas Wilcocke
 Richard Streate
 William Colwill

Harquebusiers

John Smythe

Andrew Colwill

Thomas Hoistinge

Pikemen

William Rowe

Richard Pears

William Hayman

Billmen

Edward Trickhaye	Edward Fox	Edward Waye
Henry Trickhaye	John Hooper	

CLISTE SAYNTE GEORGE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Roger Mathewe John Gibbe Richard Hunte

Who do presente as the **parishe** of Woodburye afforesaide and that the inhabitants have their **furnyture accordinglye**

Thomas Suckesbiche G 6	Richard Pears G 6
Allen Hallesyeard* G 6	John Pears G 7
Roger Mathewe 1 cors,1 pike,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,1 bill	

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armour are acessed by the Comissioners afforesaide to fynde and **maynteyn** at the **comune chardge** one corslet, one pyke, one harquebut.

The names of all **thabell** menne within the saide parishe mustered by the Comissioners afforesaide

Archers

Allen Halseyeard*	John Pears	Thomas German
William Pears	John German	Robert Pears
John Gibbe	George Gibbe	

Harquebusiers

Thomas Suckespitche	George Coode
---------------------	--------------

Pikemen

William Hunte	Thomas Halseyarde*
---------------	--------------------

Billmen

Nicholas Ellet	John Martyn	Robert Kyethe
Edward Pears	George Hunte	

LYMPSTON PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Henry Elliot John Syme John Adams Thomas Wescot

Who do presente as the parish of Woodbirrie and others biffore have presented And that thinhabitants have their furnyture accordinglie

John Elliot L 10	John Adams L 10	Thomas Wescotte G 7
------------------	-----------------	---------------------

Thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye Statute of Armour and acessed by ye Comissioners at their Comune chardge one corslet, one pike, one harquebut.

The names of all the **habell** menne within the saide parishe mustered by the Comissioners afforsaid

Archers

Robert Ellet	Robert Bidlake	Bennet Stoford
--------------	----------------	----------------

Harquebusiers

Andrew Oxenbere	Thomas Slade	Gregory -Holmes
John Labbit	Thomas Mogrudge	

Pikemen

Henry Peryman	Charles Brodeck	Gregory Hole
Robert Willes	John Adam	

* The name from the parish registers is almost certainly Halfyard but the scribe has clearly written 's' not 'f'.

Billmen

Thomas Martyn
Anthony Hussey
George Salter

John Varder
John Karswill

John Waterman
Thomas Westcott

LITTLEHAM PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Gilbert Drarke William Turpin Alexander Paidge
Who do presente as the parish of Woodberye and others biffore have presented
And that thinhabitants have their furnyture accordinglie

Gilbert Drake L 8 William Turpyn G 6 John Kemper L 10

The inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armour are acessed
by the Comissioners afforesaide to fynde and maynteyne at their Commune chardge
one corslet, one harquebut, one pyke.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered by the
said Comissioners

Archers

Robert Paidge
Ellice Salter

John Rondell
Robert Meare

Andrew Harreis
Roger Stoke

Harquebusiers

Alexander Keymer
John Medlond

John Mitchell
William Basse

Richard Wheaton

Pikemen

John Housend
John Stoke

Roger Housend
John Perrye

John Edwards
Robert Keymer
Richard Carswill
John Hodder

ROCKBEARE PARISHE

Presenters Sworen : John Holmer Thomas Churchehillle William German
Richard Bowden

Who do presente as the parish of Woodburye and others biffore have presented
And that thinhabitants have their furnyture Accordinglie

John Radford L 8 plus one bill

Thomas Churchell 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Holmer L 10 John Baron G 6 Richard Burdon G 7
John Vycarye G 6 William Jerman G 7

The inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armour are acessed
by the Comissioners afforesaid to fynde and maynteyne at their comune chardge
one corslet, one pyke, two harquebuts

The names of all the habell man within the saide parishe mustered by the said
Comissioners

John Holmer gent light horseman

(DBA has Holmes instead of Holmer both in presenters and armour)

Archers

John Weare	Francis Halse	William Kingman
Edward Rolson	Thomas Drewe	John Peryham
William Caton (or Eaton)	Thomas Jerman	Buttolphe Sawnder
Thomas Trumpe		

Harquebusiers

John Brodemor	John Hunte	John White	Thomas Farraunte
<u>Pikeman</u>			
James Colwill			
<u>Billmen</u>			
William Farraunte			

AYLISBERE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Stoke Richard Hamlyn John Squyre Richard White

Who do presente as the **parishe** of Woodberye afforesaid And have their furnyture accordinglie

Charles Rugge 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
 John Holwill L 10 Thomas Stoke G 6 Richard Hamlyn G 7 Richard Tryvete G 7
 John Squyre 1 bow, 1 sh arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill, 1 harqu, 1 murr.

The inhabitants not **particularie chardged** etc are accessed by the said
 Comissioners to fynde. **and** maynteyn at their chardge 1 corslet, 1 pike, 1 harquebut
 The names of all the habell men within the saide parishe mustered as afforesaide

Archers

John Holwill	Edward Squyre	Christopher Crockhaye
Richard White	John Peryman	Stephen Crockhaye
William Rugge	John Baren	William Payne
John Stoke	Edmund Lange	Richard Kirkham

Harquebusiers

Richard Hamlyn	Walter Faytor	Robert Hayden
George Beste	William Faytor	John Stocker

Pikemen

Thomas Tyse	Ellice Faytor	John Phillip	Thomas Marler
-------------	---------------	--------------	---------------

Billmen

Thomas Oliver	David Lucas	John Kenwood
Richard Presforde	John Levermore	John Franche
Robert Lee		

BUDLIGHE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Richard Roger Triche John Vyncente Peter Tille

Who do presente as the parish of Woodbery afforesaide etc And that **thinhabitants** afforesaide etc have their furnyture etc

George Rawlighe 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 s.cap, 1 murr.
 Jane St.Cleere G 6 Roger Triche G 6 John Richard G 6 John Conante G 6
 John Vyncente G 7

The inhabitants not **particularily chardged** etc are accessed to fynde etc at their **comune** chardge one corslet, one pyke, one harquebut

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe mustered as afforesaid

George Rawleighe gent Light Horseman

Archers

Richard Hoppinge
Richard Keedell
Thomas Russell

Mathew Bruton
Richard Wheaton
Robert Smythe

Roger Tuckerman
John Millet

Harquebusiers

Vincent Cleake
William Brooke
Richard Colland
Thomas Hayman

Henry Wykes
Henry Miller
Christopher Bruton

William Sampson
John Hellens
John Philmore

Pikemen

Richard Mooringe
Alexander Rixar
William Northe

Thomas Salter
Thomas Wayneman
John Tayler

Martin Wekes
John Merycke
John Mellaire

Billmen

Thomas Channon
William Dollinge
Nicholas Mayne

John Cooke
William Conand

Richard Pope
Thomas Awstyn

OTTERTON PARISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Thomas Drake Richard Phillips John Fayter John Swayne

Who do presente as the parish of Woddburie before hath done And that
thinhabitants of this parish chargeable etc have their furnyture accordingle etc

Richard Leate G 7 John Duke G 6 Thomas Drake L 10

Richard Duke Esq L 5 except that the horses are one gelding for a demylaunce
furnished and one geldinge furnished for his wives apparell.

Robert (*Richard DBA*) Grendell G 7 Thomas Dennis G 7 William Loverige G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly charged etc are acessed by the said Comissioners
to fynde etc as afforesaide one corslet, one pike, two harquebutts.

The Names of all the habell menne within the said parishe mustered as afforesaid

Archers

Roger Rampson
William Pyne
Thomas Scorche
Thomas Sherwyn
Stephen Whiterowe

James Smythe
Thomas Dollyn
John Rogers
Richard Lane als Toker
Henry Paige

Henry Leate
John Browne
Edward Kene
Richard Tailer
Edward Wilcocks

Harquebusiers

John Griffyn
John Patson
Edward Kinge

Andrew Sleighter
William Tailer
Henry Tailer

Henry Lane als Toker
Stephen Awstyn

Pikemen

John Tailer
William Lutton
John Westcot
Robert Haydon

Robert Brooke
William Sanford
Robert Awstyn

Richard Banckligh
Edward Baker
John Saunders

Billmen

George Peryman
John Masye

Robert Dollyn
William Pyne

John Pyne

BICKTON PARISH

Presenters sworn : Richard Peryman Thomas Rosemante

Who do presente as the parish of Woodbery and others biffore have don and that thinhabitants have their furniture as afforesaide etc

Richard Peryman 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

John Uphome G6 Thomas Rosemante G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed to fynde and **maynteyn** as afforesaid one harquebut.

The Names of all thabell menne with in the said parish mustered by the said Comissioners

Archers John Uphome Thomas Levermor Robert Peryman

Harquebusier Henry Tayler

Pikeman John Peryman

Billman John Garret

CLISTE ST MARY PARISH

Presenters sworn : William Trumpe William Drywood

Who do present as the parish biffore And that thinhabitants have their furnyture as afforesaide

William Trumpe G 7 William Drywood G 7

The inhabitants not particlarlie chardged as afforesaide are Acessed to fynde as aforesaid one harquebut, one **murrion**

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parische mustered as afforesaide

Archers

Walter Willes	Thomas Steven	David Earle
John Barry	Richard Oxenbere	

Harquebusier

Thomas Clerke

Billmen

Henry Cole	Richard Drywood
------------	-----------------

COLETON RAWLIGHE

Presenters sworn : William Tryckhaye Robert Harte John Coppe Robert Ballamont

Who do presente as the parishes biffore have don And that the inhabitants have their furniture as aforesaide

William Trickhay G 6	Nicholas Oliver G 6	John Trickhay G 7
Robert Harte G 6	John Coppe G 7	Gillen Isak G 7

Thinhabitants not particlarly chardged as afforesaide are acessed to fynde one corslet, one pyke, two **harquebuts**

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parish mustered by the Comissioners afforesaide

Archers

Thomas Haidon	John Isake	William Peryham
James Elliot	John Harte	Peter Coppe
John Midwinter	Walter Stoford	Gilbert Kymell
Charles Snellinge		

Harquebusier

John Beare

Pikemen

Richard Hoppyng	Peter Maie	William Collyforde	William Pears
-----------------	------------	--------------------	---------------

Billmen

Nicholas Olyver	Alexander Pike	Alexander Wishe
John Skewes sen	Christopher Webber	Roger Talente

HARPFORDE VENOTTERYE

Presenters **sworen** : William Midwinter William Barrett
Humphrey Webber William Hillinge

Who do presente as the parish of Woodbury and others have don And that thinhabitants have their furniture as afforesaide

Benet Hillinge 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
William Midwinter G 6 William Barret G 7 Humphrey Webber G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged as afforesaide are acessed to fynde as afforesaide etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as afforesaid

Archers

William Hillinge	John Hayman	Robert Boroughe
------------------	-------------	-----------------

Harquebusiers

Thomas Ingland	Ellice Ferse	Thomas Shapton
Roger Halmer	Roger Ferse	

Pikemen

Richard Batstone	William Colwill	William Foxwill
Ambrose Sanford		

Billmen

William Barret	Richard Midwinter	Richard Hamott
John Colpreste	Hugh Salter	

GITTISHAM PARISHE

Presenters sworen : Christopher Fowler Henry Batte

Who do presente as the parishes have done afforesaide And that thinhabitants have their furniture as biffore is saide etc

Humphrey Beaumont Esq L 8 plus one light gelding furnished
Thomas Stile 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap
Christopher Fowler G 6

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged as affore is saide are acessed as biffore to fynde one harquebut

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore
is saide

Archers

Thomas Glandfilde	Thomas Blampyn	John Quynterell
John Rode	George Eveleighe	John Wyllie
Thomas Heetyarde	John Chapman	John Tawse
Henry Sawnder		

Harquebusiers

John Combe	John Hore	Robert Hampton
Robert Chapman	Jenkyn Jones	Christopher Warren
Alexander Colpresse	Philip Mitchill	

Pikemen

Henry Conat	Henry Eveleghe	John Harryes
Thomas Cockerham	Henry Batte	

Billmen

John Clerke	Robert Spiller	John Crane
-------------	----------------	------------

SIDBURYE PARISHE

Presenters sworen : Thomas Bennet Nicholas Isake Stephen Meare
Thomas Searell Robert Pidgen Nicholas Warren

Who do presente as the parishes biffore And that thnhabitants have their
furniture as afforesaid etc

Ellen Huishe L 10 Bartholomew Staveley G 6
John Dunne 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill John Herle G 6
Thomas Benet G 7 Stephen Meare G 7 Nicholas Isack G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged as afforesaide are acsesed to mayteyn
and fynde etc two corslets, two pikes, four harquebuts.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parish mustered as biffore
is said

Archers

Thomas Pidgen	Robert Person	Nicholas Hooper
John Pidgen	Robert Meare	Thomas Wright
Henry Pidgen	Thomas Meare	William Logge
William Person	Richard Terrell	John Kentisbere
Thomas Person		

Harquebusiers

Thomas Pidgen	Richard Banckley	John Paige
William Reymont	Robert Westcot	Henry Grene
John Pidgen jun	Thomas Englond	Richard Hooper

Pikemen

John Pidgen	Thomas Lytwyn	Thomas Person
William Meare		

Billmen

John Lee of Sandcombe	Thomas Pyne	John Clapp of Packcomb
Richard Clappe	Richard Forford	Thomas Tirrell

SALCOMBE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Howper Richard Mauder

Who do presente as the parishes biffore And that thinhabitants chardged etc have their furnyture etc

Thomas Baron G 7 Thomas Hooper G 7

Thinhabitants not particlarly chardged as biffore and are acessed to fynde and maynteyn one corslet, one pike, one harquebut.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore is said

John Holcombe gent Light horseman

Archers John Baron John Whitemore

Harquebusiers Two names too faint to read. No pikemen or billmen.

SYDMOUTHE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Stocker Robert Whykar Nicholas Purchase
Robert Lange clerke (*Langclerke DBA*)

Who do presente as the parishes biffore And that the inhabitants have their furniture as biffore etc

Edward Harlawyn G 6

Richard Stocker 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.eap, 1 bill

Thomas Purchas G 7 John Ley G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed by the saide Comissioners to fynde and maynteyn at their Comune chardge one corslet, one pike, one harquebut.

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered by the saide Comissioners

Archers

John Peryham
Thomas Alington

William Stephen
Robert Person

John Freswell
Thomas Peryham

Harquebusiers

Thomas Arther
Thomas Bowden

Robert Maye

William Goulde

Pikemen

John Collier
John Wilcocks

Robert Stocker

John Johnson

Billmen

John Goulde
Robert Forde
William Carter

William Soper
Bennet Mitchell
Thomas Soper

Richard Grigge
Edmond Browne

The totall Somme of all geldings Armor and Weapons within the saide hundred 5 light geldings furnished, 37 corslets, 37 pikes, 44 Almen Rivets, 36 harquebuts, 11 murriions, 130 long bowes, 130 sheafs of arrowes, 130 cappes of stile, 88 blacke billes.

The totall Somme of all the hable menne within the hundred afforesaide : 490 Light horsemen and archers 177, harquebusiers 112, pikemen 84, billmen 117.

THE HUNDRED OF CLISTON

BRODE CLYSTE PARISHE

Presenters sworen :	Roger Whiterowe	Henry Bennet	Ralph Beare
	Edward Ratclief	John Hawkins	Robert Walle
	William Beare	Thomas Elliot	

Who do presente that there is no parke or grownde for the Brede of Horses
 within the said parish Nether that ther (are any ?) horse geldinge or mare
 conveyed () out of the said parishe into any parts beyond the Sea
 And that thinhabitants chardged by the Statute of Armor have their furnyture
 as folowithe.

William Beare 1 cors	Roger Whitrowe	G 6	John Hake	G 7
1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr	Thomas Eliot	G 7	John Hawken	L 10
William Woseliche G 5	Joan Jerman	G 7	Ralph Beare	G 6
John Hayman G 5	Clement Willes	G 7	Robert Walle	G 7
Henry Bennet 1 cors,	Richard Baker	G 7	Richard Martyn 1 cors.	
1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr	Nicholas Eveley	G 7	1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr.	
Michael Weste G 6	John Sawnder	G 7	William Lake	G 7
Elizabeth Payne L 10	Alice Moore	G 7	John Thruscomb	L 10
Thomas Hille G 7	Helen Tailer	G 7	John Knighte 1 almen corslet	
Edward Ratclief L 10	Christopher Baker	G 7	1 pike, 1 harqu.	
Clement Sumpster L 10	Henry Ratclief	G 7	John Taylor G 7	
Elizabeth Evelieghe G 7	Henry Saunder	G 7	William Lighe 1 cors,	
John Payne G 6	William Reade	G 7	1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr.	
			John Tayler	
			at Borington	G 7

The Inhabitants not particilarly chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed
 by the **sayde** Comissioners to **fynde** and **maynteyn** at their Comune Chardge
 three corslets, three pikes, three harquebutts.

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe mustered by the saide
 Comissioners

Archers

John Tooker	Michael Lee	William Smale
Richard Watts	Roger Lige	Michael Beare
Michael Towill	George Furse	Ralph Forde
William Tayler	Robert Dennyll	Clement Forde
Clement Martyn	Ralph Furse	Simon Stephen

Harquebusiers

Thomas Lee	Thomas Estcotte	Thomas Pease
George German	Robert Ratclief	Richard Paige

Pikemen

John Hake	Clement Dennys	Charles Hayman
Peter Moorman	Clement Lee	William Eston
Thomas Towill	Thomas Sompter	Christopher Tooker
Robert Perrie	Robert Baker	Alexander Norrington
Clement Alrede	Edward Tayler	Stephen Forde
John Arter sen	Thomas Potter	Walter Jerman
Philip Maie	William Zellake	Philip Tooker
James Shebbroke	John Zellake	Robert Halton
Richard Stogon	Thomas Adam	David Evelighe
William Hayman	Walter Jago	Richard Dabernon
William Tuckett	John Starre	Reynold Dutton
Robert Tuckett	Oliver Tayler	

Billmen

Clement Willes	Henry Whiterowe	James Blackenston
Michael Moore	Thomas Maye	Robert Longe
John Arter jun	Andrew Peryham	William Palmer at Crosse
Jasper Quycke	Richard Ratclief	Thomas Hawkyns
John Buckingham	Clement Tayler	George Ratclief
John Carswill jun	Thomas House	Nicholas Blacheford
John Payne jun	Robert Wheaton	
John Maye	John Oxenham	

WHYMPLE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Walter Skynner John Hake
 Robert Halsyeard Robert Saunder
(Halfeyarde DBA)

Who do presente as the parishe of Brode Clyste biffore And that the inhabitants have their furnyture etc.

Thomas Farrannte sen	Elizabeth Maye	G 7
1 harqu, 1 s.cap, 1 bill	Michael Sherwod	L 10
Mante Peryman G 7	John Hayman	G 7
John Hake	William Welshe	G 7
1 harqu, 1 s.cap, 1 bill	Thomas Maye 1 jack,	
Walter Skynner G 7	1 harqu, 1 murr	
Thomas Cotten G 7	Richard Wescot	G 7
Thomas Soumder 1 almen rivet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill	Robert Halseyard Robert Sawnder	G 7 (Halfeyard DBA) G 7

The inhabitants not particlarlie chardged etc are by the said Comissioners acussed etc one corslet, one pike, two harquebutts.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore is saide.

Archers

Thomas Harreis	John Pestell	Thomas Sharcomb
John Westcot jun	Walter Halseyeard*	Roger Chapman
John Weste	Thomas Welshe	

Harquebusiers

Robert Bonde	William Tooker	Robert Crewchard
Richard Tooker	Thomas Crucharde	John Westcot sen

Pikemen

Thomas Maye	Robert Drewe	Robert Beste
William Lighe	John Wheaton	Thomas Westcot
James Lighe	Henry Evelighe	John Wyllies
John Cotten	Robert Pratte	Hugh Edwardes
John Wescott jun	Thomas Maye	

Billmen

John Maye jun	Richard Welsh	Clement Pringe
James Dennys	Michael Rede	
Richard Shoote	Lawrence Rive	

* This is clearly the Halfyard family but the scribe has written 's' not 'f' in all three names.

CLISTE SAINTE LAWRENCE PARISHE

Presenters sworen : John Wekes John Sawnder

Who do presente as the parishes biffore And that thinhabitants have their furnyture as biffore etc

Michael Hitte G 7 Henry Wildes G 7 John Wekes G 7

Elizabeth Wekes G 7 Thomas Pidgeley G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are by the said comissioners acessed to find one harquebut.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as bifforesaid

Archers

Clement Wikes	John Wekes jun	William Takell
John Taylor	John Pidgeley	Walter Leagge

Harquebusiers

Ellice Joynte	Walter Morris	Thomas Leghe
---------------	---------------	--------------

Pikemen

John Hawkins	Michael Ellacote	Thomas Ellycot
--------------	------------------	----------------

Billmen

James Shore	Michael Sawnder
-------------	-----------------

CLISTEHYDON PARISHE

Presenter sworen : John Larder John Eveligh Robert Combe

Who do presente as the parishes biffore etc And that thinhabitants have their furniture as biffore etc

John Larder 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

Robert Pratte G 6 John Eveligh G 6 William Lane*1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr
Robert Combe G 7 Jane Farrunt G 7 Robert Northcot G 7 John Forde G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor and acessed by the said comissioners to maynteyn and fynde at their owne chardge one harquebut, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore is saide

Archers John Northcot Nicholas Farrunte William Eveligh

Harquebusiers William Wheaton William Kerslake

Pikemen Robert Northcot Robert Camaford William Farrunte Robert Philip

BUTTERLIGHE PARISHE

Presenters sworen : Humphrey Vicary Nicholas Torner

Who do presente as the parishes biffore And that the inhabitants have their furnyture as biffore etc

Humphrey Vycary G 7 Nicholas Torner G 7 Edmond Crosse G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acussed to maynteyn and fynde etc one corslet, one pike.

(*William Lane in Clyst Hydon is Law in DBA)

The names of all thabell menne within the saide **parishe** mustered as **biffore** etc

Harquebusiers John Evans William Evans

Pikemen William Burges Humphrey Chatye John Parson Roger Josse

Billmen Henry Crancklond Thomas Moore Richard Baron

The total some of all the **Armoure** and Weapons within the saide hundred :

Corslets 17, Pykes 17, Almen rivets 11, harquebuts 17, murriions 8, longe bowes 65, sheafs of arrowes 65, stede cappes 65, blacke billes 59.

The total some of all the habell menne within the saide hundred : 146
Archers 32, Harquebusiers 19, Pikemen 61, Billmen 34

THE HUNDRED OF COLITON

COLITON PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Hooper Simon Repington Peter Bagwell
Francis Kerswill John Newton Walter Bowdon
Robert Weston

Who do presente their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horsis within the said hundred (other than the park of Wiscombe which is furnished according to the Statute) nether their is any horse gelding or mare conveyd or carried out of the said hundred into any partes beyond the sea savinge that George Trobridge John Tanner alias Gould William Waye and Philip Prust about Michaelmas laste did lode and carry away certeyne geldings and mares at Seaton contrarye to the Statute in that behalfe And that thinhabitants chardgeable by the Statute of Armor have their furnyture as here after folowith

Francis Caswill L 10 Richard Hooper gent L 8 plus 1 light gelding furnished
Helen Kerswill

George Trobridge 4 corslets, 4 pikes, 4 qualivers,

Edmond Lawde (*Landes DBA*) 4 murriions, 4 long bows, 4 sheafs

John Newton arrows, 4 stede cappes.

Robert Weston

John Strobridge 1 almen corslet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

Peter Bagwill G 7 Joan Masey G 7 Thomas Sampson G 7

Simon Repington G 7 Henry Quyntyn G 7 Andrew Tirlinge G 7

John Mitchell G 7 John Vye G 7 John Quyntyn G 7

John Redde G 7 Roger Bole G 7 Roger Howper G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor Are accessed by the said Comissioners to fynde and maynteyn at their Comune Chardge :
5 corslets, 5 pikes, 8 harquebuts.

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe mustered by the said Commissioners

Archers

Richard Hooper gent

Robert Cate

William Abbot

Francis Carswill

Richard Wislade

John Bagwill

John Strobridge

John England

Lewes Pike

George Strobridge

John Wislade

John Basely

John Haydon

William at Yeat

John Gaye

John Rowe

John Whiker jun

John Glace

John Gache

John Tanner

John Newton

Christopher Huet

William Lowde

John Bucklond

John Rede

William Folett

John Newton

Richard Lowde

Robert Bole

John Torner

Harquebusiers

John Stocker
 James Kerswell
 John Whitemore
 Walter Morris
 Thomas Hayman
 Hercules Whiker
 William Hore
 William Bancke
 Lawrence White
 John Wood jun
 Thomas Whymple
 Thomas Bagwill

John Rooque
 Philip Preste
 James Spiller
 George Browne
 Christopher Borde
 William Marshall
 Robert Spiller
 John Teken
 Peter Teken
 John Anorthe
 Philip Reynolles
 Robert Furlond

William Marder
 John Gille
 John Clarke
 Francis Tanner
 Gregory Tanner
 John Whikar
 John Wislade jun
 Edmond Lowde
 Robert Weston gent
 John Turner
 Henry Burde
 John Mitchell jun

Pikemen

John Hooper driller
 Robert Baseley
 Roger Howper
 Francis Clerke
 Walter Rawlinge
 John Rawlinge
 George Harvey
 Leonard (?) Alford
 Thomas Sampson
 George Macye

Thomas Whikar
 John Bonner
 Simon Roode
 Francis Wille
 John Mawnder
 Gregory Sampson
 Thomas Willes
 Robert Tanner
 Robert Gubpie

Roger Wylliams
 Richard Tease
 Richard Atkyns
 Richard Newton
 John Newton
 William Bucknoll
 Robert Senkyn als Toker
 George Senkyn
 Nicholas Sampson

Billmen

John Syme
 John Stile
 John Newton at Yardbye
 Thomas Teaken
 Edward Abbot
 William Turnor
 John Cleake jun
 Thomas Barke

William Howper
 John Waye
 Robert Vye
 Robert Wille
 John Maudner
 Thomas Butter
 Richard Parson
 Thomas Tirrell

William Birde
 Giles Elwill
 John Butter
 John Turner
 Robert Bidgod
 Peter Bocston (or Baston)

BRANNSCOMBE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Henry Hewes John Tailler James Wotton

Who do presente as the parishe of Coliton biffore hath don And that thinhabitants have their furnyture etc

Ellice Holcomb Esq L 8 plus 1 light gelding John Hewes L 8
 Thomas ...ler (MarlerDBA) 1 almen corslet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
 John Hooke L 10 John Calley G 7 William Payten G 7
 John Tayler 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
 Mathew Bartlet G 7 James Wotton G 7 Robert Lyde G 7
 Thomas Bulle G 7 Charles Acreman G 7 John Wheaton G 7

The inhabitants not particilarly chardged as biffore etc are acessed to fynde and maynteyn etc one corslet, one pike, two harquebutts.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore etc

Ellice Holcombe Esquyre Captayne

Archers

Charles Carter
Ellice Abbot
John Micowe
John Calley jun
Ellice Calley

John Carter
Ellice Acreman
Thomas Acreman
William Clark

Bronell Baron
Mathew Rode
John Clap at Bolston
John Howper

Harquebusiers

John Wotten
John Hellier jun

John Whitefilde
William Carter

John Hewyt

Ellice Veryard
Mathew Abbot
Ellice Wheaton
John Wheaton

George Wheaton
Richard Lytwyn
Roger Bartlet
John Paytwyn

Richard Alee

Walter Bolle
John Caley sen
William Wyllys
William Clappe

John Roode alias
Bonfilde
Roger Quynterell
Ellice Hooke

Charles Lodge
Walter Roode alias
Bonfilde
John Brewer alias Cox

SHUTTE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Henry Smythe John Barley Richard White
Peter Seller Thomas Parson

Who do presente as the parishe of Collyton biffore etc And that the inhabitants chardgeable etc have their furnyture etc

William Pole Esq	L 8 plus one light gelding furnished			
John Gille	G 7	Richard White	G 7	John Baseley
Stephen Gille	G 7	Peter Seller	G 7	G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute etc are acessed to fynde etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 3 harquebutts.

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered by the saide Comissioners etc

Archers

Thomas Haydon gent
George Gye

Stephen Franklyn
Mathew Franklyn

John Butter

John Peryman
John Hewit
Gregory Hooper

Robert Wilcocks
John Bennet
Robert Martyn

John Gille jun
Stephen Gille

Pikemen

John Gye
John Lacie

Richard Seller
Peter Howe

Thomas Heward
Ralph Fawne

Billmen

John Vycarye
John Hooper

Hugh Cuttyford

Edward Deane

SEATON PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Redwood John Starre John Walronde John Caley
 Who do presente as the parishe of Coliton biffore And that thinhabitants
 chardgeable by the Statute etc have their furnyture etc.

John Walrond G 6 John Starre 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murrion.
 John Redwood G 7 John Warren G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor etc are
 acessed to fynde and maynteyn etc one harquebut, one murrion.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore
 is saide etc

Archers John Polglas Robert Harreis

Harquebusiers Edward Walronde Richard Walronde John Catley

John Bonlye John Starre Lewes Manston

Billmen Robert Tolman John Willyams Nicholas Hooper

SOUTHLEY PARISHE

Presenters sworn : William Caley Edward Drake Henry Warren

Who do presente as the parishe of Coliton biffore hathe don And that the
 inhabitants chardgeable etc have their furnyture as folowithe

Robert Drake Esq L 8 plus light gelding. Joan Wislade G 6

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed to fynde and maynteye
 etc one corslet, one pike, one harquebut

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe mustered as biffore etc

Robert Drake gent

Archers Edward Drake Robert Borne Robert Heursley Henry Batston

Harquebusiers John Welshman Thomas Cox John Batston sen William Batston
 Ralph Cox

Pikemen Thomas Bolle Richard Farwood John Wishlade

NORTHLEY PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Webber John Faytor John Mitchell

Who do presents as the parishe of Collyton biffore And that thinhabitants
 chardgeable by the Statute etc have their furnyture etc

John Webber G 7 John Mitchell G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
 etc one harquebut

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore etc

Archers John Bucknoll John Mitchell

Harquebusier Richard Collier

Pikemen John Whitemor jun Robert Caley

Billmen John Caley Robert Clappe

FARWAY PARISHE

Presenters sworn : William Haydon Robert Cox Ralph Haydon William Pears
 Who do presente as the parishe of Coliton biffore And that thinhabitants
 chardgeable by the Statute have their furnyture etc

John **Loweman** gent 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr, 1 light gelding furnished
 William Haydon 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr. William Bucknoll G 6

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are accessed to fynde and **mayteyn**
 etc one corslet, one pike, two harquebuts, two **murrions**.

The Names of all the habell menne within the said parishe mustered as biffore etc

John **Lowman** gent

Archers

Thomas Clappe	Christopher Wood	William Cox
John Flood	Thomas Cox	

Harquebusiers

Henry Pears	William Woode	William Pulman
John Calley	William Huckway	
George Crabbe	Richard Hawk	

Pikemen

William Flood	Thomas Hodder	Philip Bishop	John Haydon
---------------	---------------	---------------	-------------

Billmen

William Pawlyn	Robert Wood	William Flood	William Pears
----------------	-------------	---------------	---------------

WYDWORTHIE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Chechester William Dayman John Stocker Philip Collier
 Who do presente as the parishe of Coleton biffore And that thinhabitants
 chardgeable by the Statute have their furnyture etc

John Chechester gent L 8 less one **s.cap**
 William Dayman G 6 John Thomas G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor are accessed
 to fynde etc one harquebut, one **murrion**.

The Names of all the habell menne within the said parishe mustered as biffore etc

Archers John Cowde Stephen Hodder

<u>Harquebusiers</u>	John Syme	Richard Thomas	Henry Thomas
	John Gifforde	John Flood	George Stonyng

Pikemen Robert Thomas Richard Blackmor

<u>Billmen</u>	John Carter	John Cox	Henry Borde
----------------	-------------	----------	-------------

COTLEY PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Hobbes John Newbery Richard Jewell

Who do presente as the parishe of Coliton biffore And that thinhabitants
 chardgeable by the Statute etc have their furnyture etc

John Hobbes gent L 8

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynd and **maynteyn** etc one harquebut, one **murrion**.

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore

John Hobbes gent

<u>Archers</u>	John Norrington	Richard Birche	Christopher Brooke
----------------	-----------------	----------------	--------------------

<u>Harquebusiers</u>	Ralph Lewes	Ralph Syme	Nicholas Parker
----------------------	-------------	------------	-----------------

<u>Billmen</u>	John Clarke	John Salter	John Arter
----------------	-------------	-------------	------------

OFFWILL PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Ralph Radden Edward Powell

Who do presente as the parishe of Coliton biffore And that thinhabitants chargeable by the Statute have their furnyture as affor' etc.

Thomas Collyns	1 cord, 1pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap		
Ralph Raddon	L 10	Edward Powell	G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed to fynde and mayteyne etc one corslet, one pike, one harquebut, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe mustered as biffore

<u>Archers</u>	Richard Raddon	John Pears
----------------	----------------	------------

<u>Harquebusiers</u>	Henry Haydon	Christopher Hawkyns
----------------------	--------------	---------------------

<u>Pikemen</u>	Thomas Clappe	John Haycrofte	John Pynney sen
----------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------

MONCTON PARISHE

Presenters sworn : William Lentall Robert Tooker

Who do presente as the parishe of Colliton biffore And that the inhabitants have their furnyture as biffore etc

William Lentall	1 corslet, 1 pike, 1 light gelding furnished
Robert Tooker	G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed by the said Commissioners to fynd etc Nil

The Names of all the habell menne within the said parishe mustered as biffore etc

<u>Archers</u>	John Norrington	Thomas Foxwill
----------------	-----------------	----------------

<u>Pikeman</u>	John Lacye
----------------	------------

The total some of all the geldings armour and weapons within the saide hundred of Coliton : 6 light geldings furnished, 31 corslets, 31 pikes, 7 almen rivets, 34 harquebuts, 21 murrions, 56 long bows, 56 sheafs of arrows, 54 stele cappes, 42 blacke billes.

The totall Some of all the habell men withein the saide hundred of Coliton : 269
Archers 77, Harquebusiers 79, Pikemen 61, Billmen 52.

The presenters of every parish within the said hundred do presente that their is no parke or **grounde** for the Brede of horses other than the parke of Monesottery which the (presenters?) of the parishe of Luppitt do present to be Sir Peter Carew and this is two **myles** compas and furnished with horse and mares accordinge to the Statute in that behalf within the said hundred nether that there is any horse geldinge or mare carried out of the said hundred into any part beyond the sea. And the inhabitants chardgeable by the Statute of Armor have their furnyture as folowith

AXMISTER PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Younge Walter Harreis George Harte William Tanner
Who do present as bifforesaid

John Frye Esq L 8 John Younge gent L 8
John Bonner 1 almen corslet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
William Mallack 1 almen corslet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Longe sen G 6 Walter Harrys G 6 Robert Newton G 7
John Longe jun 1 almen corslet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Guppie G 7 Richard White G 7 Thomas Mitchell G 6 William Tanner G 7
William Danyell G 7 Hugh Bragge G 7 Henry Cleage G 7

The Inhabitants not particilarly chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed by the sayde Comissioners to **fynde** and **maynteyn** at their comune chardge two corslets, two pikes, four murrions.

The Names of all the habell men within the saide parishe mustered as **biffore** said

Archers

William Tooker	William Belmye	John Ellice
Akexander Rocke11	Robert Mudge	Christopher Gamon
Richard Younge	Richard Bettye	William Gooddinge
Digory Northeren	Richard Trenowe	Thomas Tourner
Richard Sampson	John Combe	Peter Harte
George Holwill	Richard Harte	Hugh Wyette

Harquebusiers

John Loringe	Christopher Everet	Roger Lydden
Robert Pringe	Thomas Bartlet	Richard Croe
John Pulman	Thomas Grene	George Rucket
Stephen Willes	Tristram Bowdon	Richard Stone
John Harris	John Turner	Thomas Zewarde
Thomas Locke	Thomas Northe	Thomas Harwood
Richard Turner	John Taplyn	Giles Kensbere
Henry Bonner	Richard Morris	William Vycary
John Gamon	William Bowdon	Robert Wrighte
Tristram Gamon	Richard Woode	Walter Denyng
William Gamon	Richard Easton	Walter Spratte
Robert Salisbery	Robert Banke	Mark Beard
Giles Loringe	James Vaden	Thomas Butter
Richard Burley	William Longe	William Hore

Pikemen

John Whiterowe	Giles Wadde	John Whiddon
Parker Northeley	Richard Whitemor	Robert Rucket
Robert Hooper	Nicholas Veryar	John Gullope
Robert Robyns	James Tuck	John Denyng
George Slade	Nicholas Cockney	Richard Gillet

Billmen

William Furnys	John Giles	John Freche
Richard Pyne	John Harreis jun	James Hore
Roger Sawnder	Peter Skryven	Nicholas Davye
John Sheren	William Bettye	Robert Irish
Richard Moxsage	William Whitemore	William Sprake Edward Goulde

UPLYME PARISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Robert Harte John Lasse

Who do presente as bifforesaid

Joan Webber widow 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap

Margaret Folet G 7 William Woodcock G 7 Thomas Swayne G 7

William Symes G 7 Nicholas Hatchet G 7 Chrispin Swayne G 6

Thomas Harte 1 almen corslet, 1 pike

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed to fynde etc 1 corslet, 1 pike, 1 harquebut, 1 murrion, 1 longe bowe, 1 sheaf arrows

The names of all thabell men within the saide parishe mustered as biffore is said

Archers

Nicholas Hooper

Thomas Waye

William Lamerton

John Symes

Thomas Tanner

Henry Collier

John Follet

John Tedbery

Robert Gamydge

Robert Gage

Harquebusiers

William Gage

John Tanner

William Welshe

Thomas Gage

George Collier

John Hitchecock

Pikemen

Richard Zeward

John Webber

John Waye

Billmen

James Wood

Robert Starre

Henry Collier

COMB PYNE PARISHE

Presenters sworen : John Hake John Bartlet William Crowne

Who do presente as biffore

Margaret Hellier G 6

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acessed to mayteyn and fynde etc one harquebut, one murrion, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore

Archers Thomas Hawker jun Nicholas Hellier John Hawker sen

Harquebusiers John Warren alias Spiller William Hawker

Pikemen William Bartlet William Crowe

Billmen Thomas Hawker sen John Pulman Geoffrey Moham

AXMOUTHE PARISHE

Presenters sworen : John Clarke Roger Pears William Mallack Edmond Hayes

Who do presente as bifforesaide

Thomas Pyne L 10 Alice Zeward L 10 William Newton G 6

William Mallack 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.C.ap, 1 bill

Edmond Hayes G 7 John Clark G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acest to fynde and maynteyne etc one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one murrion

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore

Archers

Richard Zeward
John Meycowe
Richard Longe

Robert Ford
Thomas Blackmor

Robert Cocks
John Abbot of Pyne

Harquebusiers

William Carswill
Richard Carswill
Thomas George

Henry Howper
William Monne
John Abbot jun

Thomas Forde
William Abbot
Richard Welshe

Pikemen

Edmond Hayes
John Hooke

Robert Clerke
Richard Gage

John Clerke of Halesdon

Billmen

Henry of Byndon
Roger Pears
William Hooper

John Sawnder
John Tanner
William Wakely

John Garris
John Leddige

MUSBERYE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : William Osborne Roger Hore (*How DBA*) John Loveridge
Who do presente as afforesaid

Barnerd Drake Esq 1 cors, 2 pikes, 1 murr, 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sharr
1 s.cap, 1 light gelding furnished

Amye Drake L 9 except that 1 plate cote replaces 1 almen rivet
John Dassell G 6 except that 1 plate cote replaces 1 almen rivet
William Osborne G 6 Nicholas Howper G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed to fynde and
maynteyne etc one corslet, one pike, two harquebutts, two murrions.

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore

Archer Philip Spiller

Harquebusiers Osmond Searell William Searell Tristram Gosse James Perrye

Pikeman William Shiller (*sic*)

Billmen Walter Fawne William Gaige Robert Fawne John Abbot

KILMYNGTON PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Newton Walter Bowgett

Who do presente as biffore saide

John Newton at Hille G 7 John Newton at Downe G 7
Walter Bowgett G 7 Joan Baseley G 7 John White G 7 John Salter G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
and maynteyn etc one corslet, one pike, one murzion

The Names of all the habell men within the saide parishe mustered as biffore
saide etc

Archers

William Bussell	John Cate	Richard Domett
Stephen Pestell	Richard Puddinge	Charles Seller
Robert Butter jun	Thomas Newton	

Harquebusiers

William Banke	James Ramsley	John Norries	John Battiston
---------------	---------------	--------------	----------------

Billmen

Thomas Tridwyn	William Tanner
----------------	----------------

THORNACOMBE PARISHE

Presenters sworen : William Downe William Pennyngton Barnard Penne

Who do presente as biffore is said

Nicholas Smythe	G 6	William Bradge	G 7	John Bradge	G 6
William Lombart	G 6	William Penyngton	G 6	William Downe	G 7

The inhabitants not particlarlie chardged etc are accessed to fynde and maynteyne one corslet, one pike, two harquebutts.

The Names of all the habell men within the saide : parishe mustered as biffore is saide

Archers

John Palmer	John Fowler	Robert Forde
John Wardall	Peter Fowler	Thomas Phillips
Robert Bragge	Stephen Denys	
Thomas Penney	William Parries	

Harquebusiers

William Pennyngton	Robert Seller	Alexander Osborne
Alexander Hitchecock	Andrew Forssey	Joseph Hitchecocke
Anthony Parker	Nicholas Rowediche	

Pikemen

Thomas Gullope	George Domet	George Storke
William Downe	William Bragge	John Crabbe
John Stephens	William Stone	Robert Pennye
Morris Willes	Robert Miller	Ambrose Pennye
Leonard Carver		

Billmen

James Carver	Robert Cooke	William Phillips
Robert Fowler	John Goodman	Christopher Phillips

MEMBURY PARISHE

Presenters sworen : William Frye William Perry William Chace

Who do present as bifforesaid

William Frye Esq	L 7	William Perrye	L 8
------------------	-----	----------------	-----

The following six are jointly bracketed to provide 3 cors, 3 pikes, 3 harqu, 3 murr,

Edward Frye	Richard Sampson	John Newberie
William Chace	Tristram Harvy	Beaton Knighte

The inhabitants not particlarlie chardged etc are accessed to fynde and maynteyne
etc two corslets, two pikes, two harquebutts.

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore

Archers

Robert Symons
John Mannynge
William Alford
Thomas Bowdiche
Tristram Clode
Tristram Harvie
Henry Gaston

William Denworthy
John Mitchell
Robert Clode
Tristram Percy
John Haccombe
John Palfrey
John Loringe

John Brooke
Tristram Haccombe
John Monday
Walter Clode
John Hille
Thomas Clerk
Thomas Clode

Harquebusiers

John Gappathe
Robert Smythe
Richard Sampson
John Roger
Robert Dennyng
John Goston
Walter Haccam
Richard Richhore
Simon Forward

William Robyns
Peter Pears
John Knighte
John Stronge
John Purchace
John Collier
John Perrye
Richard Newbery
James Pears

John Easton
John Loringe
Edward Babbe
George Nobell
Edward Robyns
Robert Robyns
William Purchaese
George Battyn

Pikemen

Richard Knighte
George Knighte
Tristram Haccam
William Smythe
Robert Pears

William Sheagge
Walter Coleman
Christopher Bucknolle
Walter Smythe
Pascha Shapton

John Wyett
Tristram Towker
George Coleman
William Basely
Walter Manninge

Billmen

Edmond Mitchell
William Mathewe
Walter Easton
Richard Turner

William Sparke
William Palfrey
William Pulman
John Gullop

John Bucknoll
Robert Bovye
Stephen Miller

YARCOMBE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Robert Billinge Robert Dare John Hellier Thomas Cobborne
(or Libborne?)
Who do presente as biffore is said

John Mathewe 1 almen corslet, 1 pike, 1 harquebut

John Knighte	G 7	Robert Billinge	G 7	William Zane	G 7
William Griffithe	G 7	Robert Dare	G 7	John Hellier	G 7
Hugh Walrond	0 7	Thomas Collier	G 7		

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the statute are acussed to fynde
and maynteyne etc one corslet, one pike, two harquebuts.

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as
biffore is saide etc

Archers

Robert Gullocke
Robert Zane
Thomas Moore

Abraham Mitchell
Robert Lake

John Snowe
William Bragge

Harquebusiers

Thomas Vyncent
John Mathewe
John Trencher

William Mannynge
John Purchace
Paul Browninge

William Clappe
Henry Sawnder
John Hodder

Pikemen

Robert James	William Mason	John Rowe	John Merock
--------------	---------------	-----------	-------------

Billmen

Hugh Hooker	Thomas Rooke	John Smythe
Richard Rawe	John Wacle	John Turner
William Morre	John Haydon	

UPOTTERY PARISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Richard Hutchyns George Mayne Humphrey Richards

Who do presente as the biffore said

John Beumont gent 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr.

Roger Preston 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr.

Richard Hutchyns G 6 John Hutchyns G 7 Humphrey Richards G 7

William Clode G 7 George Mayne G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute etc are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one harquebut.

The Names of all the habell menne within the said parishe mustered as biffore is saide etc

Archers John Hurman Walter Northcot Renborne Newbery

Harquebusiers John Gifford George Richarde William Richard Edward Bartram

Pikemen Humphrey Bagster Nicholas Bartram Edmond Smythe

Billmen William Salter Robert Parsons Richard Pears Robert Clode

LUPPITTE PARISHE

Presenters sworen : Thomas Loman William Shapton John Dewe Henry Davye

Who do presente that there is no parke or grounde for the brede of horses within the said parishe savinge that Sir Peter Carewe **hath** the parke of Monesottery which is of two miles compass and furnished with horses and mares accordinge to the statute. Nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveyed or **caried** out of the said parishe into any parts beyonde the Sea And that **thinhabitants** chardgeable by the said Statute of armor have their furnytur as folowithe

Thomas Loman G 6 William Shapton G 7 Christopher Roger G 7

William Borowgh G 6 Henry Davye G 7 Thomas Burne G 7

John Dyme G 7 George Mitchell G 7 Robert Follet G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed by the said comissioners to fynd etc 1 corslet, 1 pike, 2 harquebuts.

The Names of all the habell men within the saide parishe mustered as biffore is saide

Archers

Christopher Skinner	John Loman	George Loman	John Courties
---------------------	------------	--------------	---------------

Pikemen

George Mitchell	Richard Boroushe	John Shapton
John Trapnell jun	Ambrose Mathewe	Thomas Rockey

Harquebusiers

Thomas Goue (or Goue)	Jasper Lake	John Stile
-----------------------	-------------	------------

Billmen

Nicholas Collyns	Edmond Smythe	Thomas Stone	William Rockey	Thomas Courtis
------------------	---------------	--------------	----------------	----------------

COMBE RAWLIGH PARISHE

Presenters sworn : George Sampford Thomas Pulman Edward Forde
Humphrey Wylles

Who do presente as bifforesaide

James Notte 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr, 1 light gelding furnished
Christopher Argentyn L 10 Ellice Searle G 6
Alice Bennet 1 almen corslet, 1 pike
John Levermore L 10 Thomas Hussey L 10 James Foxwill 1 almen cors, 1 pike, 1 bill
James Hardinge L 10 Thomas Lane G 6 Humphrey Willes L 10
Thomas Pulman G 6 Edward Forde L 10 George Sampford 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed to fynde and maynteyne
etc one corslet, one pike.

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore

Archers

Alexander Serle	Thomas Denys	George Sandford
Thomas Sawnder	John Levermore	

Harquebusiers

Alexander Clerke	John Jerkyng	Robert Hutchins
James Herdinge	Richard Jerveis	Nicholas Tille
Nicholas Davye	John Notte	Roger Tynker
Hercules Willes		

Pikemen

Edward Forde	John Russell	Humphrey Courte
John Awton	(or Bussell)	Thomas Pulman
William Parracke	William Gredye	John Evans
John Shapton	Mark Gredye	

Billmen

Thomas Willes	Robert Baylye	John Lambert	Humphrey Willes
---------------	---------------	--------------	-----------------

HONYTON PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Loman Philip Levermor Thomas Pomery
John Quyntyn (*Quonyam DBA*)

Who do presente as biffore

John Menyfee at Northcot 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Loman 1 almen cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
Agnes Stremer L 10 Joan Trippe L 10 Joan Loman L 10
William Alford 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Coggan G 7 Philip Levermore G 7 Thomas Pomerye G 6 Ellice Menyfie G 6

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the statute etc are acessed to
fynde etc 3 corslets, 3 pikes, 3 harquebutts, 3 murrions.

The names of all the habell men within the saide parishe mustered as biffore
is saide

Archers

Ellice Menyfie	Richard Downe	James Plympton
Philip Levermor	William Sprage	William Martyn
Thomas Maye	Richard Gate	William Hurrell
John Abbott	Henry Pullyn	Richard Clerk
Thomas Streamer	Nicholas Sawnder	Nicholas Downe
Thomas Rode		

Archers (cont.)

Thomas Ward
John Pomerye
Christopher Pomery

John Balston
John Holwaye
Renborne Liell

Thomas Hampton
Tristram White
John Hampton

Harquebusiers

Henry Cox
Adam Starre
John Follet
John Peares
John Hille
John Clerke
John Kinge
George Bartram
Richard Hellier

Thomas Salter
Christopher Batston
William Henley
William Humfrey
Richard Abbott
Renborne Lucas
Michael Balston
William Zayer taylor
William Lockyer wever

John Baylye
Thomas Catherick
William Rumbyloe
John Cole
Andrew Loman
William Loman
Robert Salter
James Clappen
Richard Crosse

Pikemen

John Lowman
John Cogan
Thomas Mitchell
Walter Bendinge
John Pringe
William Bonfilde
Richard Mannynge

John Watts
Edward Loman
Jerome Coche
Alexander Harreis
Robert Hitchecock
Henry Crosse
John Therkhill

Francis Fosse
John Batston
Giles Boyer
Thomas Quonyem
Philip White
Thomas Morgan

Billmen

Thomas Abbott
Edmond Ellys

John Searell
John Brooke

Robert Peryham

The totall Some of all the geldinges Armore and weapons within the saide hundred
2 light geldings furnished, 41 corslets, 41 pikes, 31 almen rivets, 37 harquebutts,
23 murriions, 109 long bowes, 109 sheafs of arrowes, 106 stelle cappes, 82 blacke
billies.

The total Somme of all the habell men within the sayde hyndred of Axmister: 465
124 Archers, 162 harquebusiers, 102 pikemen, 77 billmen.

The presenters of every parishe within the saide hundred do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horses within the saide hundred. Neither that their is any horse geldinge or mare Conveyed or Carried out of the saide hundred into any parts beyond the Sea. And that thnhabitants charged particlarlie by the Statute of Armor have their furnyture as folowithe

HEMYOCKE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Lawrence Bowreman Nicholas Southwood William Jervaines Who do presente as biffore said

Lawrence Bowreman 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr.
 Nicholas Southwood 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap
 Charles Forde 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harq, 1 murr.
 Elizabeth Bowreman G 5 William Jerveis L 10 Peter Holway G 6
 John Prouse 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr.
 John Cheriton L 10 Walter Horwood G 6 George Wither G 7 John Stadinge G 7
 Thomas Tylarde G 7 John Bowerman G 7 John Callowe G 7 Humphrey Penney G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed by the saide Comissioners to fynde and maynteyn at their Comune Chardge one corslet, one pike.

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered biffore the said Commissioners.

Archers

John Prouse	John Tillerd	Adrian Crosse
James More	William Facye	William Canycote
Roger Stile	Robert Facye	Edmond White
Clement Marke	Gilbert Smythe	William Rudgekey (<i>sic</i>)
Edward Brockwill	Peter Cheriton	Hugh Maynerd
John Callowe jun	Ellice Salter	Andrew Bowerman
James Holwaye		

Harquebusiers

John Parker	Ellice Peares	James Potter
William Rudgeway	Lawrence Hartnoll	John Parker
William Horwood	Clement Canycote	Robert Manley
Jerome Mogrudge	Andrew Bowcher	George Facye
Henry Showbroke	Nicholas Rooke	Nicholas Knolman
Robert Farre	Richard Hardeman	Christopher Baylie
Clement Prouze	Bartholomew Riche	Clement Bowerman
Roger Gorten		

Pikemen

Charles Forde	Clement Cheriton	Robert Wolf
Peter Holway	Roger White	Hugh Wekes
John Calowe	Robert Robyns	James Harwerd
John Bowreman	William Blewe	John Dawe
James Moore	Leonard Mogrudge	

Billmen

William Horwood	William Gille	John Browne
George Wither	Ralph Robyns	Nicholas Radford
John Bowreman	John Smythe	Andrew Wislake
John Jenynge	George Cheriton	Edward Goodwill
William Robbins	James Cadbery	George Cadbery
John Puddinge	John Mogrudge	John Warre
John Horwood		

CULMESTOCK PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Henry Woode Edward Woode John Mannynge Christopher Baker
 Who do presente as biffore saide

Edward Wood	L 10	Richard Raynsbery	G 6	Richard Trickhay	G 7
Henry Woode	G 6	Thomas Colyford	G 7	Ralph Nicoll	G 7
John Mannynge	G 7	Thomas Baker	G 7	John Bartlet	G 7
Christopher Baker	G 7	Edward Bowreman	G 7	Robert Fox	G 7
Thomas Otwaye	G 7				

The Inhabitants not particilarly chardged by the Statute etc are acessed to fynde
 etc one corslet, one pike, two harquebutts, two murriions.

The Names of all the habell men within the sayde parishe mustered as biffore
 is saide

Archers

Edward Wood	John James als Rawe	John Musgrove
Thomas Prudham	John Shackell	John Browne
William Playce	John Otwaye	John Shobroke jun
John Chamber	Walter Foxe	

Harquebusiers

Thomas Mille	Edward Smythe jun	William Bruford
John Gredye	John Smythe	Thomas Potter
John Baker	George Tooker	Richard Potter
Hugh Helton	Alexander Cleake	Nicholas Maldran
Henry Showbroke	William Cleake	

Pikemen

Henry Woode	Edward Chamber	John Shobroke
John Mannynge	Robert Dynham	Walter Searell
Christopher Baker	John Sulley	Thomas Claude
Thomas Colyforde jun	George Brockwell	John Goddiar
John Whitehedd	William Brooke	

Billmen

Richard Reynsbery	Robert Browne	Edward Androwe
Richard Trickhay	Roger Trapnell	Robert Passmor
Robert Fox	John Potter	John Cleacke
Edward Trickhaye	John Gooddiar	John Amerye jun
Robert Mannynge	Robert Chamber	John Kene
Robert Dynham	John Sawnder	Richard Otwaye
Edward Shobroke	John Skynner sen	Henry Raynsbery
William Stone	John Bisshop	John Hitchecock
John Littlejohn		

DUNKESWILL PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Phillip Roger Jennynge Nicholas Hurle

Who do presente as biffore saide

Winifred Buller 1 corslet, 1 pike, 1 harquebut, 1 murrian
 John Phillip G 6 Roger Jennynge G 6 Nicholas Hurley G 7

The Inhabitants not particilarly chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc
 One corslet, one pike.

The Names of all the habell men within the saide parische mustered as biffore
is saide

Archers

John Phillip jun	John Crowse	Thomas Cottle	Richard Phillip
------------------	-------------	---------------	-----------------

Harquebusiers

Richard Vycary	John Crowse	John Manley
William Cottle	George Philip	

Pikemen

Thomas Horwood	William Calley	John White
Henry Ley	William Beare	Thomas Ley

Billmen

John Phillip	Humphrey Maldron	John Otterye	William Middleton
--------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------

CLEYHIDON PARISHE

Presenters sworen : John Charde Robert Dowdney Henry Browne William Alforde

Who do presente as biffore saide

John Charde G 6

Robert Dowdney 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

John Showbroke G 6 Henry Browne G 7 John Bradbere G 7

William Alford G 7 Richard Wiet G 7 William Whitehorne G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
and maynteyn etc one corslet, one pike, two harquebutts, two murrions.

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parische mustered by the
saide Comissioners

Archers

Richard Colisworthy	Richard Shebroke	Alexander Brodbere
Robert Wyet	Andrew Colisworthy	Alexander Shebroke
Robert Colisworthy		

Harquebusiers

Conante Thorne	Jerome Alforde	Richard Chardge
Alexander Pringe	Francis Browne	Robert Harries
Richard Shebroke	Barnaby Bowreman	Alexander Pike
Walter Geoffe	Simon Toser	Roger Franke
Mark Brodbere	Thomas Aishe	William Ewens
Ellice Mille	Robert Carvanyon	

Pikemen

John Bradbere	John Jennyng	Richard Hardman
William Whitrowe	Samewell Godard	Thomas Tooker
Thomas Pike	Thomas Courte	John Foxwill
Richard Balief	Tristram Courte	

Billmen

Richard Parrishe	John Awsten	John Waye
Alexander Clappe	John Shebroke jun	John Tooker
John Hille	John Bradforde	John Mayne
Robert Franke	Richard Lane	Henry Bayly.
John Quante	John Morris of Bolham	John Gille
Richard Eston		

AWLESCOMBE PARISH

Presenters sworn : John Forde William Tirlinge William Searle Stephen Hardinge
 Who do presente

John Searell L 8 John Forde 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 murzion
 William Tirlinge G 6 William Searell G 6 Stephen Hardinge G 6
 John Searle of Wolston G 6 John White 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 murzion
 John Harrys G 6 Robert Tuck G 6 Christopher Searle G 6
 Thomas Densham G 6 John Hussey G 6 Agnes Aisheford G 7 Winifred Searle G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde and maynteyn etc one corslet, one pike, one harquebut, one murzion

The Names of all the habell men within the sayde parishe mustered as biffore etc

Archers

John Hussey	John Sawnder
Robert Northampton	John Harries
Thomas Aisheford	Alexander Banfilde
Alexander Searle	John Tucke
William Searle	Philip Richarde

John Terlinge
Jerome Longe
Marmaduke Walter
Alexander Pringe

Harquebusiers

William Harries	Robert Harries
William Hussey	Thomas Walter
John Bussell	David Banfilde
Christopher Splatte	Alexander Banfilde

Edmond Stone
John Harries
John Hayes
William Wyllies

Pikemen

John White	Edward Northampton
Edward Channon	John Pester
William Salter	Mathew Horwood
Alexander Salter	William Harries
William Searell	Robert Smythe

Walter Smythe
Robert Mason
Osmond Harries
William Harries

Billmen

Stephen Harding	John Northampton
Thomas Densham	George Payne
Thomas Northampton	Stephen Pringe

George Ratclief
John Morries of Weston
John Apleby

BUCKERELL PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Robert Milburye (*Muttleburie DBA*) Christopher Sawnder
 John Burnarde John Searell

Who do presente as biffore said

Robert Mutlebery L 8 Christopher Saunder 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap
 John Hever 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murzion
 John Barnard 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap
 Thomas Searle G 6 James Salter G 6 John Searle G 6 John Alford G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acessed by the said Comissioners : Nil

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore etc

<u>Archers</u>	Robert Muttlebury gent	Robert Sawnder	Thomas Streate
	William Pratte	John Searell	

<u>Harquebusiers</u>	Henry Rassell	Michael Alford	John Pullinge
<u>Pikemen</u>	John Fley	Thomas Fley	John Bampfilde
	James Channon	Lawrence White	
<u>Billmen</u>	William Fowler	Henry Splatte	Christopher Fley
	Michael Pike	Stephen Pease	Robert Hughe

CHURCHETAWNTON PARISHE (*CHURCHSTANTON*)

Presenters sworn : Christopher Smythe William Richards John Harries
John Edney John Trocke

Who do presente as is bifforesaid

Nicholas Richards	G 6	Christopher Smyth	G 6	John Harrys	G 7
William Richards	G 6	Stephen Richards	G 7	John Edney	G 7
Richard Hunt	G 6	John Trock	G 7		

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed to fynde and maynteyne etc one corslet, one pike, one harquebut.

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as biffore is saide etc

Archers

Richard Troke	John Rooke	Richard Adams
Christopher Bagbere	Robert Payne	Nicholas Crosse
Thomas Thomas	Hugh Turner	William Bisshop
John Borouge	William Turner	John Hellier
James Rogers	Thomas Toller	Robert Smythe

Harquebusiers

John Troke at Pay	William Grabham	John Beale
-------------------	-----------------	------------

Pikemen

John Stowdley	Nicholas Brewer	John Gosse
Christopher Mathewe		

Billmen

Tristram Warde	John Stroode	John Predye
Robert Beale		

The totall somme of all the Armore and weapons with in the saide hundred of hemyocke : 20 corslets, 20 pikes, 29 almen rivets, 13 harquebuts, 14 murriions, 90 longe bowes, 90 sheafs of arrowes, 88 stelle cappes, 63 blacke billes.

The totall somme of all the habell men within the hundred of hemyocke aforsaid : 304

75 light horsemen and archers, 75 harquebusiers, 70 pikemen, 84 billmen.

THE HUNDRED OF HAYRUDGE

The presenters sworen **withen** every severall parishe within the saide hundred do present that their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horses within the said hundred savinge that their is one parke called Cadley parke which is furnished with one horse and toe mares Accordinge to the Statute in that case made. Neither that their is any horse geldinge or mare Conveyed or Caried out of the said hundred into any parts beyond the Sea. And that thinhabitants particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor have their furnyture as folowithe

COLOMPTON PARISHE

Presenters sworen :	Edward Courtney	Henry Smythe	Humphrey Parrys
	William Balle	David Cox	

Who do presente as biffore is said

John Moore knight	L 6
Edward Courtney gent	2 cors, 2 harqu, 2 pikes, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 2 murriions
George Cokerham G 4	Henry Smyth 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 murr
Thomas Edgebaston L 8	
Humphrey Parrys	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill
David Cox	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill
William Balle	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap
Lawrence Tillard	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Giles	L 8 John Turner G 6
Bartholomew Sampford	G 3 except has only 1 almen rivet instead of 2 specified
Edward Tye	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 2 s.caps
John Prouze	1 corslet, 1 pike, 1 harquebut
James Williams	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap
John Rackley	L 8 Thomas Coxton 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
Thomas Girde	1 cors, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Cockerham	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
William Parrys	1 cors, 1 harqu, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
Roger Cole	1 cors, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
Roger Crosse	1 cors, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Thomas	1 cors, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
Simon Kaylway	L 8 Thomas Menyfie L 8
Thomas Evelighe	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
Robert Trumpe	G 7
Henry Middlelon (<i>Middleton DBA</i>)	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Glassee	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Smythe	1 almen rivet, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 1 bill (i.e. G 6)
Anne Littleiohn	1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 1 harqu, 1 bill
Thomasyn Thomas	L 10 Henry Bagtor L 10 Richard Verlyn G 7
Thomas Berye	L 10 Agnes Paige L 10 plus one pike
Edward Rutley	G 6 Martyn Lyswill G 6 John Dawe L 10
John Alwaye	G 6 John Earie L 10 William Babidge L 10
John Webber	L 10 William Poucke G 6 Robert Hellier G 6
George Olde	G 6 Henry Maye G 6 Joan Heathfilde G 6
Henry Atkyns	G 7 William White L 10
Ambrose Salter and Robert Saunder	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harquebut between them
Robert Hille	G 7 John Warringe 1 harqu, 1 murrion, 1 bill
Bennet Cole	G 7 Robert Warringe 1 harquebut, 1 murrion, 1 bill
Henry Trocke	G 7 John Balle G 7 John Hille G 7
Rose Quyck	G 7 Elizabeth Wood G 7 Joan Baker G 7
John Bagtor	G 7 Henry Tillard G 7 Henry Atkyns G 7
Richard Moysey	G 7 John Richards G 7 Joan Hake G 7
Thomas Atkyns	G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor are accessed by the saide Commissioners to fynd and **maynteyn** at their comune chardge : four corslets, four pikes, four **harquebut**s.

The Names of all the habell men within the saide parishe mustered by the Comissioners etc

Edward Courtney gent

Archers

John Turner	Thomas Bunnton ?	Philip Babidge
John Ratclief	Roger Sergeant	Henry Chowe
Thomas Coxton	Christopher Tayler	Edward Roods
William Parris	Alexander Blampyn	Bartholomew Combe
John Smythe	William Rowe	John Salter
Edward Rutley	John Woode	George Butler
John Dawe	John Beare	Edward Popham
John Ayre	George Sawnder	William Chaple
Robert Sawnder	John Hille	Thomas Ratclief
John Warringe	John Tibbes jun	Roger Brooke
Henry Bayly	John Olande	John Persons
Robert Gregory	John Sheppard	John Baronne ?
John Canyforde	John Levermor	John Borage
John Pottume ?	John Cole	William Miller
Thomas Truslade	John Dounyng	Edward Palmer
Thomas Cowlinge	Richard Webber	Robert Crosse
John Balle sen	John Westcot	Henry Whiterowe
John Benolde	Robert Sweeney	William Downinge
William Frye	John Lockier	Edward Silley
John Hearthinge	Christopher Bennet	Henry Powke
Thomas Bennet		

Harquebusiers

Thomas Edgebaston	Richard Evans	Thomas Southwood
John Thomas	Humphrey Kerslake	William Smythe
Simon Kaylway	Henry Morrell	John Tayler
Henry Middleton	Anthony Sandford	William Truslake
John Bagstor	William Osmonde	Robert Southaye
Simon Rice ?	John Pytte	James Crewcharde
Henry Blackemor	John Salter	Henry Poke
John Watson	Robert Smythe	John Giles
James Hole	John Morrys	Robert Gillet
Jasper Facye	Richard Banks	John Hatche
Philip Ramster		

Pikemen

Henry Smythe	Stephen Peryman	John Baker
William Balle	John Menyfie	Thomas Marke
John Prouse	George Moore	Peter Hellier
John Hille	John Yorke	John Bussell
Philip Paddon	Henry Crocker	Thomas Hellier

Billmen

Lawrence Tillard	Henry Tillard	William Prestcot
Thomas Gidde	John Richards	Richard Williams
Roger Crosse	John Southwood	Robert Cole
John Glasse	Walter Morgan	Walter Franke
Martin Lyswell	Roger Moysey	John Fourthwood
John Webber	John Crosse	Leonard Amerey
Robert Hille	George Crosse	Henry Combe
Bennet Cole	Humphrey Wood	Richard Oxenham
Robert Warringe	Hugh Bere	Richard Morgan

Billmen cont.

Roger Hille	John Holwill	George Waye
William Shepperd	John Tillard	John Robyns
Thomas Cooke	Robert Hille sen	George Liswill
John Chaye	Thomas Baker	Henry Hilman
Geoffrey Facye	John Spiringe	John Parsons
John Aishe	William Baker	Robert Baker
John Parker	William Palmer	John Beare
Henry Johnson	Richard Baker	John Touker
Thomas Grannte	John Wayse	John Salter
Leonard Pranche	Henry Symons	Ralph James

BRADYNCHÉ PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Slade John Denner John Quycke Thomas Maior

Who do presente as biffore is saide

Peter St Hill gent	G 2	John Warring	1 cors,l pike,2 bows,2 sh.arr,2 s.caps
Thomas Warring	G 4	John Ware	L 8
William Earele	1 cors,l pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 bill	John Bendell	1 cors,l pike
John Lynyngton	G 6	Thomas Parsons	G 6 John Quycke G 6
John Speringe	G 6	William Lack	G 6 Richard Lack G 7
John Colcher	G 7	Henry Moore	L 10 Richard Carpenter G 7
John Hille	G 7	Margery Lye (Ley DBA)	G 7 Thomas Maior L 10
William Chatte	L 10	Agnes Burniforde	G 7 Thomas Kyne G 7
Joan Mortymer	G 7	Roger Hille	G 6 William Zeward L 10
Margery Baker	G 6	John Halle	L 10 Thomas Elliot L 10
Richard Hoppinge	G 7	John Gibbe	G 6 Richard Bruton L 10
Thomas Furse	L 10	William Weke	G 6 John Tayler G 6
Richard Furse	G 7	William Tailder	L 10 Oliver Twigge G 7
John Denner	L 10	John Twigge	L 10 John Miller L 10
John Glade	G 6		

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acressed to fynde and maynteyn
etc 3 corslets, 3 pikes, 3 harquebutts.

The Names of all the habell men within the saide parishe mustered as biffore
is said etc

Archers

John Warren	John Furse	John Tayler
John Skynner	Richard Lake	Roger Tailler
John Lympton	John Colcharde jun	John Murche
Thomas Goulde	John Colcharde hooper	John Courtney
John Peache	Richard Carpenter	John Slade
William Lake	John Chattey	John Martyn
Richard Lympton	Nicholas Bidlake	William Ingland
Richard Patridge	John Bruton	John Holwill

Harquebusiers

Richard Mortymer	John Colpreste	John Spycer
Roody Kingeston	William Burnard	John Mortymer
Edmond Morgan	William Downe	Richard Wilkins

Pikemen

Anthony Wilson	William Furse	Thomas Sadler
John Downe	John Halle	John Sawnder
George Peryman	John Walter	Richard Morgan
James Clappe	Thomas Crosse	Roger Walter

Pikemen cont.

Richard Chathay
Nicholas Hooper
John Hooper

Henry Lambert
Richard Combe
Thomas Holwill

Richard Southwood
Robert Padden

Billmen

William Jennynge
Thomas Warren
Thomas Manley
John Warren sen
Henry Warren
William Earle
John Quycke
Henry Moore
William Weke
Thomas Kenne
John Kenne
Robert Babidge

Roger Hille
Thomas Maior
William Zewarde
John Jerman
John Furse
Thomas Ellet sen
John Gibbe
Ralph Furse
Thomas Furse
Richard Furse
William Tayler

Oliver Twigge sen
John Glade
John Miller
Adam Buttiston
John Person
Thomas Rowe
William Rowe
John Palfrey
John Battelyn
Thomas Wille
Walter Hode

KENTISBERE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John James John Smythe

Who do presente as biffore is said

Sir Gawan Carowe knight	L 6	John James G 6	John Smyth G 7
Thomas Bulson	G 7	Thomas Alwaye	G 7
William James	1 plate cote, 1 bow, 1 sh arr. 1 scull, 1 bill	(L 10)	
Lawrence Towys	G 7	John Osmonde	G 7
William Shapton	G 7	Christopher Grene	G 7
John Butston	and John Cotten	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 murrion	jointly
Andrew Wheaton	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow lsh. arr., 1 scull or steele cap		
Thomas Hille	G 7	Robert Maye	L 10
George Osmonde	G 7		John Salter G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde and have etc one corslet, one pike, two harquebuts.

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parrishe mustered as afforesaid etc

Archers

John Granntlinge
John Smythe
John Whiterowe
Lawrence Hake

William Gryme
David Carver
Jerome Pyne
Arthur Hake

Humphrey Grene
John Osmond
Thomas Osmond
George Lane

Harquebusiers

William Westcombe
George Facye

George Goodale

George Pullinge

Pikemen

Edward Rowland
William Bennet
John Buttelson

Anthony Donscomb
Richard Cockerham

Michael Rowland
Robert Tillard

Billmen

John Knight
Gabriel Holwill
John James
John James jun
Robert Shelde
Richard Knighte

John Shapton
Thomas Buttiston
Robert Westgonne
John James
William Benson
William James

James Fildewe
John Brooke
William James
David James
Richard Somer
Osmond Butston

SILFERTON PARISHE

Presenters sworen : Stephen Jerman Philip Dynner Philip Furson Robert Sawnder
 Henry Deyman Henry Harte Robert Grenfilde

Who do presente as biffore said

Stephen German 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 almen rivet, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 2 s.caps
 Philip Denner 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
 Philip Furson 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu. Philip Warren G 7
 Richard Richards at Pitt 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
 John Richards , 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 almen rivet, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 1 bill
 Henry Hayman L 10 Henry Harte G 6 Richard Furson G 6
 George Richards L 10 John Diggen 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
 Dewnes Mille G 6 Roger Hille G 6 Robert Richards G 6
 Edmond Powke L 10 Henry Forse G 6 Lawrence Sawnder G 7
 Richard Palmer 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr. Philip Warringe G 7
 Elizabeth Weylond, Richard Pullen, Roger Hewe and Agnes Furse (*Forsett DBA*)
 jointly 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
 John Lympeny G 7 John Prescott 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murrian
 John Wicke G 7 John Lympeny L 8 Robert Forde G 7
 Thomas Earle G 7 John Wyndsoore G 7
 Thomas Diggon 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murrian
 Richard Richards at Lee G 7 William Russell G 7 Lawrence Helman G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed to fynde and maynteyne
 etc two corslets, two harquebuts, four murrions.

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as afforesaide

Archers

Thomas Maye	John Poke	John Mille
Thomas Sachefilde	John Cruttle jun	Robert Hughe
John Webber	John Marshall sen	Stephen Jerman
Adrian Furson	John Marshall jun	John Precott
Thomas Yeomans	William Towill	Henry Hayman
Thomas Coyle	John Rookes	John Dagger
Thomas Radforde	John Parker	John Bourton
John Waters	Philip Pullyn	Henry Hughe
John Kinge	Lawrence Helmer	Richard Combe
George Harte	John Thomas	
Robert Grenfilde	Henry Moore	

Harquebusiers

Nicholas White	Lawrence Sawnder	George Richards
John Sachefilde	James Sawnder	Robert Richards jun
Austen Hodder	Robert Pitts	Nicholas Radforde
John Pullen	Henry Crotell	John Lee
Richard Furse	Robert Horton	John Forste
Amerye Nicholas	William Cole	Richard Osmond
William Pullen	John Arthur	John Irishe
Thomas Lippescomb	John Langford	Robert Forde
John Showbrok	Thomas Diggon	Henry Richards
Roger Parker	Peter Pullyn	Mark Palmer
Henry Ackland	Thomas Willes	

Pikemen

Geoffrey Longe	Henry Harte	Philip Denner
Philip Warren	Philip Furson	John Hughe

Billmen

Henry Arter	John Marshall	Thomas Palmer sen
Thomas Shutte	Richard Richards at Pitt	Peter Ceurell
John Prescott	Arthur Pullyn	John Weke at Perry
Thomas Lippescomb	Richard Acland	Simon Bonde
James Menefie	Mathew Heathfilde	John Lympeny
Simon Weke	Richard Lee	Robert Lympeny
John Gille	William Perrin (?)	Thomas Powke

BICKLIGHE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Gille Thomas Whiddon John Weke John Radford

Who do presente as biffore is said

John Carewe Esq L 8 plus 1 light gelding

Richard Gille 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murrion

Thomas Whiddon	G 6	Clement Rutley	G 6	John Wike	G 7
----------------	-----	----------------	-----	-----------	-----

John Radford	G 7	Vincent Pidisley	G 7
--------------	-----	------------------	-----

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed unto etc : Nil

The Names of all the habell men within the said parish mustered as biffore is saide

John Carewe Esq

Archers

John Hutchins	Thomas Stronge	Robert Mynors
---------------	----------------	---------------

Harquebusiers

Richard Dallye	John Wekes jun	Thomas Weke
Vincent Pidgelly	Hercules Wekes	William Richard
John Wekes sen	John Lande jun	Clement Weke

Pikemen

William Adams	Thomas Whiddon	John Bonde
Richard Gittisham	Nicholas Coombe	

Billmen

Richard Piddesley	Thomas Lympeny	Richard Gille
John Radford	Richard Pidesley jun	

UPEX AND NETHEREX PARISHES

Presenters sworn : Edward Lympeny Roger Richards John Radford

Who do presente as affore is said

Edward Lympeny G 6 Roger Richards 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murrion

Robert Bennet 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murrion

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed unto etc : Nil

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishes of Upex and Netherex as afforesaid etc

Archers

Roger Richards	Richard Boraidge	William Haydon
Richard Lovell	George Lanlye	Stephen Tanner

Harquebusiers

George Myntron
Peter Symon

Edward Androwe
Thomas Edwards

Mark Lympeny

James Pyce

Pikeman

William Symons
William Furlonge
John Leagge
Nicholas Hawks
John Hodon

John Salter
William Cooke
Robert Bennet
John Radford
John Waye

Ralph Jenynge
John Sawnder
Edmond Beare

Billmen

CADLIGHE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : William Squyre George Cortney John Ware

Who do presente as biffore saide

William Squyre	L 8	William Bedell	G 6	John Ware	G 6
Robert Squyre	G 7				

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged as affore etc are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one harquebut.

The Names of all the habell men within the said parishe of Cadlighe mustered as biffore is said etc

Archers

John Goodbere
John Rowe

John Moore jun

Humphrey Adam

John Carwythan
John Colpreste
John Hobbes

William Squyre
Silvester Orchard
Richard Juttisham

James Bagworthye
Walter Juttisham
William Mathewe

Pikemen

Thomas Rowe

George Cortney

William Bedell

Billmen

John Ware
Robert Squyre
Richard Adam
William Oxen
John Jordan

Maurice Ligne
John Payne
William More
Patherick Hokyns
Robert Adam

Walter Hutkyns
John Combe
Richard Juttisham

CADBURYE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Fursdon Roger Warren William Beare William Hawks

Who do presente as biffore is saide

John Fursdon	L 10	Roger Warren	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Tooker	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap		
Thomas Littlejohn	G 7	William Beare	G 7
Henry Walrond	G 7	Oliver Radford	G 7
		John Mathewe	G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed to fynde and maynteyn two corslets, two pikes, two harquebuts.

The Names of all the habell men within the saide parishe of Cadbury mustered as biffore is saide etc

Archers

Philip Carpenter	Oliver Radford
Thomas Carpenter	John Lovet
William Beare	Robert Allerhed
John Mathewe	Roger Dalley
Henry Walrond	Philip Southwood

William Cooke
Thomas Southwood
John Carpenter
John Dalley

Harquebusiers

James Martin	Nicholas Sonnter
Christopher Osmonde	John Hawkins

Richard Downe

Pikemen

William Hawks	Richard Peperell
---------------	------------------

William Worthe

Billmen

John Tooker	Robert Southwood
Thomas Vawterd	

Roger Hurford

THORVERTON PARISHE

Presenters sworn : William Palmer John Adams William Tooker Ralph Richards
Who do presente as bifforesaide

John Furse	L 8	Ralph Richards	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murrion
William Palmer	G 6	John Adams	G 6 Wilmot Furson G 6
Joan Turnor	L 10	William Tooker	G 7 Joan Pynce L 10
John Barlibewe	G 7	Thomas Rackley	G 7
John Herthey (or Herthen. <i>Hewthen DBA</i>)			G 7 Richard Powke L 10
William Ingland	G 7	John Harte	G 7 Richard Wadde G 7
Thomas Marshall	G 7	John Passmor	G 7 Thomas Lovell G 7
Waltinge Wike (White DBA)	G 7	John Channon	G 7 William Furson G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed to fynde and mayteyn etc two corslets, two pikes, one harquebut.

The names of all the habell men within the saide parishe of Thorverton mustered as biffore etc

Archers

John Pynce	John Ley	Walter Towill
Robert Harte	William Marshall	Thomas Norwayne
John Ils ton	William Fursen	Peter Trumpe
John Torner mason	William Hutchins	Henry Hardinge
John Hamon	William Furlonge	
Lawrence Holman	Henry Webbe	

Pikemen

John Harte	Anthony Nenycomb	Ambrose Pooke
Thomas Holman	Thomas Lake	John Pasmor
William Holman	Richard Oke	Barnard Pooke

Harquebusiers

Richard Pyns	John Temblet	John Pyne
George Pester	John Fursdon	Thomas Woode
Thomas Pooke	Richard Whiterowe	Henry Clyve
John Ley	John Tornor	Walter Hayne
John Pawle	Walter Willing	William Woode

Harquebusiers cont.

Thomas Rapioynte
Richard Adam
William Maior

Richard Westcot
Nicholas Verley
William Martin

Richard Towille
John Whiterowe

Billmen

Thomas Wilson
John Somerhaye
Richard Wadde
Ralph Charde
Thomas Howe
Richard Wadde
Henry Palmer
John Staback
John Adam
John Powke sen

John Powke jun
John Nynycombe
John Frenche
William Tucker
John Northeley
John Adam
Thomas Vynte
Michael Martyn
Robert Berte
William Cadbery

Edmond Holman
John Wadde jun
John Barlyben sen
John Barliben jun
Mark Molson
Robert Tycle
Thomas Gibbe
Richard Bugeyn
John Bonde

FYNYTON PARISHE (FENITON)

Presenters sworn : James Kirkham gent Thomas Spurwaie John Salter
Stephen Pringe

Who do presente as biffore is saide

William Tryckhay	G 6	Elizabeth Salter	G 6	Thomas Spurway	G 6
James Kirkham gent	L 8 except 1 s.cap missing				
John Salter	1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 harqu, 1 murr, 1 bill				
Stephen Pringe	1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 harqu, 1 murr, 1 bill				
John Skynner	G 7	Thomasyne More	G 7		

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are accessed to fynde and maynteyn
etc one harquebut, one longe bowe, one sheaf of arrowes, one stèle cappe.

The Names of all the habell men within the said parishe of Fynyton mustered
as biffore etc

Archers

Walter Clerke
William Smythe
Humphrey Baker

Robert Moore
William Bucklonde
John Boroughe

James Bisshop
John Pringe
Martin Salter

Harquebusiers

John Pringe
Henry Collere
William Westcot
Thomas Spurwaye
Simon Hille

Bartholomew Somony
John Smythe
John Lovies

John Spurway
Richard Lucas
George Forde

Pikemen

Thomas Parret

Thomas Salter

Billmen

William Goulde

Thomas Payse

TALLETON PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Mitchell William Harreis Robert Dobell
Michael Marker

Who do presente as biffore saide

Richard Channon gent	L 8	Thomas Mitchell	L 8	William Harreis	G 6
Robert Dobell	G 6	Michael Marker	G 6	Thomas Wekes	G 6
Thomas Baker	G 6	Henry Stile	L 10	Henry Pile	G 7
John Eveligh	G 7	William Cooke	(Cocke DBA)	G 7	
Elizabeth Venne widow	G 7				

The Inhabitants not particiarly chardged are acessed by the Statute to fynde
and **maynteyne** etc one harquebut

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Talleton
mustered as biffore saide.

Archers

William Channon	John Wekes	Henry Salter	Thomas Batston
-----------------	------------	--------------	----------------

Harquebusiers

William Pringe	John Smarte	John Gator
William Westcot	Thomas Shercomb	John Warren
John Eastcot	Henry Pringe	Hugh Golsworthy
Thomas Pile	John Marker	Robert Godfrey
John Hollard sen		

Pikemen

Thomas Mitchell gent	James Blake	John Baker
William Harrys	John Goulde	William Fawkener

Billmen

Richard Gator	William Cooke	Humphrey Marker
John Eveligh	John Hayman	

BRODEHEMBERY PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Rudge John Pratte Thomas Carpenter
 John Trowde Thomas Ellyce

Who do presente as biffore saide

Thomas Rudge	L 8	John Pratte	L 9	Thomas Carpenter	L 10
John Troude	L 10	Thomas Ellice	L 10	Thomas Facye	G 7
Richard Skynner	G 6	Joan Lane	L 10 plus 1 harquebut		
Anthony Butston	L 10 plus 1 harquebut			William Forde	L 9
William Potter	1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 murzion or sallet, 1 harquebut				
Thomas Androwe	G 7	Robert Northampton	G 7	Robert Hardinge	G 7
Thomasyn Knighte	L 10	John Mutter	G 7	Richard Grannger	G 7
Richard Hille	G 7	John Batte	G 7	Henry Watts	G 7
John Skynner	G 7	Thomas Hill	G 7	William Hille	G 7

The Inhabitants not particiarly chardged by the statut of Armor are acessed
to fynde etc six corslets, six pikes, four harquebutts.

The Names of all the habell menne mustered within the saide parishe of
Brodehembury as affore etc

Archers

William Forde	Robert Bowcher	Edward Pringe
George Hardinge	Thomas Pratte	Edward Hayes
Richard Lane	Philip Hernaman	

Harquebusiers

John Knighte	John Hill of Pounde	Philip Kent
George Potter	Richard Hardinge	Nicholas Knighte
Andrew Carpenter	John Cheynye	Thomas Salter
John Hille of Colyton		

Pikemen

Richard Potter
Thomas Hardinge
Robert Rudge

Peter Palmer
Henry Watts

Robert Maior
George Grannger

Billmen

Thomas Godfrey
John Lanne
Peter Hille
John Potter
Robert Combe
John Mutter

Thomas Androwe
William Denys
John Cheke
William Hille jun
John Skynner
Thomas Hille jun

John Skynner
Thomas Hille
John Chollyce
William Farre
Edward Grene

PAYHEMBERY PARISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Henry Skynner Thomas Farraunte Peter Sawnder Henry Marker
Who do presente as biffore is said

Thomasyn Peckette L 8 Thomas Farraunte L 8
John Borouge 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
Thomas Mountstevinge G 6 John Saundar at Culverhouse G 6
Henry Skynner 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 murr, 1 bill
Henry Marker 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murrian
Peter Saundar L 9 plus 1 bill
William Ellys G 7 Robert Ellyce G 7 Richard Flee G 7
Joan Venne L 10 Robert Bendinge G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the statute are acussed to fynde etc
one corslet, one pike.

The Names of all the habell men within the saide parishe of Payhemberye mustered
as biffore is saide etc

Archers

Osmond Venne
John Hayman
John Sawnder
Robert Powell
Henry Marker

William Godfrey
Clement Halle
Edward Saundar
John Bennynge
Michael Boroughe

John Gover
Charles Marker
Christopher Channon

Harquebusiers

William Farraunte

James Trusloe

John Salter

Pikemen

Thomas Matewe
John Salter als Baylye

Thomas Chowne
Christopher Fley

John Fley
Henry Skynner

Billmen

Robert Bennynge
John Fley of the towne

Christopher Fley of Chorleton
John Fley of Milton

Thomas Fley
Richard Fley

SHILDON PARISHE (SHELDON)

Presenter sworen : Michael Crosse

Who dothe presente as bifforesaide

Michael Crosse 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill Joan Joyce L 10

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acussed unto etc Nil,

The Names of all the habell men within the saide parishe of **Shildon** mustered as biffore is saide etc

Archers Richard Hake George Downe William Perye

Pikemen Nicholas Crosse Robert Shee

Harquebusiers Robert Notte Thomas Baker

Billmen John Bussell John Collys John Blackemor John Somerhayes

PLYMPTREE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Crosse Robert Webber Robert Rowland
William Middleton

Who do presente as biffore is saide

John Salter 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 murr,1 almen rivet,2 bows,2 sh.arr,
2 s.caps, 1 bill:

Charles Webber G 6

Robert Webber 1 cors,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,1 bill.

Robert Crosse G 6 John Holwaye G 6 William Middleton G 7

Charles Horewood (*Howewarde DBA*) G 6 William Hilman (*Holman DBA*) G 6

John Crosse 1 cors,1 bow, 1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,1 bill,1 pike

Robert Rowlande L 10 Anne Tye G 7 Andrew Adams (*Roodes DBA*) G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one harquebut

The Names of all the habell men within the saide parishe of Plymptree mustered as biffore is saide etc

Archers

John Forde	Edward Rowland	John Powne
Charles Horewood	Henry Roodes	Richard Peares

Harquebusiers

Clement Hartnoll	John Buckeham	Edward Peares
------------------	---------------	---------------

Pikemen

Nicholas Hardinge	John Forde gent	Robert Northen	Christopher Maye
-------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------

Billmen

Robert Salter	William Bussell	John Holwaye
Robert Webber	Robert Crosse	Bartholomew Holwaye
Hugh Cate	Robert Farraunte	John Midleton tayler
John Milles		

The totall somme of all the geldings armore and weapons with in the hundred of hayrudge : 6 light geldings, 99 corslets, 99 pikes, 116 almen rivets, 78 harquebuts, 52 murrions, 322 longe bowes, 322 sheafs of arrowes, 317 steele cappes, 219 blacke billes.

The totall somme of all the habell menne withe in the hundred of hayruge 726
216 archers, 175 harquebusiers, 94 pikemen, 241 bill men.

THE HUNDREDE OF HALBERTON

The presenters of everye parishe within the saide hundred **sworen** do present that their is no parke or grounde for the brede of horses within the saide hundred nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare Conveide or carried out of the said hundred into any parts beyonde the Sea. And that **thinhabitants** beinge particlarlye chardged by the Statute of Armor have their furnytor as folowithe :

HALBERTON PARISHE

Presenters sworen : Denys Pasmor Esq Philip Burye John Addycotte
Robert Dallye Ralph Hopwood William Battyn William Skynner

Who do presente as biffore is said

Abraham Turner	L 8 less 1 s.cap	John Mauder 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 murr.
Joan Ware	L 10	Henry Barnarde G 7 Joan Dalley G 7
Richard Turner	1 cors,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,1 bill	
John Westerne	L 10	Christopher Rowke G 6 Joan Turner G 7
Baldwin Turnor	G 6	Philip Turnor G 7 Walter Rode G 7
Ambrose Modford	G 7	Thomas Saundar 1 almen rivet,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap
John Saunder	G 7	John Crosse G 6 William Hutchyn L 10
John Warren	L 10	
William Barnarde	1 cors,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,1 bill	
Nicholas Beare	G 6	John Ware 1 cors,1 pike,1 qualivar,1 murzion
Tithinge of Chilmon	L 10	Richard Burye 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 murzion
Dyonse (<i>Dennys DBA</i>)	Pasmere Esq L 8	Philip Burye L 10
Peter Wolcotte (<i>Wonscotte DBA</i>)	1 cors,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap	
John Addecot	L 10	Robert Dallye L 10 plus 1 harquebut
Thomas Edward	1 caliver, 1 murzion	Ralph Hopwood G 6
Walter Thomas	L 10	William Batten G 7 William Skynner L 10
John Drewe	L 10	William Wodbere G 7 George Seamon G 7
Thomas Master	G 7	Martin Crosse G 7
Adam Beare and William Palmer	jointly one caliver, one murzion	
Agnes Brynnysmeade (<i>Brynnyswoode DBA</i>)	L 10	

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed by the said Comissioners to fynde and maynitem at their **Comune chardge** two corslets, two pikes, two harquebuts.

The Names of all the habell menne within the said parishe of halberton mustered by the saide Comissioners

Archers

Edward Credye	Edward Dynham	Humphrey Hutching
Henry Burnard	John Horwood	John Parrett jun
John Slowcombe	William Battyn	Edward Pratt
Andrew Passemor	Thomas Mawnder	George Braddon
Richard Vennemor	Thomas Master	John Herthing
Richard Shortrudge	George Master	James Templer
Roger Gregory	Edward Master	Henry Chave
Philip Orcharde	Ambrose Mudford	James Stone
Edward Losemor	Mathew Burnard	Nicholas Stanlye
John Losemor	John Style sen	Edmund Hopwood
William Rowe	John Style jun	Richard Keper
William Osmonde	Alexander Thorne	David Holwill
Humphrey Westerne	Walter Stone	Richard Mathew
Humphrey Hellier	John Crosgrome	Thomas Swetlond
John Harrys	Henry Austing	Henry Northwood
Michael Barnefilde	William Hellyer	John Savery

Archers cont.

Thomas Waye
William Combe
Gilbert Smyth

John Lampard
John Ireland

John Lambard
Ralph Hart

Harquebusiers

Christopher Dinham
John Dynham
Edmund Canworthy
John Wear workman
John Canworthy
Ambrose Hodge
John Benet
William Heyne
John Venneman
John Manley

Richard Manly
George Saverye
Baldwin Burton
John Quant
John Warren
William Colle
Walter Rode
Peter Flarre
Jerome Modford

Thomas Edwards
Baldwin Chubbe
Abraham Turner
William Caustyn
John Ossmund
Thomas Day
William Hopwood
Philip Holwill
William Havyll

Pikemen

John Burye
Nicholas Farthen
Richard Heyne
James Manning
James Orchard
Christopher Saterly
Humphrey Garnesy
William Manlye
Silvester Beare
John Hanybus
Nicholas Orchard

Edward Rowke
John Pryst
Nicholas Chave
Thomas Sander
David Aclond
William Palmer
Christopher Frye
John Weare
Thomas Tooker
Henry Bagtor

Humphry Parker
Thomas Dallye
Martin Crosse
John Parkhouse
William Stone
Robert Thorne
John Haydon
John Pyle
William Holwill
Simon Borowgh

Billmen

Peter Wolcott
Simon Elworth
John Farthing
Thomas Knight
William Canworthy
Nicholas Manly
William Manning
Henry Barnfeld
John Manly
Martin Garnsey
Nicholas Kenne
Oliver Jacson
Richard Baylie
Adam Baylie
Richard Manlye
Edward Manlye
Richard Daye
Henry Graye
John Weare sen

Henry Roke
John Manly
James Batten
George Salter
Robert Corham
Richard Chubb
John Hopwood
Richard Parker
John Toker
Philip Turner
Baldwin Turner
William Woodyeat
William Hellier
John Horwood
Nicholas Northwood
John Parratt
Richard Parkhouse
Thomas Warren
Thomas Stone

John Thorne jun
John Granrt
Thomas Shillingdon
David Hill
Ralph Hopwood
William Woodbearne
John Broke
Edward Havill
John Baker
Thomas Stocman
John Peryum
John Downe
William Skynner
Anthony Langham
John Sander
Henry Combe
Thomas Taylder
John Borough

SAMPFORD PEVERELL

Presenters sworn : William Lyppiscombe Hugh Hurrett
William Manlye Thomas Morell

Who do present as before is said

Hugh Hurvet and Thomas Morell jointly L 8 plus 1 bill

William Manly and Henry Blackmor jointly 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr,
1 s.cap, 1 bill.

Walter Hardrydg, William Shepherd and John Morell jointly 1 cors, 1 pike,
1 caliver, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

Elys Coliford and Robert Barteron jointly 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr,
1 s.cap, 1 bill.

Richard Lowck and William Catford jointly 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr,
1 s.cap, 1 bill

Agnes Hitchcok, John Aglond and Nicholas Weylond jointly 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu,
1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by ye statut are accessed to fynde etc
1 corslet, 1 pike, 1 sheaf of arrows, 1 harquebut, 1 long bow.

The Names of all the habell men mustered within the said parish of Samford
Peverell as affore etc

Archers

John Stone	Thomas Sander
William Hurford	Richard Sander
John Wall	Henry Clark als Taylor
Henry Howe	David Webber
Richard Clarke	Henry Harvey
John Blackmore	John Master
Henry Sander	Richard Master
John Sannder	Richard Hawkings

Henry Warren
John Horwood
Thomas Dabeny
Nicholas Blackmore
Richard Havill
Richard Chave jun
Elis Southwood jun

Harquebusiers

Henry Gould	Amys Addecott
Thomas England	Richard Croydon
Richard Daye	Richard St Cleyr
Richard Blackmore	Vincent Blackhaller
George Waye	Humphrey Mannynge
Robert Keyffe	Thomas Woodcock

Thomas Franke
Thomas Warren
George Yonde
Henry Frogpitt
William Cole

Billmen

Thomas Shepherd	Richard Lock
Elis Coliford	Christopher Baker
William Catford	John England jun
George Gould	Edmund Ingland
Thomas Wylyes	Hugh Hurford
James Farr	Robert Bartrom
Richard Holcroft	John Morell
John Jacobe	William Manlye
Walter Harding	Robert Cole
William Shipherd	Thomas Morell
William Coliford	Nicholas Weylond jun
Zacary Coliford	Thomas Hussey

John Tyllard
Richard Catford
John Chadsey
Richard Shipherd
Edward Jurden
Richard Tooker
Thomas Bourman
Henry Gaydon
John Torod jun
John Stone
John Southwood
John Rowe

WYLLOND PARISH

Presenters sworn : Thomas Wood Henry Taylor Robert Greene

Who do present as before is said

William Coliford 1 almen rivet, 2 harquebuts, 1 scull, 1 bill

Henry Taylor 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murrion

Thomas Wood G 7 Robert Green G 7 William Byndford 1 harqu, 1 murrion

John Michell 1 almen rivet, 1 harqu, 1 murrion

Thomas Milton G 7 Robert Legh G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statut are acessed to fynd etc one **harquebut**

The Names of all the **hable** men mustered within the said parish of Willond as affore etc

Archers

Thomas Woode	John Waye	Edmund Byndford
John Michell	Philip Taylor	William Hodge

Harquebusiers

William Jannceling	Robert Dowdney	William Byndford
Thomas Cowse	John Parson	

Pikemen

Henry Tayler	Robert Legh	John Beryman
--------------	--------------------	---------------------

Billmen

John Tylye	John Weste
Thomas Milton	Anthony Bastone

The totell Some of all the geldings Armour and Weapons within the hundred of halberton : 2 light geldings, 18 corslets, 18 pikes, 19 **almen** rivets, 23 harquebuts, 11 **murrions**, 52 **longe** bowes, 52 sheafs of arrowes, 50 stele cappes, 43 blacke billes.

The totall Some of all the hable men within the hundred of halberton : 252. 79 archers, 50 **harquebusiers**, 41 pikemen, 82 **billmen**

THE HUNDRED OF TYVERTON

The presenters of every parish within the said hundred sworen do present that their is no park or ground for the brede of horses within the said hundred Saving two parkes within the parish of Tyverton afforesaid which are furnyshed with horses and mares according to the Statute nether that there is any horse gelding or mare conveyed or caried out of the said hundred in to any foren Realm to ther knowledge and that the Inhabitants within the said hundred have their furnyture of Armor and wepons as **foloweth**

TYVERTON PERISH

Presenters sworen : Anthony **Culme** Thomas Dayman John Hukeley Roger **Colman**
 Robert Walrond Robert **Loosmore** Richard Southwood
 Nicholas Hartnoll

Who do present as before is said

John Calwoodly L 7 except has 2 **s.caps** instead of one
 Anthony Culme 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr, 1 plate **cote**, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 **s.cap**,
 1 bill
 John Prouz 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr, 1 almen **rivet**, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill
 John Walron 2 cors, 2 pikes, 2 harqu, 2 almen **rivets**, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 **s.cap**
 1 **murrion**, 1 bill
 John Land 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 almen **rivet**, 1 harqu, 1 rnurr, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 **s.cap**
 1 bill

Thomas Dayman Same armour as John Land above
 Roger Colman 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 2 murrions or **salletts**, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill
 Robert Loosmore Same armour as Roger Colman above
 Thomas Land 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr
 Christopher Gover 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr.

John Hukley 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 murr,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 bill
 John Hukley jun 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 sallet,1 murrian,1 bill
 Robert Walrond 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 almen rivet,1 bow,1 sh.arr,2 murriions or sallets,1 bill
The following 5 names all have 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 murrian each,
 John Weste Nicholas Hartnoll Edward Prouz Thomas Amye Robert Crosse
 John Chamberlen and Richard Powell jointly 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 murr or sallet
 Margaret Southwood and Richard Southwood jointly 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 murr.
 John Chilcot jun and John Berye 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 murrian jointly
 Anthony Pears and James Peares jointly 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 murrian
 John Shortrudg and Richard Crudge jointly 1 cors,1 pike,1 murrian
 Margaret Loosmore L 10 Richard Miller G 6 Robert Cooke G 6
 Richard Colwek wid L 10 Richard Holwill G 6 John Quyck G 6
 Alice Shere G 6 John Trill G 6 Christian Aprice G 6
 Richard Land G 6 Thomas Gover and John Gover jointly G 6
 John Manlye G 6 Robert Legh and John Bryant jointly G 6
 Philip Crosse and Emett Petherick jointly G 6
 Renold Bury and Henry Tremlet jointly G 6
 James Crosse als Wiet G 6 Edward Prouse and Robert Prouse jointly G 6
 John Persey and John Staphill jointly G 6
 Henry Loosmore and John Snowe jointly G 6
 Richard Marshall and Elinor Westron jointly G 6
 Richard Rowdon and Richard Reed jointly G 6
 Thomas Prouse and James Brier jointly G 6
 Richard Hukley and John Hamott jointly G 6
 Alexander Godwyn and Joan Colman jointly G 6
 Richard Slade G 7 Humphrey Rooks G 7 Thomas Webber G 7
 John Carselake G 7 John Godbere G 7 Thomas Bury G 7
 Richard Capron G 7 Elyze(Eliza DBA) Burye G 7 William Burt G 7
 John Luscombe 1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,1 pere of splynts,1 battell axe

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynd etc 4 corslets, 4 pikes, 4 harquebutts.

The Names of all the hable men within the said parish of Tyverton mustered as before is said etc.

Archers

John Chamberlayne	Leonard Bobyer	Thomas Vawtere
Richard Southwood	William Crudge	Thomas Petherik
John Chilcott jun	Roger Dayman	John Southwood
John Berye	John Bowbere	John Voysey
James Pelars ?	Ralph Cornыш	Thomas Webber
Henry Tremlett	Thomas Quyck jun	Clement Walrond
Richard Marshall	William Buclond	Thomas Wynter
Richard Hukelye	Steven Quyck	John Hooper
Thomas Webber of Hone	Robert Williams	Robert Benet
Richard Slade	John Mayior	John Colman
Anthony Canyngton	John Brey tooker	Christopher Pale
Michael Gurnsey	Richard Walsh	John Parker
Richard Land	Thomas Bury	Roger Richards
Peter Canyngton	William Webber	Thomas Holmead
John Speare	John Land	William Kerslak
Richard Ramstert	Nicholas Crocker	John Lock
John Capron	Richard Hyndon	Richard Waye
Richard Cornelius	John Holmead	Steven Frost
Thomas Read	Petheryk Elys	William Frost
John Belman	Thomas Reed	Nicholas Chamberlen
John Brey	Peter Halsstaf	Thomas Chamberlen
Anthony Salter	Thomas Bendell	John Crosse
Nicholas Ferechild	Willaim Voysey	John Webber
Edmund Clark	George Moryse	John Granntland

Gonners

Richard Powell	Thomas Jane	John Toker
Robert Lyddcote	John Marshall	Robert Pederik
Henry Waye	William Hill	William Bedill
John Evans	John Cowde	John Bidggood
Thomas Tracye	Walter Lyndon	Richard Crosse
Peter Hooper	John Bury	John Williams
William Robarts	John Gregory	John Tanner
William Morgan	John Worth	Hugh Shortrydg
Walter Read	Christopher Cowman	John Bendill
John Corley	John Skybolt	John Mathew
John Pierse	George Cornysh	Nicholas Elys
Nicholas Jacobe	Nicholas Skynner	Henry Beare
William Jenkyng	Roger Pytt	Robert Elis
Simon Corham	Richard Persey	Walter Williams
John Yonge	Thomas Updavy	Robert Harrys
William Tybbs	William Voysey	John Style
William Legh	John Crook	John Roche
Thomas Grigg	Philip Downe	William Cowman
Simon Stasie	John Bydgood	Andrew Willeys
John Deyman	Henry Land sen	Francis Willeys
Richard Rabiont	John Skrygen	Edward Brent
Philip Parret		

Pikemen

Thomas Land	Jerome Bryce	William Brey
Richard Land	Gregory Southwood	Anthony Stevins
Richard Land	Thomas Foster	Jerome Mogrydge
John Gover	John Mogridg	Robert Mathew
Robert Legh	John Quyck	Richard Fryndon
John Staplehill	William Walterman	Alexander Goodding
John Snowe	William Foster	John Holcom
John Hamot	William Hoteswill	John Bury
Humphrey Roks	Walter Thorne	Robert Reade
Richard Knight	William Bryche	James Wiet
John Lewes als Piers	Richard Harvie	John Hart
Robert Gannye ?	Peter Potter als Bear	George Toker
Gregory Pyke	Thomas Potter als Bear	Christopher Podington
John Franche	John Persey jun	George Burye
John Crudg	Walter Zelake	Thomas Webber
William Hartnoll	John Land	Richard Graham
Henry Ware	William Burgis	

Billmen

John Hukelye jun	James Smyth	Richard Haglegh
John West	John Hamdner	John Land
Thomas Webber	John Rowe	John Kyng
Philip Crosse	Walter Rowe	Thomas Taylor
John Carselak	Mathew Smale	Roger Staddon
Robert Rowe	William Caddey	John White
Richard Canyngton	John Gard	John Baker
William Brynsom	Robert Quyck	John Colbroke
Robert Peter	Alexander Pierse	John Waye
John Gorant	Philip Kynd	John Cotton
John Southwood	Thomas Donne (or Doune)	Nicholas Stooke
John Lock	James Blundon	Robert Gard
John Williams	John Denys	William Combe
Nicholas Skynner	Anthony Sture	Robert Shorton
John Quyck	Thomas Bragg	William Chilcott

John Burgis	Thomas Zelake	Edward Brushford
Christopher Vycarye	Peter Corden	Baldwin Mudford
William Golton	Thomas Churley	John Duder
Humphrey Thomas	Hugh Crosse	William Please
Philip Hyndon	Philip Crosse	Nicholas Land
John Lande	Robert Shortrudg	Anthony Land
Christopher Webber	Thomas Read	Christopher Fosterd
Thomas Land	Anthony Sonnter	Walter Webber
William Parker	Thomas Sonnter jun	William Hilling
Robert Hooper	John Biddell	Thomas Bury
John Chamberlen	Thomas Byd dell	Robert Rogers
Walter Rowdon	Andrew Hore	Roger Kinge
Blase Hore	George Dalen	Robert Snowe
Robert Mogrydge	Thomas Pasemore	John Webber at Hone
John Prouse of Manlye	Richard Brushford	John White

UPLOMAN PARYSH

Presenters sworn : Robert Collemore Edmund Osmund Henry Rowe Edward Shepherd
Who do present as before is said

Thomas Read 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr, 1 s.cap
Edward Osmund 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh arr. 1 s.cap, 1 murzion
Mathew Toker 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu. Richard Hill G 6
Richard Courten G 6 Judith Chave G 6 Richard Chamberlen L 10
Henry Rowe (*Rewe DBA*) 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
Robert Collymore 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 bill, 1 murr. Edward Shepherd G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are cessed to fynd etc
one corslet, one pike, three harquebuts

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Uploman mustered
as before is said etc

Archers

Philip Chave	John Ye we	Thomas Hill
John Garnsey jun	John Lake	Richard Hill
William Osmund	Richard Chave	

Harquebusiers

William Churley	Robert Read	Richard Jacobe sen fil.
Nicholas Osmund	George Collman	Richard Jacobe jun fil.

Pikemen

William Reade	Thomas Cleak	Nicholas Weyne
Richard Courten jun	Henry Clek	Robert Hobhouse
John Cowrt	William Darch	Henry Chamberlen
John Chubworye	Robert Collymore	Robert Thomas
Nicholas Churley	John Ambrosse	John Osmund
James Staplyn	Thomas Rede jun	Henry Wether

Billmen

Nicholas Churley	William Land	Gregory Chamberlen
Ralph Osmunde	William Shepherd	Henry Shepherd sen
Edward Churley		

CALVERLEY PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Joseph Baylie Roger Gover Richard Satherly

Who do present as before is said

George Southcote gent L 8 plus 1 light gelding furnished
Gregory Mawrye G 7

Thinhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd
one corslet, one pike.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Calverley mustered
as before is said

Archers Gregory Mawrye Roger Gover George Furson Richard Greye

Gonners Richard Satherlye Richard Richards

Billmen William Southwood Joseph Baylie John King William Cheriton

LOXBEARE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Voysey Simon Voysey

Who do present as before is said

Richard Voysey G 7 Alexander Voysey G 7 Simon Voysey G 7

Thinhabitants not particlarly charged by the statut are acessed to fynd
one corslet, one pike.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Loxbeare mustered
as before ys said

Archers Robert Fludd John Voysey Gonner John Gybbens

Pikemen Henry Vyney George Bussell James Holmed

Billmen Alexander Marshall John Voysey Henry Voysey

HUNSHAM PARISH

Presenters sworn : Thomas Beare John Weylon George Gybbyns

Who do present as before is said

Thomas Beare L 8 John Weylon 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap, 1 murzion or sallet
Elinor Colman G 7 William Goodding G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd
one corslet, one pike, two harquebuts, 1 longe bowe, 1 sheaf of arrowes

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of hunsham mustered
as before is said

Archers

Richard Hakewill John Parkhouse George Goodding Thomas Cornysh

Gonners

Roger Looman	Stephen Goodding	John Colman
Mathew Collman	Thomas Goodding	William Staling

Pikemen

Henry Parker	William Hill	William Pasemore
Henry Grek	John Osmund	Christopher Webber
John Weylon	James Ducombe	John Colman jun
John Robyns	Robert Parkhouse	Nicholas Colman

Billmen

William Goodding Robert Lond jun

The totall Some of all the Geldings Armor and wepons within the hundred of Tyverton : 1 light gelding furnished, 40 corslets, 40 pikes, 40 almen rivets, 37 harquebutts, 38 murrions, 84 Long bows, 84 sheafs of arrows, 79 stele caps, 53 black bills, 4 salletts.

The totall somme of all the hable men within the hundred of Tyverton : 368
94 archers, 81 harquebusiers, 83 pikemen, 110 billmen.

THE HUNDRED OFF BAMPTON

The presenters sworen of every parish with the said hundred do present that their is no park or ground for the bride of horses within the said hundred nether that their is any horse gelding or mare conveyed or caried out of the said hundred into any Foren Realme to their knoledg and that the Inhabitants within the said hundred have their furnyture of Armor and wepons as foloweth

BAMPTON PARISH

Presenters sworen :	Stephen Dyer	James Trustram	Thomas Huyshe
	John Milton	Robert Badcok	John Hill

Who do present as before is said

Humphrey Cruse G 4 plus 1 bill

Alice Smart 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

Richard Fugars G 6 plus 1 harqu, 1 murrian

Stephen Dyer G 6

Thomas Huyshe G 6

James Trustram G 6

Robert Badcok G 7

Thomas Dier G 7

William Trustram G 7

Michael Hudford G 6

John Warring G 6

John Milton 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill, 1 harqu, 1 murrian

Thomas Tymewell G 6

Thomas Vonman G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd one corslet, one pike, one harquebut, three murriions.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Bampton mustered as afore etc

Archers

Thomas Comer	Robert Hill	Stephen Dier
John Putton	Valentine Ware	Christopher Hill
William Bowbere	Richard Goodman	Edward Osmund
Richard Adam	Peter Badcok	Edward Milton
Richard Ingram	Edmund Ingram	John Garnsey
Christopher Yendall	John Badcok	John Warman
Thomas Goodrydg	Robert Biges	James Tristram
John Hill	Thomas Venman	John Hill
John Bowbere	John Tymewell	John Milton
Edward Hosegood	John Brownford	John Hill at Rill
John Balle	Christopher Tymewell	Henry Hill at Waye
Lewes Wills	John Rose	Richard Cox
Thomas Dier	Robert Norman	Henry Hill at Seall
Robert Badcok	Richard Hancock	John Cruse
William Badcok	John Bidgood	

Harquebusiers

Robert Pole
Humphrey Pole
John Roch jun
George Heyman
Thomas Hooper
Michael Norman
William Apsam
Thomas Wear
Hugh Weare
Edward Babb

Michael Yendall
John Hodg
John Webber
John Otwaye
John Blackmore
Robert Ball
John Grenslad
James Bristow
William Waterman
Thomas Goodding

John Mogridg
John Kemp
John Thomas
John Warman
John Zelye
Richard Fugars
Michael Cleaf
Robert Yendall
Thomas Throne
(sic.? for Thorne)

Pikemen

Humphrey Jurdayne
Michael Goodman
John Glasse
Peter Bowbere
Richard Gard

John Norman
Christopher Brynt ?
Stephen Cole
Thomas Wade

Christopher Warren
Nicholas Colman
James Bowdon
John Bonde

Billmen

Richard Ball
John Goodman
Thomas Hoper
Michael Hooper
James Morse
Richard Gard
Thomas Weylond
Thomas Bowbere
Michael Bowden

William Waterman
Robert Warryng
John Pere
Richard Mannder
John Hobbs
Peter Hawkings
Edmund Reynolds
George Hill
Edmund Crosse

William Fisett
John Stevens
Richard Bowden
Robert Hill
William Foster
Thomas Colman
Michael Burston
Michael Rowe
James Hill

MOREBATH PARISH

Presenters sworn : John Norman Edward Rumbeloe John Lambart William Norman

Who do present as before is said

John Norman	G 6	John Tymewell	G 6	William Tymewell	G 6
John Lambard	G 7	Edward Rumbelow	G 7	Rose Smart	G 6
Alice Hill	G 7	William Radford	G 7	William Morse	G 7
William Zely	G 7				

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd
2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 harquebutts.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Morebath mustered
as before etc

Archers

John Scose
Rose Smart
Edward Morman
William Morse

Thomas Tymewell
John Skynner
Edward Rumbeloe
William Leddon

John Syndercombe
Edward Radford
Thomas Hill

Gonners

Thomas Aller
William Sealegh
William Mor
Christopher Hurlye
Thomas Ducombe

Lawrence Cokeram
Thomas Tymewell
John Milton
Andrew Grenslad
Thomas Shereland

John Webber
Henry Bickner
John Spicer
Philip Thomas
John Tymewell

Pikemen

John Lambard	Edward Norman
William Tymwell at Tymwell	Christopher Hill

John Tymwell
Clement Trowt

Billmen

John Tymwell	William Sealye
Robert Brudg	Robert Stone
John Rowe	William Gybbyns

William Hurley
George Knight
Christopher Norman

UFFCULM PARISH

Presenters sworn : Humphrey Walron Esq John Chich Robert Leyman
 John Colyford Nicholas Crosse Humphrey Skynner

Who do present as before is said

Humphrey Walron L 6

William Woodruf (*Woodrowe DBA*) 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr,
 1 s.cap, 1 bill

John Dowdney 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

John Chike G 5 Martin Sampford same armour as William Woodruf above

Robert Leyman G 6 Nicholas Crosse 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harquebut

Henry Osmund 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 1 bill

William Toser G 6 Edith Edwards G 6 Mathew Batston G 6

Hugh Grantlond L 10 Alice Marshall L 10 John Gudridg G 6

John Norrington G 6 Joan Stoford L 10 John Dowdney of Bancombe G 6

William Oland 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murrion

Humphrey Skynner G 7 John Baker of Ashill G 7 John Pepprill G 7

John Colyford G 7 John Cadbury G 7 John Sander G 7

Cuthbert Rouge G 7 William Tawton G 7 William Rawlings G 7

Peter Facy G 7 Thomas Howe G 7 Thomas Brok G 7

Elizabeth Mill G 7 John Coll of Cradik L 10 Elyn Dowdney G 7

John Oland G 6 Margery Dowdney G 7 John Tucker of Banccomb G 7

Christen Hurley G 7 Dewnes Ridg G 7 John Hogge G 7

Julian Baker widow G 7 John Marshall of Ashill G 7 William Smith G 7

Nicholas Leyman G 7 John Donne G 7 Richard Rudg G 7

Alice London G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd etc
 one corslet, one pike, one harquebut.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Ufculme mustered as before

Archers

Humphrey Skynner	John Cadbury	John Gregory jun
Richard Pryng	Humphrey Woodro	Richard Baker
George Combe	John Sander jun	John Tuker
Mathew Lane	John Pearse	Richard Mill
Robert Stone	John Davie	William Taylder
John Helier sen	Robert Welsh	William Cothey
Thomas London	William Cheke	Robert Carsewell als Coll
John Cowd	John Payster	John Pryng
George Pouke	Lawrence Weylond	Nicholas Bishop
Humphrey Browk	Richard Rugg	John Marshall
Robert Toser	John Rug Bannscom	William Facye
Humphrey Tawton	Robert Hurley	Robert Hogg
John Walsh	Nicholas Toker	Robert Baker
Richard Cutbert	William Hurlye	Nicholas Halse
Henry Toser	Roger Crosse	Robert Halse

Gonners

William Chowne	Richard London	Thomas Manndon
Philip Rowland	Martin Samford gent	John Hogg
Henry Woodrow	John Woodro	Augus tine Dowdney
Henry Woodrow jun	William Taylor	Henry Basely
Philip Havill	George Crosse	John Carswell als Coll
John Newton	Edward Eston	William Facye
John Denys	John Gredie	John Marshall jun
Simon Holmes	John Woodro jun	William Marshall
John Renold	Edward Pasmore	Henry Godfrey
Roger Rowe	John Dibbell	James Brok
John Hellier jun	Christopher Marshall	Robert Dowdney
John Toser	Thomas Scott	Nicholas Dowdney
William Wheler	George Chik	Richard Tooker
William Still	Thomas Read	Thomas Weylon
Philip Hugh	Robert Smith	John Read
John Northampton	Henry Hurley	

Pikemen

Elis Walker	Mathew Butston	Alexander Goodridg
John Roche	William Oland	Robert Rudg
Henry Skynner	Thomas Dowdney	John Goodrydg
Thomas Woode	Nicholas Crosse	William Goodridg
Richard White	John Dowdney of Banscom	John Baker
William Peperill	Robert Tooker	John Peperill
John Alford	James Stoford	Nicholas Leyman
John Crosse	Humphrey Leman	William Dowdney

Billmen

Robert Scarr	James Enowgh	Robert Mill
Hugh Grantland	Peter Alen	John Poore
John Stabak	John Peter	John Mill
Thomas Howe	David Tooker	John Dowdney
William Burnard	Richard Chik	John Karswill als Cole
Thomas Holwill	James Woodro	John Alderman
Humphrey Persey	John Coliford sen	Thomas Facy
Richard Percey	John Coliford jun	Thomas Norman
John Stark	John Sander sen	Richard Baker of Norcot
John Home	Thomas Cottrell	Thomas Earell
Robert Norton	John Dowdney	Robert Middelton
John Williams	Richard Please	Edward Gudridg
Roger Stone	John Read	Richard Baker of Ashill
John Rawlinge	John Smyth	John Marshall sen
John Hurley	John Ward	John Donne
William Cutbert	Robert Knight	John Brooke
Martin Farland	Steven Dorchester	Nicholas Cooke
Thomas Membry	Andrew Tuck	

BURLESCOMBE PARYSH

Presenters sworn : Thomas Scott John Langbridg John Tydboll

Who do present as before is said

Nicholas Aishford	L 6	(the 2 almen rivets are marked "or plate cote")			
John Hill	L 10	Thomas Scott	G 7	John Langbridg	G 7
Elys Hill	G 7	Thomas White	G 7	Robert Hart	G 7
John Were	G 7	Henry Baker	G 7	Thomas Mear	G 7
James Mere	G 7	John Webber	G 7	John Mill	G 7
James Mere	G 7	Nicholas Stile	G 7		

The Inhabitants not particiarly charged by the Statute are acessed to fynd
2 corslets, 2 pikes, 3 harquebuts.

The Names of all the hable men within the said parische of Burlescomb mustered
as before etc

Archers

Robert Davy	William Clist jun
William Estbrok	Thomas Stok
Thomas Scott	John Trykhey
John Rewe	John Meare jun
Edward Longbridg	Thomas Pulling
Edward Webber	William Osmund

William Jesse
John Crodon
Thomas Shakell
Renold Snowe
Henry Barefoote
Thomas Meare

Gonners

Henry Chave	Hugh Zully
John Longbridg	James Coram
Peter Webber	Thomas Loman jun
Thomas Walrond	William Newton
John Tydboll jun	John Parkhouse

Nicholas Maye
William Adams
Robert Maye jun
John Hearne

Pikemen

Roger Ashford	Richard Ashford
John Ashford	Nicholas Farr

Alexander Wood
Edmund Mear

Billmen

William Croden	Robert Hart
Robert Ludwell	John Hart
William Webber	Stephen Woodbery
William Oland	John Ware
Hugh Nichas	Robert Mayer
Thomas Courton	Robert Churley
John Longbridg sen	Walter Percy
Thomas Longbridg	John Pulling
Roger Rowe	John Percy
Edward Woodbery	Richard Oyens
William Cliste	

William Wattes
Nicholas Stile
William Luscomb
John Shepherd
Thomas Shakell
William Hoper
William Capron
Humphrey Scott
James Meare sen
Peter Harrys

HOLCOM ROGUS PARISH

Presenters sworn :	William Lutley	Thomas Sorage	Alexander Baker
	Henry Rowe	William Thomas	

Who do present as before is said

Christen Arundell	1 cors, 1 almen rivet, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
William Lutlye	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 1 bill
Thomas Hobhouse	1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 1 bill
Thomas Surrag	L 10 Alexander Baker G 7 Henry Rewe G 7
William Thomas	L 10 John Luscomb L 10 Joan Benet G 7
Richard Stere	G 7 Alice Dynham G 7 Richard Woodford G 7
Robert Thomas	G 7 Nicholas Thomas G 7 John Goard G 7
Nicholas Lamprey	G 7 John Crosse G 7

The Inhabitants not particiarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd
1 corslet, 1 pike, 2 harquebuts.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of holcomb Rogus
mustered as before etc

Archers

William Sander	John Logg	Richard Stone
John Lyteljohn	Richard Woodford	Thomas Stone
Richard Clark	John Cleve	Thomas Crosse
Robert Combe	Nicholas Dinham	John Thomas
Lewis Morgan	Robert Utton	Robert Thomas
Robert Lamprey	George Wotton	John Rowdwill
William Thomas of Borow	Christopher Stere	Nicholas Kene
Richard Stere	Humphrey Stere	Roger Thomas of Fenton
Henry Rew	William Morys	Richard Thomas
William Mutter	Thomas Thatcher	James Caram
Alexander Luscomb	Christopher Hunt	Walter Moryce
Thomas Surage		

Harquebusiers

John Chek	John Dynham	Amys Sander
Roger Ludwill	Martin Towills	Robert Hill
Robert Dynham	Richard Colwill	John Bydgood
Peter Sachill	Nicholas Wonne	William Bidgood
George Hart		

Billmen

Richard Wonn	Thomas Wotton	John Wonne
Roger Lock	Roger Thomas	Robert Thatcher
George Weylond	Edmund Sachill	Thomas Wonn
Allye Aglond	William Bidgood	William Stone
John Hill	Nicholas Lamprey	Nicholas Thomas
Nicholas Thomas	Nicholas Thomas	

Pikemen

William Lutton	Mathew Crosse	John Colls
Thomas Garnsey	John Holwill gent	John Croses
John Rook	John Motter	Robert Thomas
Roger Bryce	Richard Luscom	William Anstes
Nicholas Brich	Robert Powell	Hugh Thomas
John Luscomb	Richard Luscomb	John Thomas of Borow

HOKWORTHIE PARYSH

Presenters sworn : John Watcombe Roger Southeall Roger Burdg John Hill

Who do present as before said

Richard Colman	L 10	John Shorland	L 10	Robert Gooding G 7 + 1 cors } Robert Shorlond	G 7	Robert Grannt	G 7	1 murr. }
John Shorland	G 7	in DBA only, not in PRO roll.						

The Inhabitants not particiarly charged by the Statut are acressed to fynd etc
one corslet, one pike, two harquebuts, two murriions.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of hocworthy mustered
as before etc

Archers

John Chamberlen	John Steven	John Colman
Robert Chamberlen	John Colman	Nicholas Colman
Edmund Steven	Henry Colman	Robert Shorland

Harquebusiers

John Gooding	John Dynham	William Steven
--------------	-------------	----------------

Pikemen

Thomas Chamberlen	Nicholas Shorland	Mathew Colman	Robert Colman
-------------------	-------------------	---------------	---------------

Billmen

John Weylond	Thomas Clark	Robert Stone
Richard Weylond	George Bowden	Edmund Shorland
William Webber	Robert Grannt	George Colman
John Harrys	Peter Shorland	Nicholas Colman

CLEYHANGER PARYSH

Presenters **sworen** : John Wotcombe Roger Southeall Roger Burdg John Hill
Who do present as before is said

Jeffry Potter	L 10	John Crosse	G 6	John Nutcombe	G 6
Roger Southell	G 6	Roger Burdg	G 6	Thomas Stone	G 7
John Hill	G 7				

The Inhabitants not particilarly charged by the Statut are accessed to **fynd** etc
one corslet, one pike, two harquebuts.

The names of all the **hable** men within the said parish of Cleyhanger mustered
as before etc

Archers

John Southwood	John Frogpit	Andrew Norman
John Stone of Upcote	John Tanking	Robert Torr
Jeffry Stone	Simon Frogpit	John Baylye
Thomas Stone	Richard Aplie	John Torr
John Burdg	James Estcote	Nicholas Torr

Gonners

William Stone	John Burdg jun	Roger Caperen
Edward Hagley		

Pikemen

Richard Crosse	John Hill at Boulcomb	John Burdg
John Potter	Henry Thorn	Thomas Hart
John Burdg at Bery	William Powle	Thomas Jefford
Henry Osmund at Mill		

Billmen

John Nutcomb	Roger Burdg jun	John Martemer
John Stone at Hele	Robert Burdg	Nicholas Loving
Humphrey Stone	John Parkhouse	John Thorne
Robert Stone	George Farthing	Joseph Torr
Roger Burdg at Bery	Henry Farthing	

The totall Some of all the Geldings Armour and Weapons within the hundred
of **Bampton** : 2 light geldings furnished, 24 corslets, 24 pikes, 45 almen
rivets, 27 harquebuts, 10 murriions, 140 long bows, 140 sheafs of arrows,
144 stile caps, 111 black bills.

The Totall Some of all the hable men within the hundred of Bampton : 547
176 archers, 125 **harquebusiers**, 83 pikemen, 163 billmen.

The presenters of every parish within the said hundred **Sworen** do present that theire is no parke or **Ground** for the Bryde of horses within the said hundred Neither that there is any horse geldin or mare **conveyed** or caried out of the said hundred in to any Foren Realms to their knoledg and that the Inhabitants within the said hundred have their furniture of Armour and **Wepons** as foloweth.

SHOWBROOK PARISH

Presenters sworen : Thomas **Poyntington** Richard Bronscomb Richard Smalrydg
Thomas Dier

Who do present as before is said

Edward Denys gent	L 10	Thomas Poyntingdon	G 5	Thomas Tooker	L 10
Joan Esworthe	G 7 + 1 jack	Richard Bronscomb	L 10	James Parker	G 7
William Eliot	L 10	Philip Wescot	G 7		

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd 4 corslets, 4 pikes, 4 **harquebuts**, 4 murriions.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Showbrok mustered as before etc

Archers

Nicholas Lake	Thomas Taylder
Richard Luscomb	Lawrence Rowe
John Padden	John Granntlond
James Browne	John Toker sen
John Rowe	Hugh More

John Mander
Nicholas Parker at Wood
Nicholas Parker at Shutt

Light Horsemen

Morris Hart	Robert Welsh
-------------	--------------

Gonners

William Eworthy	John Smalrudg
John Esworthy	Robert Esworthy
Richard Mannder	Mark Forlong

Robert White
Christopher Frances
Henry Frances

Pikemen

Thomas Cook	John Brownscomb
John Nowell	John Parker
Edward Broune	Thomas Poyntingdon

Stephen Wescot
Henry Elett
John Conybie

Billmen

Robert Lewes	Thomas Mayior
Walter Mannder	John Conybie
Richard Taylder	John Mortymer
Thomas Toker	Thomas Dulve
James Parker	

Henry Bowcher
John Tranchill
Ralph Parker
John Newcomb

UPTON HELLYNS PARISH

Presenters sworen : John Row Thomas Norracott

Who do present as before said

John Rowe	L 10	Thomas Norracott	L 10
-----------	------	------------------	------

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd one corslet, one pike

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Upton Hellins mustered as before etc

<u>Archer</u>	John Lake	<u>Harquebusier</u>	Clement Rowe
<u>Pikemen</u>	Richard Babbecomb	John Whitrowe	William Mortymer
<u>Billmen</u>	John Rowe	Peter Rowe	

STOCKLEGH ENGLISH

Presenters sworn : Edmund Southwood John Mathewe

Who do present as before said

Edmund Southwood G 7 John Mathew L 10

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynde
2 corslets, 2 pikes, one harquebut, one murrion.

The names of all the hable men within the parish of Stocklegh English mustered as before etc.

<u>Archers</u>	Edmund Southwood	Henry Moxhie		
<u>Gonners</u>	Robert Pook	Henry Strong	John Frenston	Luke Wreight
<u>Pikemen</u>	John Mathew	John Brodford		
<u>Billmen</u>	Hugh Brodford	Simon Loosmore	John Dart	William Chubb

CHERITON FITZPYN PARISH

Presenters sworn : Clement Scutt Morys Hart William Renold
Richard Donn John Gybb

Who do present as afore said

James Cowrtney Esq 1 cors, 1 almen rivet, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr,
1 s.cap, 1 light gelding furnished

Clement Scutt	G 7	Robert Warren	L 8 + 1 bill	William Renolls	G 7
Morris Hart	G 7	Richard Donne	G 7	Robert Voysey	L 10
John Gybb	G 7	William Farrant	G 7	Robert Woolf	G 7
Thomas Isak	G 7	Joan Payne	G 7	William Mannder	G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd
2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 harquebuts, 2 murriions

The names of all the hable men within the said paryshe of Cheriton Fitzpayn mustered as before

Archers

Clement Scutt	Edward Michell	Richard Squyer
John Gybb	William Davye	George Smyth
Edward Mortymer	Andrew Manlye	Thomas Squier
Thomas Pownsford	Ralph Smyth	Roger Colens

Harquebusiers

John Kellye	Hugh Gard	Ralph Atkyns
Robert Taylder	John Barton jun	Gregory Smyth
David Shepherd	William Atkyns	James Robarts

Pikemen

John Hame	John Gore	James Taylder
John Downe	John Langdon sen	John Mortymer
Robert Gard	Hugh Staple	John Mogford
Thomas Smyth	George Hurwaye	Giles Heard
Robert Whitrow		

Billmen

Thomas Isak	William Gard	William Hole of Perye
William Hill	John Hall	John Tayler
Richard Whitrow	John Mortymer sen	John Bradford
John Michell	William Webber	John Upham
Nicholas Beare	John Granntlond	Thomas Utton
Andrew Beare	William Stone	

POUGHILL PARISH

Presenters sworn : John Morys William Carpenter

Who do present as before said

John Morys G 7 William Carpenter G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd
2 corslets, 2 pikes, one long bow, one sheaf of arrows, one harquebut,
one murrion.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Poughill mustered
as before etc

Archers

Thomas Cloge	John Dodridg at Breland	Andrew Batten
Christopher Medway	John Willington	William Zelak
John Jefford	John Morys	

Harquebus iers

John Pasemore	George Dodridg	Emanuel Godbere
John Dodridg		

Pikemen

John Edbury	Richard Hatwill	Richard Dodridg
George Towell	Hugh Lovell	John Glassee
John Holmed	John Dodridg als Cot (or at Cot)	

Billmen

George Eliot	John Benfill	Edward Wellington
Thomas Quyck	John Dodridg at Berton	Thomas Dodridg at Bremlond

WAYSHFFILD PARISH

Presenters sworn : Henry Worth Richard Beard

Who do present as afore said

Henry Worth G 7 Richard Beard G 7 William Hoper G 7 John Barbye G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlye charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd
3 corslets, 3 pikes, 3 harquebuts, 3 murrions

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Wayshfild mustered
as before

Archers

Richard Beard	John Hatshall	Alexander Gover
Jeffry Heywood	Richard Dovell	John Hill jun
Richard Coliford	John Barbie	Robert Hill

Light Horseman

Henry Worth

Harquebusiers

Simon **Surrydg**
Bartholomew Bear

John Snow
Edward **Pasemore**

James Croke
Richard Hatshill

Pikemen

Thomas **Sherlond**
Robert Bidgoode
John Surage
John Norton

John Warring
Richard Hunt
Simon Hatshill
Richard Hatshill

Thomas Voysie
John **Lovell**
John Nott

Billmen

Richard **Balman**
Richard Sherlond
John **Apsam**

Simon Sherlond
Thomas Barby
William Jurden

John Clog
Henry Hatshill

STOCKLEY POMERY PARISH

Presenters sworn : Richard Heard Richard Hockway John Lobdon

Who do present as before is said

Richard Heard G 7 Peter Robart G 7 John Lobdon G 7

The Inhabitants not particilarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd
one corslet, one pike, 2 harquebutts, 2 murriions.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Stocklye Pomery
mustered as before etc

Archers

John Lybdon
Richard Hukwaye

Jerome Payne
Robert Davie

Giles Lobdon
Richard Southwood

Harquebusier

John Southwood

Pikemen

John Robart
Robert Robart
Thomas Heard

Peter Heard
Richard Morrys

Robert Somerhaye
Henry Hunt

Billmen

Richard Heard
John Dallye

Thomas Strong
Thomas Adam

John Roger
Zachary Walyes

The totall Some of all the geldings Armour and weapons within the hundred
of West Budlegh : 1 light gelding, 17 corslets, 17 pikes, 10 almen rivets,
15 harquebutts, 15 murriions, 35 long bows, 35 sheafs of arrows, 33 stile caps,
33 blak bills

The totall Some of all the hable men within the hundred of West Budlegh : 201
56 archers, 36 harquebusiers, 53 pikemen, 56 billmen.

The presenters of every parish within the said hundred Sworne do present that ther ys no parke or ground for the bryde of horses within the said hundred other then the parkes of Aishton and Chudleigh Whereof Mr Christofer Chudlegh is owner and hath furnyshed the same with horses and mares according to the Statut in that case made and provided nether that ther is any horse gelding or mare conveyd or caried out of the said hundred in to any Forren Realm to their knoledg and that the Inhabitants within the said hundred have their Furnytur of Armour and wepons as foloweth

IDE PARRISH

Presenters sworen : Thomas Juell John Crispien Thomas Helmer

Who do present as before said

Thomas Juell	L 10	John Crispin	G 7	Nicholas Hensye	G 7
William Grene	G 7	Anthony Mannder	G 7	Thomas Hilmer	G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd one corslet, one pike

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Ide mustered as before

Archers

Anthony Mannder	John West	William Baker
Peter Jarvis	John Gregory	John Estbrok

Gonners

Martin Play	John Colyn	John Grannt
Edward Moreman	Anthony Crispien	William Tucfild
William Rattlebery	George Drue	

Pikemen

Nicholas Hynsyte	Francis Odam	John Drue
John Hill	Henry Cole	Thomas Payne
John Morish	John Clerk	James Norracot

Billmen

Edward Seck	Richard Estbrok
-------------	-----------------

GEORG SHILLINGFORD PARYSH

Presenter sworen : William Cove

Who doth present as before said

Thomas Southcot Esq L 5 the 3 salmen rivets are marked "or plat cots"
William Cove L 10

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynde one corslet, one pike

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of George Shillingford mustered as before etc

Archers Lawrence Cater John Cove

Pikeman Nicholas West

Billmen John Symon William Murche William Michell William Cove

EXMYSTER PARYSH

Presenters sworn : Robert Crockwill Gilbert Richard John Waltam

Who do present as before said

Geoffrey Tottill 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 murrian

Robert Crockwill 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 murrian

Gilbert Richards 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 murrian

John Waltan 1 almen corslet,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap

Thomas Hole G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd one muryon.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of **Exmister** mustered as before etc

Geoffrey Tottyl gent Michael Hart gent

Archers

John Verder

John Plymton

John Strange

John Spark

Charles Lucomb

John Billard

Peter Shaplye

Thomas Crockhey

Gonners

Thomas Hext

Gilbert Smyth jun

Francis Hilling

Robert Marshall

Robert Smyth

John Snow

Thomas Baker

Thomas Baker

John Oliver

John Lone

George Spark

Simon Hall

George Garwik

Pikemen

Vincent Hoper

Ralph Bonde

William Parsons

John Taverner

Gilbert Deyman

Anthony Peryman

William Smyth

Simon Carpenter

John Smyth

Thomas Smyth

Thomas Waltam

John Ellacombe

Gilbert Smyth

Billmen

Gilbert Lang

Davy Gybbons

Eliz Deyman

Gilbert Richards

George Hooper

Richard Hodg

John Waltham

John Cuttiford

William Gee

Elis Selman

KENNE PARISH

Presenters sworn : Richard Waltam John Geer

Who do present as before said

Richard Waltam 1 almen corslet,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,1 bill

John Geer G 7 Charles Symon G 7 Redegon Whit G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd one murrian

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Kenne mustered as before

Archers

John Thatcher

Robert Beryman

Robert Dier

Anthony Berymer

Thomas Pope

Charles Jule

David Buttiford

John Cock

John Dier

John Paddon jun

John Paddon

Thomas Milford

Gonners

William Wood
John Michell

Robert Perryman
John Samford

Henry Collyns

Pikemen

William Brook
Robert Searell
George Coffyn
George Smyth
Charles Sowdon
John Cuttyford jun
Richard Tyckfield
Paul Comyng

Richard Corbyn
John Torr
John Andros als Ford
Robert Coffyn
William Haydon
John Toborow
Robert Batten
William Lang

Richard Sowdon
John Geale
Vincent Williams
William Dennaford
Michael Lamacraft
Nicholas Terent
Gregory Legg
Charles Colen

Billmen

Richard Tooker jun
Emanuel Geale
Thomas Byndford

John Lyghtfoot
John Lyell

John Selman
John Paddon sen

DODDISCOMBESLIGH PARISH

Presenters sworn : William Ball John Sander Henry Estbrok William Strange
Who do present as before said

William Dowdney L 8 William Hexte (*Hoyte DBA*) als Babb G 6
John Sander 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh. arr, 1 s. cap, 1 bill
Henry Shiston (*Shilston DBA*) L 10
Gilbert Luccas 1 bow, 1 sh. arr, 1 s. cap, 1 bill, 1 murrion, 1 harquebut
William Ellacowte G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd
one corslet, one pike

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Doddiscombeslegh
mustered as afor

Archers

William Ellecott
William Maior
David Horne

Gregory Grey
Robert Lyll

Robert Maior
Thomas Collen

Gonners

Robert Justen

Roger Horne

John Forde

Pikemen

John Best
John Bagwell
Hugh Man

Thomas Babb
William Sander

John Deyman
Lawrence Jule

Billmen

Thomas Dowdney

Henry Sander

Roger Credford

AISHTON PARISH

Presenters sworn : James Radclif Roger Staplehill Richard Webber
Who do present as before said

Hugh Staplehill 1 almen corslet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh. arr, 1 s. cap, 1 bill
James Ratclif L 8 + 1 bill Richard Webber G 7 Peter Bawdon G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd
one corslet, one pike

The names of all the hable men within the parish of Aishton mustered as before

Light horsemans Christopher Chudleigh Esq.

Archers Roger Conott William Bawdon

Billmen Henry Bobidg James Payne John Honywill James Comyng

Gonner Richard Langaller

TRYSHAM PARISH

Presenters sworn : John Tuckett John Fryer Henry Osburne

Who do present as before said

John Tuckett 1 almen corslet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
William Stonyng L 10 Roger Tuckett G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd one corslet, one pike, one long bow, one sheaf of arrows

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Trisham mustered as before

Gonner James Taylor

Pikemen John Taylor Cuthbert Staback Richard Thorne

CHUDLEIGH PARISH

Presenters sworn : Thomas Hunt Robert Estchurch William Rew John Rew

Who do present as before said

Dame Elizabeth Cowrtney widow L 8 + 1 light gelding furnished

Ellen Prideaux L 8 + 1 light gelding furnished

Robert Wichhalse L 10 Richard Wichhalse G 7

Thomas Hore L 8 + 1 light gelding furnished

Richard Estchurch 1 almen corslet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

William Rew 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill, 1 harqu, 1 murrion

Thomas Hunt L 10 William Bowdon L 10

John Soper 1 almen corslet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap. 1 bill

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynde one corslet, one pike, one harquebut, two murrions

The names of the hable men within the said parish of Chudleigh mustered as before

Archers

John Hamlin	Richard Wichhalse	William Green
Gracion Racolf (?)	Nicholas Penny	John Torr
Benet Parr	John Estchurch	Thomas Kennok
Stephen Par	William Hill	Robert Skobbell
Richard Miller	Nicholas Ball	Christopher Colop

Gonners

John Cokeram	Nicholas Horneman	Thomas Mill
Thomas Hunt	John Cramer	Richard Denner
Nicholas Babish	William Cramer	Robert Eston
James Mill	Henry Coll	Edward Stret
John Vallance	Lawrence Russell	Thomas Conn
William Putt	John Soper	Richard Dennell
John Pitts	William Lane	John Cade
William Horneman		

Pikemen

John Steven	Benet Grannt	Christopher Lux
Edward Pery	Nicholas Russell	John Thomas of Rowill
John Horneman	William Varter	Christopher Thorne
Nicholas Godsland	Leonard Mann	Nicholas Torr
Walter Comyng	John Reve tanner	John Thorne of Waddon
Richard Hole	Robert Prat	William Comyng
John Brodrydg	Roger Periam	Bartholomew Borington
Owne (?) Thomas	John Rawe	Robert Longes
John Steven	William Ball	Richard Pulford
Edward Lanlegh	Robert Hamlyn	Roger Parsons
John Sprak	Nicholas Benot	

Billmen

John Clement	Nicholas Parr (?)	Walter Hamlyn
William Sterr	John Lucye	William Ball
William Lucey	John Reve boucher	Edward Oke
Philip Broking	John Grige	

MAMHED PARYSH

Presenters sworn : John Ball William Wills

Who do present as before said

John Ball	L 8	William Wills	G 7	Stephen Spycer	G 7
Thomas Bicford and Henry Paynter jointly			L 8		

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynde
one corslet, one harquebut.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Mamhed mustered as before

Archers

William Wylls	Robert Downe	Thomas Bickford	John Fere
---------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------

Gonners

Peter Ball	William Chese	John Taer
Richard Kingwell	Stephen Spicer	John Ewill
William Crede	William Spicer	

Pikemen

Henry Crede	William Coll	William Cockram
George Golson	John Seward	William Colwill

Billmen

William Tapper	Nicholas Shaplie	William Pope
----------------	------------------	--------------

DUNCHIDICK PARISH (*DUNCHIDEOCK*)

Presenters sworn : Thomas Sherwood William Whitbowro

Who do present as before said

Thomas Sherwood 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr, 1 bill William Whitborow L 10

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd
one corslet, one pike.

The names of all the hable men within the said parysh of Dunchidyck mustered
as before etc

<u>Archers</u>	John Sherwood	John Rudg	<u>Gonner</u>	William Holcrafte
<u>Pikemen</u>	John Norcot	John West		Henry Baker
<u>Billmen</u>	John Yeo		John Way	

AISHCOMB PARISH

Presenters sworn : William Mole William Downe

Who do present as before said

William Down G7 Thomas Bond G 7 John Alford G 7
 William Mole 1 harqu,1 murr, 1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd one corslet, one pike.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Aishcomb mustered as before

<u>Archers</u>	Thomas Kingwill	Henry Downe	John Lamshed
<u>Pikemen</u>	Robert Way	William Toway	Robert Renold

BYSHOPPS TAYNTON PARISH (*BISHOPSTEIGNTON*)

Presenters sworn : Thomas Hewet John Evan Nicholas Cove John Paddon

Who do present as before said

William Noble gent L 8 Thomas Hewet L 8 John Evan G 6
 John Paddon G 6 + 1 pike Thomas Whitborn L 8 minus 1 s.cap
 John Wilkyng G 6 Nicholas Cove G 7 John Avenant G 7
 Walter Lyell L 10 John Whitborn G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynde one murrian.

The names of all the hable men within the parish of Bishops Taynton mustered as afore etc

<u>Archers</u>		
John Lyet	Edward Paddon	Nicholas Cove
Geoffrey Wilking	Thomas Lyet	

<u>Gonners</u>		
John Spicer	William Crede	Thomas Hewet
Thomas Paddon		

<u>Pikemen</u>		
William Wykyns	Robert Babb	John Alford
John Ewen	John Paddon of Cokefen	Thomas Escot
William Ball	John Wallen	William Comyng
Richard Whitborne	John Escot	Thomas Alford
Nicholas Whitborn	John Ruswell	John Clowter
Robert Comyn	Richard Won..syn	John Babb
John Babb	George Ewen	

<u>Billmen</u>		
Francis Preston	John Ball	Edward Coll
William Comyng		

<u>Mariners</u>		
Richard Alford	William Bonde	Philip Tounesend
Philip Hellier	William Aston	

WEST TINGMOTH PARYSH (TEIGNMOUTH)

Presenters sworn : John Smyth John Towill

Who do present as before said

John Towill sen 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

William Peron 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

John Starr G 7 Morris Tute G 7 William Fletcher L 10 Alice Marten G 7

The Inhabitants not particilarly charged by the Statut are acessed unto : Nil

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of West Tingmoth mustered as before etc

Gonners

Raymond Gollesworthy
John Ilsham
John Stare

Morris Roper
James Lovet

John Coll
Thomas Rider

Pikemen

John Stare
William Peryn
William Gye
William Vyncent
Henry Dunyng
Richard Bondfield
John Edwards

Robert Gortlett
Emanuel Jane
John Pyne
William Townsend
John Marten
William Cleark
Thomas Tute

Richard Paddon
Thomas Burnard
John Fowkers
John Rider
Robert Gartlet
John Oredge (?)

Billmen

John Salter
William Gamon

William Marten jun

Morris Raulegh

EST TEINGMOTH PARYSH

Presenters sworn : Thomas During John Hopper

Who do present as before said

Thomas During G 6 Nicholas Mitton G 7

The Inhabitants not particilarly charged by the Statut are acessed unto : Nil

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Est Teignmoth mustered as before etc

Gonner

Nicholas Shapliegh

Mathew Taple
William Bodlak

Pikemen

John Clayse
James Donn

Robert Oland
Bartholomew Jarman

Billmen

John Hoper
Thomas Boden

Thomas Rondell
Lawrence Boden

Christopher Shapley

POWDRAM PARISH (POWDERHAM)

Presenters sworn : William Fletcher John Weston Thomas Farrar

Who do present as before said

The hole parish : one corslet, one pike

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Pouderham mustered as before etc

<u>Archers</u>	Robert Rugg	John Horde		
<u>Gonners</u>	Thomas Farr	Robert Marsh	William Pitford	Nicholas Longmeade
Pikeman	Thomas Strong			

DAWLISHE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Tripp Henry Clark Thomas Bond

Who do present as before said

John Tripp 1 cors,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,1 bill	Walter Baker G 7	
Henry Clark 1 cors,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,1 bill	John Wysse G 7	
John Ryve G 7	Roger Penter G 7	Thomas Bond L 10
Robert Babb G 7	John Lowe G 7	John Parr G 7
Richard Witchhalse G 7	Thomas Wynckley G 7	Richard Baker G 7
Roger Lyell G 7	Thomas Webb G 7	William Wyncklegh G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd one corslet, one pike, one harquebut, one murrion

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Dawlish mustered as before etc

<u>Archers</u>		
John Scutt	Thomas Aplie	John Parr
<u>Gonners</u>		
Richard Baker	John Slade	Richard Hexe
<u>Pikemen</u>		
John Tripp	John Parr jun	John Burgen
Robert Woodlye	John Cann	Robert Tripp
Alexander Paddon	John Frost	William Bond
Robert Reve	John Marshall	Gregory Bond
John Shorten	John Wyse	Thomas Williams
George Benot	John Peron	
<u>Billmen</u>		
Henry Woodley	John Downe	Stephen Traplie
Robert Downe		

KENTON PARISH

Presenters sworn : Emanuel Drue Richard Lutton Richard Atwill
Andrew Estchurch Nicholas Luxe Henry Reve (*Ryvett DBA*)

Who do present as afore said

Emanuel Drue 1 cors,1 pike,1 harqu,1 murr		
Richard Lutton 1 almen corslet,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,1 bill		
Richard Atwill L 8 minus 1 s.cap		
John Seal of Southbrok and Katherine Jobe, widow, jointly 1 cors,1 pike,1 harq,	1 murr.	
Thomas Luxe of Cofford 1 almen corslet,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 bill		
William Harvist 1 almen corslet,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap		
Andrew Estchurch 1 cors,1 pike	John Seale G 7	
John Paddon G 7	Richard Tomarsh G 7	Nicholas Luxe sen G 7
Nicholas Luxe of Southenton G 7	Henry Skorch G 7	John Jope G 7
Thomas More G 7	Richard Towill G 7	
Philip Benwod G 7	Richard Hoper G 7	

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd one corslet, one pike.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Kenton mustered
as afore etc

Archers

Richard Langworthy
John Hutchens
Richard Lutton
Richard Langley
John Jope
George Caselye

Richard Shaplegh
James Bremecom
Thomas Foster
Silvester Russell
Charles Mole
Robert Helling

Richard Warren
Henry Langlie
William Hellier
Robert Rode

Gonners

Stephen Tapper
John Trend
Richard Bricknold
John Shaplegh

John Yeat
Elis Fley
Gregory Mowntayne
John Spark

John Allerton als Flatcher
John Nosse
Philip Westbrok
Edward Estcot

Pikemen

Simon Lucombe
Nicholas Come
Roger Maye
Thomas Kenwod
John Mathew
Robert During
Richard Mowntayn

Nicholas Willyams
Richard Wisse
Philip Porse
Robert Molle
Robert Payne
Thomas Spicer
Thomas Lightfoot

Richard West
William Spicer jun
Walter Drwe (*For DREW?*)
Martin Alee
Christopher Parr
Gilbert Paige

Billmen

Peter Kenwood
John Brecknoll
William Foster
Nicholas Lyndon
John Shapley sen

Andrew Estchurch
John Downe
Richard Porse
Philip Hilling
Henry Taplie

Richard Earell
John Marten
Henry Parr
James Crammer

The Totall Some of all the Geldings Armour and Wepons within the said hundred
of Exmister : 7 light geldings furnished, 49 corslets, 49 pikes, 20 almen
rivets, 28 harquebuts, 28 murrions, 106 bows, 106 sheafs of arrows, 106 steele
caps, 104 black bills.

The totall Some of all the hable men within the hundred of Exmister : 442
87 archers, 93 harquebusiers, 185 pikemen, 77 billmen.

THE HUNDRED OF WONEFFORD

The presenters of every parish within the said hundred Sworn do present that there is no park or grownd for the bryde of horses within the said hundred other then one park within the parish of holcomb Burnell of the which Sir Robert Denys is owner and hath the same furnyshed with horses and mares according to the Statut nether that their is any horse gelding or mare conveyd or carried out of the said hundred into any Foren Realme to there knoledg. And that the Inhabitants within the said hundred have their Furneture of Armour and Wepons as **Foloweth**

ST LEONARDS PARISH

Presenters sworen : John Drue gent John Hull gent

Who do present as before said

John Drue gent 1 light gelding furnished, 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr, 1 bow,
1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

Mathew Hull same armour as John Drue above

ST THOMAS PARISH

Presenters sworen : Nicholas Crowne Robert Dart (*Darke DBA*) William Fraunces

Who do present as before said

William Floyer gent L 8 + 1 light gelding furnished Nicholas Crown L 8
John Jackes (*Jagges DBA*) G 7 William Frances G 7 Robert Dark G 7

John Cove 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap

Roger Thomas G 7 John Hamling G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd one harquebut, one murrian

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of St Thomas mustered as before etc

Archers

James Bond	Ralph Palmer	James Fish
Robert Mayne	Robert Best	Hugh Gove
John Ganneclif	Richard Solman	Thomas Preston
Michael Ganneclif	Nicholas Temple	John Delf
Nicholas Coxon gent	William Haydon	Lawrence Wilmot
Thomas Cock	William Jarman	Thomas Barlie
John Benet	John Berdall	John Ceark

Gonners

Richard Colysh	Thomas Seak	John Andye
John Portingale	John Smyth	Treles Wilkyns

No category

William Floyer Esq

Pikemen

Thomas Coffyn	Robert Come	John Jarvis
Richard Holman	John Lowton	William Froud
William Westway	John Baron	Richard Baron
William Mathew	Hugh Ayer	Philip Home
William Eliot	Henry Gorene	Philip Manston
John Androw	Roger Goren	

Billmen

John Churley	William Tawton
--------------	----------------

ALPHINGTON PARISH

Presenters sworn : Robert Stone John Rowe John Hayne
 Robert Tottill John Allerhed Thomas Benot

Who do present as before said

Michael Midwinter L 8 David Anthony 1 cors,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap
 John Row L 10 Simon Hamlyn G 7 Nicholas Baker G 7
 Agnes Branscomb G 7 Peter Venycomb and Robert Hayn jointly L 8
 Robert Stone L 8 minus 1 murzion Richard Blisse G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd one harquebut, one murzion

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Alphington mustered as before etc

Archers

William Ellys
 John Michell

William Waltam

John Wills

Gonners

Edmund Walter
 Roger Elstlake
 Anthony Pulman
 John Kentsham
 Richard Wutton

William Nott
 John Babben
 Michael Midwynter
 Thomas Menyfie
 Andrew Lane

Christopher Ulrudge
 Thomas Parsons
 Micahel Hamlyn
 John Mayior

Pikemen

Robert Wulcott
 John Bear
 Richard Partrydg
 John Smyth
 Richard Mildon
 William Frauncis
 John Lane

Thomas Marshe
 John Serell
 William Cutteford
 Robert Medlond
 Laurence Smyth
 John Archpoll
 William Knap

Tristram Eston
 William Bolston
 William Home
 John Scutt
 John Jule
 John Powlyn

Billmen

John Gallen
 Thomas Atwaye
 William Spycer
 Richard Robyns

Thomas Burnell
 Robert Tottill
 Philip Woodcock
 John Braben

Walter Estlak
 Thomas Whitbye
 Robert Benot
 Robert Ellecot

HOLCOMB BURNELL PARYSH

Presenters sworn : Robert Hill John Maddik

Who do present as before said : Sir Robert Denys knight L 5

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynde one corslet, one pike, one long bow, one sheaf of arrows.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of holcombe Burnell mustered as before etc

<u>Archers</u>	Benet Gorven	Thomas Hubberd	William Hubberd
<u>Gonners</u>	Angell Spark	William Spark	
<u>Pikemen</u>	John Maddock	Thomas Trende	Anthony Westcott
	Elis Heywode	William Waye	Robert Northcott

WHITSTOW PARISH (*WHITESTONE*)

Presenters sworn : Henry Sowdon Richard Sowdon

Who do present as before said : Humphrey Mownk L 10

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd one corslet, one pike, one bow, one sheaf of arrows, two harquebuts, two murrions

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Whitstow mustered as beffore etc

Archers

Henry Sowdan	Gregory Best	Thomas Lake	Giles Splatt
--------------	--------------	-------------	--------------

Gonners

James Vicary	John Sladd	John Case
John Sladd sen	Roger Steven	

Pikemen

Humphrey Mounk gent	John Newall	Anthony Parker
William Splatt	Robert Gorwyn	John Rewe
John Pearse	James Flatcher	John Lake
John Flatcher	Roger Gove	

Billmen

Thomas Selman	Henry Bowdon	Andrew Sowdon	Leonard Westlak
---------------	--------------	---------------	-----------------

CHRISTOWE PARYSH

Presenters sworn : Henry Wyld Andrew Holman

Who do present as before said

Henry Wyld 1 cors,1 pike Andrew Holman G 7 William Hore G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd one corslet, one pike

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Christow mustered as before etc

Archers John Cole Richard Lendon

Pikemen Christopher Osburne Hugh Styven Leonard Baker

Gonners William Osten Robert Wannell Elis Holman

Billmen John Smale Edward Flud Christopher Townsend John Richardson

DUNSFORD PARISH

Presenters sworn : William Elyot Edward Elyot Richard Borage John Payne

Who do present as before said

Robert Spark L 8 William Eliot 1 cors,1 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statute are accessed to fynd one corslet, one pike

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Dunsford mustered as before etc

Archers

John Crocker	Henry Alford	John Tawman
Edward Podycomb	William Yeo	Paston Soper
Richard Wonstone		

Gonner

Richard Webber

Pikemen

John Egbere
 Christopher Dart
 Richard Losekey
 Nicholas Tawe

Giles Chalmore
 Thomas Flud
 John Smalrudg

Tristram Towker
 Robert Lake
 John Losekey

Billmen

George Estbrok

Robert Topper

John Glanfield jun

CHERITON BISHOP PARYSH

Presenters **sworen** : John Gorbyn Richard Chalish

Who do present as before said

John Gorbyn G 7 John Grible G 7 John Shilston G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd one corslet, one pike

The names of all the hable men within the parish of Cheriton Bishop mustered as before etc

Archers

John Poundsford
 Peter Pope

Edmund Bremelcomb

Lawrence Came

William Anthony

Gonner

Gilbert Moxhey
 William Ford
 John Trow sen

Henry Heywood
 Richard Arnell

Humphrey Baron
 John Brouk

Billmen

William Squier
 Peter Justen
 Thomas Tremlet

Clement Grible
 John Blackdon
 John Lake

William Venycom
 John Came

TEDBORNE ST MARY PARISH

Presenters sworen : Richard Tapper Robert Balhatchet Thomas Wood
 Nicholas Furse

Who do present as before said

Thomas Mortymer G 7 Robert Dier G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd one corslet, one pyke

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Tedbern St Mary mustered as before etc

Archers

Richard Maye Robert Woodley John Cowle Richard Burgen

Gonners

Richard Coxhey
 Thomas Tockett
 Richard Woodley
 Thomas Woodley

Richard Smalrydg Nicholas Parling John Hagley

Pikemen

Humphrey Woodlye
 Walter Strong
 Robert Tremlett

Roger Strong
 John Burnell
 John Farwell

Billmen

John Lendon	Nicholas Phillip	William Westington
-------------	------------------	--------------------

BRIDFORD PARISH

Presenters sworn : Martin Pouck John Wescott Walter Staddon

Who do present as before said

George Smalridg 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

Martin Powk G 7 William Holeman G 7

The Inhabitants not particiarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd one corslet, one pyke

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Bridford mustered as before

Archers

John Cosen	William Furdon	John Barons
Richard Flud	William Estbrok	Philip Bery
John Frannce		

Simon Smalrydg	John Colchard sen	John Colchard jun
Humphrey Mortymer		

Pikemen

William Lomecrayft	William Mounsdon jun	Nicholas Mounsdon
John Wolcott	Walter Trende	John Lomecrayft
John Watts		

Billmen

Robert Bemelcomb	John Wescott	Thomas Mounsdon
William Singer	William Taverner	

HYTCHLEY PARISH (*HITTISLEIGH*)

Presenters sworn : John Stoneman Michael Sampson

Who do present as before said : John Stoneman G 7 + 1 almen corslet

The Inhabitants not particiarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd : Nil

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Hitchlye mustered as before etc

Archer Michael Owen Gonner William Stoneman

Pikemen William Shilston John Sherlond

Billmen John Jacob John Polsland James Alford

DRUSTAYNTON PARISH

Presenters sworn : John Furse William Helman William Newcom John Lyscott

Who do present as beforesaid

John Marting 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 harqu, 1 murr

John Stabak G 7 John Zeward G 7 Robert Loges G 7

Nicholas Spark G 7 Simon Hole G 7

The Inhabitants not particiarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd one corslet, one pyke

The names of all the hable men within the parish of Druestaynton mustered as before etc

<u>Gonners</u>	John Chambers	William Chambers	
<u>Pikemen</u>	Richard Gorvyn	Thomas Pounsford	Nicholas Spark
<u>Billman</u>	John Marten jun	Edmund Jefford	George Cane

SPREYTON PARYSH

Presenters sworn : George Keylie (*Kellie DBA*) Henry Bowcher
 Walter Cane Richard Yoland

Who do present as before said

The Inhabitants of the said parish of Spreyton are accessed to fynde one corslet, one pike, one long bow, one sheaf of arrows, one murrion

The names of all the habile men within the foresaid parish mustered as before

Pikemen

William Mann John Joynts William Robart
Richard Bogbrouk John Row

Billmen

William Cock William Hellier Richard Rysdon

STOKENTYNHED PARYSH

Presenters sworn : Thomas Yong Robert Choff Gregory Long John Smyth

Who do present as before said

William Zeward G 7 Gregory Long G 7 William Sevee G 7
William Bicford G 7 John Sevee G 7 Thomas Froud G 7 John Monge G 7

The Inhabitants not particularly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd one corslet, two pikes, two harquebuts

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Stowkentynhed
mustered as before etc

Archers

Christopher Greene Jeffrey Smyth John Bickford
Henry Blackaller

Gonners

Pikemen

Thomas Payne	John Quyllet	John Hellier
John Loxe	Thomas Froud	William Zeward
Richard (.)urary	John Mudg sen	Gregory Long
James Devonshire		

Billmen

John Lang	Jeffry Herbett	John Smyth
Richard Combe	Edward Baron	John Knight
Richard Hill	John Hellier	Thomas Froud
James Wynsor	Luke Tamlyn	

COMENTYNHED PARISH

Presenters sworn : Richard Heywood Anthony Long John Cole John Godbed
Who do present as before said

Gregory Huckmore 1 cors, 2 pikes, 1 harqu, 1 murrion, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap
1 light gelding furnished

Henry Zeward 1 plat cote, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

Richard Heywood G 7 Anthony Long G 7 John Colle G 7

Gregory Bicford G 7 John Symon G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd
one corslet, one pike, two calyvers

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Comentynhed mustered
as before etc

George Huckmore Esquier

Archers

Nicholas Thorne
John Bonde

Thomas Lange

John Krymp

Gonners

Henry Skynner
Thomas Hellier
Martin More

John Veysye
Nicholas Walyng
Nicholas Sampson

John Clear jun
Alexander Wylmet

Pikemen

James Frear
Silvester Benot
Jeffry Lang
Gabriel Tomlyn
Christopher Comyng

Edward Lang
Anthony Gotobed
Gregory Worth
Nicholas Lang
John Hellier

Robert Webber
John Grudgworthy
Michael Windyet
Thomas Whit
John Gotobed

Billmen

Henry Zeward
John Colle
Gregory Bickford
John Symons
Anthony Lang
Christopher Bicford

Henry Drue
William Mudge
John Lang
Geoffry Gilden
John Tapley
John Worth

Edward Worth
Michael Bicford
John Bell
William Chard
William Farwell
Edmund Gotobed

ESTOGEWELL PARYSH (EAST OG WELL)

Presenters sworn : John Peter Thomas James Anthony Odell

Who do present as before is said

Richard Renolls Esq 3 cors, 3 pikes, 3 murr, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 2 s.caps,
1 curier or harquebut, 1 light gelding furnished

Thomsyn Holbeam widow 4 almen rivets, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 2 bills

William Cutt 1 cote of plate, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed unto : Nil

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Estogwell mustered
as before etc

Archers

George Whitinge
Anthony Odell

William Odell
William Fowrd

William Cutt

Pikemen

John Vicary
John Peter
William Allerdhed

Christopher More
Simon Aller
William Crout

John Wescot
Thomas Ford
William Westbrook

Billmen

Jerome Bremelcombe
Stephen Wotton
John Gortley

John Fogwill
Thomas James als Rendell
Walter James als Rendell

Thomas Gyles
Richard Ford

WESTOGWELL PARYSH

The Inhabitants of the said parysh of Westogwell are accessed to fynde
one corslet, one pyke

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Westogwell
mustered as before etc

Pikemen Thomas Stancombe John Foard

BRAMFORD SPEK PARYSH

Presenters sworn : Thomas Cane John Pasemore

Who do present as before said

Thomas Cane G 7 John Pasmore L 10 minus 1 bill John Hunt L 10
John Skynner L 10 Mathew Mogridge 1 almen rivet, 1 pike, 1 harquebut

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd
one corslet, one pike

The names of all the hable men within the sayd parish of Bramford Spek
mustered as before

Gonners

Richard Bortfield

Robert Trigge

Pikemen

John Pasmore
John Skynner
Gregory Helmore
Henry Baker

William Bossell
Edmund Rolston
Michael Räckley
Thomas Rose

William Pyne
Edward Ponsford
Thomas Philimore

Billmen

Richard Wilkyns

Andrew Parker

UPTON PYNE PARISH

Presenters sworn : Humphrey Larder Ralph More John Bremycombe John Paige

Who do present as before said

Humphrey Larder 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 caliver, 1 murrion,
1 bill, 1 light gelding furnished

John Bremycombe L 8 + 1 bill John Tuker G 7 John Paige G 7
Ralph More G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statute are accessed to fynd
one corslet, one pyke

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Upton Pyne mustered as before etc

Archers

John Helmore	John Sutton	Richard Woodbere	Tristram Prydham
--------------	-------------	------------------	------------------

Light Horseman

Humphrey Lardar

Gonners

Edward Mynterell	Thomas Wyde	Edmund Tuker	Ralph More
------------------	-------------	--------------	------------

Pikemen

Robert Short	Giles Dawley	John Paige
John Hoper	Henry Bande	Jasper Ponsford
Hugh Wyde	William Moxhey	John Hawkyns
Thomas Strange	Peter Toker	Henry Paige

Billmen

Roger Cholayshe	John Bremelcombe
-----------------	------------------

STOKE CANON PARYSH

Presenters sworn : Thomas Towill William Branscombe

Who do present as before said

Philip Cowrtney 1 cors, 1 pike John March G 7 Thomas Towill G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynde one corslet, one pike

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Stoke Canonmustered as before etc

Archers

John Warryng	Lawrence Twychyns	Walter More
George Leigh	Anthony Payne	Bartholomew Heard
William Symes	Thomas Gaye	

Gonners

Peter Warren	John Triggs	Christopher Chik
--------------	-------------	------------------

Pikemen

Nicholas Esworthy	John Venycombe	John Bartlet
Richard Ford	Tristram Payne	John Foster
John Warren	William Peryn	John Clark
Ralph Soper	William Morgan	Thomas Warren
Philip Cowrtney	William Willeys	Thomas Quase

Billmen

Henry Hunt	William Mill	Stephen Gardener
William Huggyns	John Treat	William Lovys

HUXHAM PARYSH

Presenter sworn : Edward Chanon

Who doth present as before said

The Inhabitants of the said parish of Huxham are acessed to fynd 1 corslet, 1 pike

The names of all the hable men within the said parish mustered as before etc

Archer Richard More

Pikemen Thomas Chanon John Chanon jun Richard Adams Richard Mander

Billman John Chanon sen

REWE PARISH

Presenters sworen : Geoffrey Woodyly John Richards

Who do present as before is said

The Inhabitants of the said parish of Rewe are accessed to fynde one corslet, one pike, one harquebut, one murrion.

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Rewe mustered as before

Archers John Pence Robert Pynce John Richards

Gonners Henry Renold Robert Lake John Penston jun

Pikemen Richard Barne Jeffry Woodlie William Renoll William Godfrey

Billman William Gregg

PYNNHOWE PARYSH

Presenters sworen : John Fish Edmund Wear William Lee James Cowse

Who do present as before said

Richard Kirckham L 8 Richard Strowbridg 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murrion
 Edmund Ware 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 harqu, 1 murr. John Clement G 6 + 1 pike
 William Legh 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap James Cowse G 7
 Joan Kellye G 7 Richard Streat G 6 Henry Cowse G 7
 William Churchill G 7 John Lech (*Leache DBA*) L 10 + 1 pike
 Agnes Renolls G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed unto : Nil

The names of all the hable men within the parish of Pynhowe mustered as before

Archers

John Marlecombe	William Churchwill	Henry Cowse
James Legh	Pascow Pyne	Henry Taylor
John Broke	Edmund Cowse	Henry Kelley
John Lech jun	George Kelley	Thomas Baron
Richard Kelley		

Gonners

Andrew Payne	John Holle	Richard Strobridg
William Holle	Edmund Legh	

Pikemen

Robert Haydon	William Clap	Richard Coffyn
Thomas Wear	James Legh	John Heyman
James Kelley		

Billmen

John Kellye	John Crosse	Edward Foard
Peter Payne	John Oke	Thomas Crosse

POLTYMORE PARISH

Presenters sworn : Robert Dalley John Wilcocks Thomas Parker Stephen Cossen
 Who do present as before said

Richard Bampfield Esq L 5 Robert Dalley G 7 + 1 caliver, 1 murrion
 Thomas Payn G 7 John Warryng G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statute are acessed to fynd
 one corslet, one pike

The names of all the hable men within the parish of Poltymore mustered as before

Light Horsemen

Richard Bampfield Esq Giles Bampfield gent

Archers

Richard Heyman William Mowntsteving Anthony Mowntsteving
 John Southwood William Jarman

Gonners

James Wilcock Stephen Foard Francis Payne
 James Pridys William Payne

Pikemen

Richard Bery Thomas Hempton Richard Payne
 James Venycombe Richard Seyman Nicholas Gover
 Berreyd (Blank) John Warren Thomas Westway

Billmen

Thomas Shobroke James Doderidg Thomas Payne

HEVYTREE PARISH

Presenters sworn : John Leiche Thomas Leach Richard Douke

Who do present as before said

John Legh at Weer G 5 + 1 harquebut, 1 murrion John Wheaton G 7
 Thomas Leach G 6 minus 1 almen rivet William Taylour G 6
 John Leght at Whipton L 8 William Cove G 6 John Deock G 7
 Richard Deock L 8 Thomas Montstevens G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynde
 two harquebuts, two murryons

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Hevytree mustered
 as before etc

Archers

Richard Broyne	John Coose	Thomas Leach
John Longcastell	John Isack	John Searell
Edward Gyll	William Leych	Richard Donne
William Wheton	Nicholas Marsh	Thomas Hurle
Richard Duke	John Legh jun	Thomas Legh
John Pynde	William Legh	

Gonners

William Longcastell	William Mownstevens	Gregory Sture
John Pynde	Gregory Fylmore	Gregory Glanfyld
Richard Mawnder	John Elis	John West

Pikeman

John Lang	John Baker
Thomas Richards	Richard Rowe
John Tyssard	Richard Wheaton

Edward Taylor
John Ponsford

Billmen

John Legh	John Colwill
William Huchins	Philip West
Thomas Rowe	Robert Marsh
John Longe	Thomas Bradmore
William Hixe	John Reade
Philip Mownsteven	Robert Mounstevan

Roger Foard
William Taylor
Robert Isak
John Wheton sen
Nicholas Cove
Thomas Labdon

SOWTON PARYSH

Presenters sworn : Richard Aishe Gilbert Walter Nicholas Leach
Who do present as before said

Richard Aish 1 cors, 1 almen rivet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 harqu,
1 murrian or sallet
Gilbert Whallham G 7 John Fyshe G 7 Nicholas Legh G 7
John Ware 1 almen corslet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed to fynd
one harquebut, one murrian

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Sowton mustered as before
Richard Aish gent

Archer William Glanfield

Pikemen Nicholas Legh Robert Mann John Clement

Gonners William Edwards John Baker

Billmen John Duke William Reach Thomas Halse

TOPPYSHAM PARYSH

Presenters sworn : John Cole John Wishlade (*Wyhelade DBA*) William Cotten
Robert Pomery William Massye John Willeys

Who do present as before said

William Holland Esq 2 cors, 2 pikes, 1 harqu, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 murrian
or sallet, 1 light gelding furnished

John Michell L 8 + 1 bill

John Call L 10 John Wishlake (*Wyhelake DBA*) L 10 Frances Gale L 10

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are acessed unto : Nil

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of Toppisham mustered
as before etc

Light Horsemen

William Holland Esq	Andrew Holand gent
---------------------	--------------------

Archers

William Macye	William Off ..	William Coill
John Sander	Stephen Jude	Tuball Wotton
Edmund Coill	Robert Dur.k	John White
William Utton	Thomas Bussell	James Zeward
Robert Glanfield	Thomas Elys	Stephen Danyell

Archers cont.

Peter Manley
William Gold

John Tybbes
John Brok

William Gold
Roger Dourk

Gonners

Robert Pomery
John Wishlak
Francis Gale
William Bagwell
William Cotten
Simon Gould

Henry Laurence
John Phillip
Richard Robyns
John Whitmore
John More

William Hoker
John Pomery
John Cutteford
John Gryffyn
William Cover

Pikemen

John Willeys
George Squier
Henry Fox
Thomas Coill

Richard Dowrys
John Hamlyn
William Squire

Zachary Hollond gent
Robert Ellis
Richard Wyndsur

Billmen

John Call
Richard Wishlak
John Yendall
Edward Helmer

Thomas Paige
Robert Jones
John Frye

John Hore jun
John Offe
Stephen Parker

SOUTH TAWTON PARYSH

Presenters sworn : John Wekes Esq William Battishill Richard Estbrok
Robert Wonston John Slowman

Who do present as before said

John Wekes Esq L 8 + 1 light gelding furnished	George Milford gent L 10
Richard Oxenham L 9 Robert Wonston L 10 (the bill is marked "or halbert")	
Thomas Kellond G 6 William Holle G 6	John Ascotte G 6
William Slowman G 7 Hugh Brock G 7	Henry Clevehanger G 7
Richard Pollisland G 7 Simon Down G 7	Robert Westway G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statut are accessed to fynd one corslet, one pike, one harquebut, one murrion

The names of all the hable men within the said parish of South Tawton mustered etc

John Wekes Esq Roger Wekes gent

Gonners

Andrew Verder
William Caselye
Hugh Yeo
John Hoper

Thomas Marten
Robert Westwaye
Walter Levaton
William Wade

Thomas Hocken
John Smyth
John Bishop

Pikemen

Robert Sampson
Richard Sampson
William Borne

John Holle of Seale
Peter Holl
John Kellond

Richard Holl
Andrew Meryfield
George Holl

Billmen

Richard Arscot sen
John Brownyng

George Arscott
Roger Reade

Charles Byrd

The totalt Some of all the geldings Armour and weapons within the said hundred of Wonefforde : 10 light geldings furnished, 64 corslets, 64 pikes, 25 almen rivets, 44 harquebuts, 41 murriions, 130 long bows, 130 sheafs of arrows, 122 steele caps, 87 black bills.

The totalt Some of all the hable men within the said hundred : 639 154 archers, 113 harquebusiers, 228 pikemen, 144 billmen.

The presenters of every parish within the saide hundred do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horsies within the saide hundred nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveid or carried out of the said hundred into any parts beyonde the sea. And that the inhabitants chardgeable by the Statute of Armour speciallye have their Furnytur as Folowithe etc.

BLACKE TORINGTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : Thomas Parson John Haysey Lewis Burden Christopher Elbury Who do presente as bifforsaid

Thomas Parson L 9	John Haysey 1 almen rivet,	2 bows,	2 sh.arr,	2 s.caps,	1 harqu,)
Lewis Burden G 7	Thomas Olyver G 7	Richard Brawne G 7	1 murr.	}		
Nicholas Stenlake G 7	John Kinge G 7	Richard Olyver G 7				
Robert Brawne G 7						

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armour are acessed by the sayde Commissioners to fynde and maynteyn at their Comune chardge one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian.

The names of all thabell men within the saide parishe mustered by the saide Comissioners as folowithe etc

Archers

Richard Yarlond gent	John Stenlake jun	John Norliche
William Cockerham jun	Stephen Stenlake	Edmond Collacotte
Stephen Burden	Lawrence Stenlake	John Hayne
Simon Horwill		

Harquebusiers

John Beareman	Robert Walter	John Hooper jun
Robert Olyver	Richard Ellice	Richard Hooper
John Arnell	Lawrence Nosewethye	William Dynsham
Gilbert Smale	George Tawton	

Pikemen

William Vawdon	Christopher Dynsham	John Dynsham
Henry Haysey		

Billmen

Richard Olyver	John Tayller	John Tawton
----------------	--------------	-------------

EXBORNE PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : John Wekes Simon Wekes James Mortymer John Downe

Who do presente as biffore is said

Walter Snedall L 9 Richard Downe G 7 + 1 harq, 1 murr. Simon Weslake G 6
 John Wekes L 10 but 1 cote plat instead of the usual almen rivet
 James Mortymer G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murrian

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

John Baker G 7

The names of all thabell menne mustered within the saide parish of Exborne as biffore said etc

Archers

Simon Westlake
John Galle
David Elburye

Anthony Lympere
John White tayler
William Downe

John Downe
John Westlake

Harquebusiers

William Brocke

John Downe

Billmen

John Holmes
John White jun

William Noseworthye
John Brocke

Pascha Brocke

Pikeman

William Hole

MONCKE OKHAMTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Robert Spere John Speare

Who do presente as bifforesaid

Robert Speare L 10 Walter Thursdon G 7 John Speare G 7 Richard Arnolde G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged etc are acest to fynde etc
one caliver, one murrion

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishes of Moncke Okehampton
mustered afforesaid etc

Archers

Robert Cary sen
Richard Vauden
John Nycoll
John Killatree

Richard Arnold
Walter Heathman
John Eastbrooke
William Parkyn

Richard Rattenbery
Gabriel Somer
Thomas Somer
William Rattenbery

Harquebusiers

Michael Pedler
William Pedler

Richard Pedler
John ? Wonnacot

? Eastbroke
Thomas Geffrye

Pikemen

Thomas Mondaie

Robert Mondaie

Nicholas Cole

Billmen

William Rooke
John Thruston

John Speare
John Wynter

John Vawdon

BRODEWODKELLYE AND HONYCHURCH PARRISHES

Presenters sworn : William Bobaidge John Raddicke John White Henry Came

Who do presente as biffore saide

Robert Venner	G 7	Alice Bowden widow	G 7 + 1 harqu.1 murrion
Simon Brocke	G 7 + 1	harqu.1 murrion	William Bobaige G 7
John Radicke	G 7	William Wekes	G 7 Agnes Norries widow G 7
Hugh Cooper	G 7	John White	G 1

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged etc are by the said Comissioners
acessed etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all thabell men within the said parishes of Brodewodkelly and
Honychurch mustered etc

Archers

Walter Bobaidege	Henry Wekes	John White
Thomas Dier	William Wekes	Robert Southcomb
John Brooke	John Bowdon	John Gasboyne

Harquebusiers

John Bobaidege	Richard Norries
----------------	-----------------

Pikemen

John Bowdon	Baldwin Oke	Walter Vawdon
-------------	-------------	---------------

Billmen

Simon Hille	Bartholomew Gascoyn	William Ellyce
-------------	---------------------	----------------

HATHERLEGH PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Rode John Hooper Walter Spere Raymond Medlond
Who do presente as biffore saide

John Yeo gent 1 cors, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill, 1 harqu, 1 murrian
George Yeo gent G 7 + 1 cors Richard Rode G 7 + 1 corslet
John Stoyle G 7 + 1 Cors Richard Coties G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murrian
John Hooper G 7 John White G 7 William Seldon G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murrian
Walter Spere G 7 Philip White G 7 John Webber G 7

The inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute etc are acessed to
fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian.

The names of all the habell menne within the said parish of hatherley mustered
as biffore etc

Light Horsemen

Robert Yeo gent	George Yeo gent
-----------------	-----------------

Archers

John Seldon of Fishelye	Thomas Wekes	Richard Bisshop
John Lechebroke jun	Hugh Shoote	William Jourston
Thomas Locke	Philip Meryfield	Richard Stowell
Robert Rolston	John Pidgeley	Clement Bucke
John Clerke	Edmond Borne	Richard Nenowe
Edmond Courtis		

Harquebusiers

John Somer	John Venton sen	William Hooper
Peter Decon	John Venton jun	Ambrose Hooper
John Crocker of Lake	John Kyngwill	William Edye
Edmond Kingford	Richard Hobbes	John Bursdon
Richard Thorne	Edmond Crocker	Mathew Frye
John Legge	Richard Courts jun	Alexander White
Thomas Pawe	William Wadlond	Robert Rise
Morris Conndon	Thomas Hurste	Leonard Gorford
Richard Wadlond	William Edward	John Haysed
Thomas Blackmor	Simon Alford	Mathew Tooker
John Locke	William Squyre	William Monckliche
John Hutchyn jun		

Pikemen

Richard Thomas	John Jackman	John Heard
Nicholas Furlet	Richard Rolston	William Joynte

Billmen

John Jourston
Alexander Bennet

Walter Bulhed
Thomas Frye

William Seldon
John Whitebread

NORTHLEWE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Kellye gent John Bowdon John Grenfilde
John Medlond

Who do presente as bifforesaide

William Wekes G 7	John Northam G 7	John Bowdon G 7 + 1 harq, 1 murr.
John Hutchen G 7	Richard Medlond G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murrion	
John Medlond G 7	William Arnoll G 7	Richard Soper G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute etc are accessed to
fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all the habell menne within the parishe of Northelewe mustered
as biffore is saide etc

Archers

John Northam of Whiddon
William Kellye gent
John Bowdon
Walter Wyde

John Bowden of Waterhouse
John Stoneman
John Tooker

John Miller
John Crosse
William Arnoll

Harquebusiers

John Waydlond
Thomas Kymbere
John Northam jun

William Parker
Francis Turner
Henry Stile

John Coombe
Henry Harries als Davy

Pikemen

Henry Stoneman

John Pepper

Mathew Shoorte

Billmen

John Tooker
John Sampson

Henry Brendon
Richard Glawyn

William Tayler

COOCKBURYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Salerne John Thurdon

Who do presente as bifforesaide

Humphrey Arscotte L 8 Thomas Beare G 7 Richard Salerne G 7

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by the Statute etc are accessed to
fynde etc one caliver, one murrian

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Cookbury mustered etc

Archers

John Gaye
Robert Glawyn

William Shere
William Geffrye

Richard Gaye
Thomas Glawyn

Harquebusiers

John Knight
William Bande
Nicholas Morcombe

William Sallerman
John Knapman jun

Christopher Nenowe
Stephen Buckepitte

Pikemen

Richard More

John Moyse

James Venton

Billmen

John Prudham

John Jenkyn

John Glawyn

AISHEBERYE PARRISHE AND KAGBEARE HAMLET

(Ashbury parish and Kigbeare in Okehampton)

Presenters sworn : John Castell gent Nicholas Pedler William Glawyn

Who do presente as afforesaide

Mathew Glawyn G 7 Robert Carre L 10 + 1 harq,1 murr Richard Rucke G 7

The inhabitants not especially chardged by the Statut of armor are acessed to fynde one caliver, one murrian, one harquebut, one stele cappe

The names of all thabell menne within the said parishe of Aishbery mustered etc

ArchersThomas Glawyn
John KillatreeMathew Glawyn
Robert CaryeRichard Vawdon
John NycollHarquebusiersJohn Nenowe
William Pedlar

John Wonacot

Richard Pedler

Pikemen

John Comer

William Rooke

Michael Arnolde

Billmen

Edward Veale

Nicholas Cole

SUTCOMBE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Jollia William Fugours

Who do presente as bifforesaide

Richard Prediox gent L 7 + 1 light gelding furnished

William Denys L 10 + 1 harqu,1 murr William Braddon L 10

William Jolla L 10 William Fugars G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly charged etc are acessed to fynde and maynteyne
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Sutcombe mustered etc

ArchersThomas Fugars
Mark Quance
Thomas HangerRoger Walter
Stephen HillRichard Denys
John RichardHarquebusiersWilliam Lange
Leonard Fugars
Richard PearsJohn Pears
Thomas CrockerWilliam Denys
William SlowcombPikemen

George Walter

Richard Robyns

Simon Robyns

BillmenThomas Gosham
John Jorye junJohn Holman
Richard FryeLewes Jule
Thomas Browne

THORNEBERYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Beaple Richard London

Who do presente as bifforesaide

Humphrey Speccott Esq L 7 + 1 light gelding furnished

Richard Cole G 7 William Beaple G 7 Richard Langdon G 7

John Glawyn G 7 Lawrence Brage G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute etc are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Thornbery mustered etc

Humphrey Speccott Esq

Archer Richard Langdon jun

Harquebusiers Edmond Bragge Michael Glawyn

Pikemen John Knight Richard Shere Robert Bagbere Robert Hooper

Billmen William Mules Richard Colwill Robert Beaple Hugh Hobbes
Edmond Colwill Thomas Bownty Baldwin Jeffrye Nicholas Shere

HOLLACOMBE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Beaple Richard Langdon

Who do presente as bifforesaid

John Wither L 10 + 1 harqu, 1 murr Clement Wither G 7 Clement Buckpit G 7

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one harquebut, one stele cappe

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Hollacombe mustered etc

Harquebusiers John Buckepitte John Gilbert

Pikeman Clement Halle

Billmen Clement Buckpitte Thomas Gilbert John Thorne
John Allyn John Beare

BRADFORD PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Maynard Stephen Roye

Who do presente as bifforesaid

Elizabeth Fortescue widow L 8 John Henscott gent L 8 Stephen Rowe G 7
Robert Colwill G 7 Joan Colwill widow G 7 John Colwill G 7

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by the Statute etc are acessed to funde etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all the habell menne within the said parish of Bradford mustered etc

Archers

Richard Northcott Thomas Stephen Richard Colwill
William Risedon John Waye

Harquebusiers

John Colwill William Northcotte William Wekes
Peter Gilbert John Ryng John Davye

Pikemen

John Colwill of Bason
Christopher Northcott

Thomas Northcotte
Petrocke Squyre

Ralph Bande
John Glawyn

Billmen

Andrew Beare

William Robyn

HALWILL PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : John Synge Jerome Adam

Who do presente as bifforesaid

John Harrye G 7 + 1 harqu,1 murr Thomas Arnolde G 7
John Synge G 7 + 1 harqu,1 murr. Robert Tuckfield G 7
John Pears G 7 Thomas Weke G 7

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one caliver, one murrion.

The names of all thabell men within the saide parish of Halwill mustered etc

Archers German Adam Christopher Rowde John Esworthy Thomas Singe

Harquebusiers Nicholas Sawnder Richard Beare Thomas Tuckfilde

Pikemen Richard Wonacote John Arnolde John Peares

Billmen John Northam Robert Pears Thomas Venymor Robert Sawnder

WEKE PRANCRAS PARRISHE (*PANCRAWSWEEK*)

Presenters sworen : Thomas Cade Richard Crocker

Who do presente as bifforsaide

Thomas Jesse L 8 except 2 pikes instead of one Philip Uprighte G 7
Richard Crocker G 7 Edmond Gifford G 7 Richard Drewe G 7
Thomas Cadd G 7 John Cowker G 7 Baillif at Land G 7

The inhabitants not specially chardged by the Statute etc are acessed etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion.

The names of all the habell men within the said parishe of Pancras Weke mustered as biffore etc

Archers

Richard Hortoppe
Richard Holmes

Richard Lyell
John Gifford

Alexander Allyn

Harquebusiers

John Uprighte

Richard Bolencye

Robert Sheare

Pikemen

Walter Rede
Richard Crocker
John Salterne
Steven Bailiff

James Gilbert
Anthony Townsend
John Jewell jun

Richard Webbe
William Mitchell
Philip Uprighte

WEST PUTFORD PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : John Fugars Anthony Whitelock

Who do presente as bifforesaide

John Fugars 2 almen rivets, 2 pikes, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 bill, 1 cors, 1 harquebut
 Stephen Corry G 7 + 1 harqu. Anthony Whitlock G 7
 Richard Yeo G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murrion

The inhabitants not speciallie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion.

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Weste Putford mustered as afforesaid etc

Archers

Stephen Corrye	Thomas Maye	John Marshall
Mathew Friar	Thomas Kinslond	Robert Stephen
Thomas Hamwood		

Harquebusiers

Anthony Whitelock	John Kingeslond	John Hancocke
John Pee		

Pikemen

Thomas Corkey	George Moyse	John Elsworthe
Hugh Cowle	Sampson Hutchyn	Thomas Wighte

Billmen

John Chapman	John Hamwood	Thomas Braye
Roger Heire	Stephen Colliscott	Thomas Nycoll

ABBOTTSBICKINGTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Langdon Mathew Mongey William Beaple

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Mathew Mongy G7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr Richard Langdon G 7 William Beaple G 7

The inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed to fynde and maynteyne etc one harquebut, one stèle cappe

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Abbotts Bickington mustered etc

Archers

Simon Mongey	Walter Blynche	William Heard
Richard Mongey	Mathew Mongey	Walter Heard

JACOB STOWE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Kellond John Downe John Glawyn

Who do presente as bifforsaide

Richard Northley G 7	Thomas Lethybridge G 7	Richard Rucke G 7
John Downe G 7	Nicholas Ellacot G 7	

The inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed by the said Comissioners to fynde and maynteyn at ther chardge one corslet, one pike one caliver, one murrion.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Jacob Stowe mustered etc

Archers

Richard Downe	Richard Norley	Edward Turnor
Thomas Lethybroke	John Westway	Richard Killond
Robert Eastbrooke	Thomas Baskerfield	John Downe jun
Nicholas Ellacot		

Harquebusiers

Stephen Webber	Richard Ellacot	
	<u>Pikemen</u>	
Simon Downe	Simon Avery	Richard Babbe
William Bere	William Turnor	John Blowdon

Billmen

Richard Wyke	John Glawyn	Richard Downe
John Tapper	William Babbe	John Axworthy

BEWORTHYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Robert Pickford William Dowe

Who do presente as bifforesaide

Walter Pearse G 7	Hugh Barley G 7	Thomas Bennet G 7
Robert Pyckford G 7	Walter Pote G 6	

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged by the Statute are acessed as afforesaid etc one caliver, one murzion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parish of Beaworthye mustered etc

Archers

John Derrunte	William Becklake	Thomas Pote
---------------	------------------	-------------

Harquebusiers

John Tewke	John Hutchyn	Henry Bennet
Thomas Becklake		

Pikemen

Robert Pote	John Bennet	Richard Hitchyn
James Bayllif	John Pears	Walter Pote jun
John Smythe		

Billmen

Hugh Baseley	Robert Dowe	John Southye jun
William Downe	Robert Cannynge	Richard Pears
Walter Becklake	Robert Hytchen	

BRADWORTHY PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Edmond Hanger John Yeo jun Thomas Tooker

Who do presente as bifforesaide

Robert Yeo 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill, 1 cors, 1 harqu, 1 murzion		
Digory Canne L 10	Edmond Hanger G 7 + 1 harqu	
Margaret Olyver G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr	William Olyver G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr	
John Elliot L 10	David More G 7	Thomas Bonnde G 7
John Birde G 7	Thomas Peate G 7	

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde as afforesaid one corslet, one pike, two calivers, two murrions

The names of all the habell men within the said parishe of Bradworthy mustered as biffore etc

Archers

Philip Beare	Digory Canne	Richard Yeo
Richard Neale	John Peard	John Bisshop
Richard Pote	John Yeo jun	Thomas Yeo
John Bradinge	Robert Courtis	Ellice Baron

Harquebusiers

John Robyn	Peter Ellet	John Dene jun
Lawrence Brooke	David Moore	William Rattenbery
William Kynsman	Roger Tromell	William Yeo
Tristram Oulde	John (.?)agerman	Thomas Bynford
John Browninge	John Dene sen	William Lukye
John Willes		

Pikemen

Henry Bradinge	James Mylle	Peter Hanger
Gregory Neale	Robert Ellet	John Boundye

Billmen

Richard Jeffrey	Peter Mille	Roger Heyfer
John Moore		

INGWARLIGHE PARRISHE (*INWARDLEIGH*)

Presenters sworn : Nicholas Westlake Robert Hooper John Crocker
John Medlond

Who do presente as bifforsaide

Joan Norlighe L 10	Nicholas Westlake L 9 + 1 bill	
Richard Norlighe G 4 + 1 bill	John Medlond G 7	John Westway G 7
Richard Crocker G 7	Richard Hooper G 7	Richard Newcombe G 7
John Crocker G 7	Walter Meryfilde G 7	

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
etc two calivers, two murrions.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Inwarligh
mustered etc

Archers

John Crocker jun	John Anthonye	Geoffrey Glanfilde
------------------	---------------	--------------------

Harquebusiers

John Westlake	Thomas Westwaye	Hugh Wadlond
Richard Newcombe	Nicholas Smythe	Raymond Wadland
William Bowdon	Anthony Haywood	William Wadlond

P ikemen

John Norlighe	William Westwaye	Ellice Westwaye
John Medlond	Leonard Westlake	John Westwaye jun
Richard Pepper		

Billmen

Raymond Medlond	Alexander Kaylway	Nicholas Langmede
Walter Meryfilde		

MILTON PARRISHE (*MILTON DAMAREL*)

Presenters sworn : William Mage Robert Corner

Who do presente as bifforsaide

Anthony Gifford L 9	Mary Barrie G 7	William Mage G 7
Robert Corner G 7	John Sawnder G 7	

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute etc are acessed to fynde etc one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Milton mustered as biffore etc

Anthony Gifford gent

Archers

John Gifford	Walter Frye	John Heard
George Palmer	Leonard Pope	Henry Geaton

Harquebusiers

John Cole	John Stubes	William Hooper
Thomas Worthen		

Pikemen

Walter Skynner	John Browne
----------------	-------------

Billmen

Philip Lippincott	Ambrose Ellacot	Christopher Allyn
Richard Kente	John Pee	John Drewe
Thomas Mocke	William Hesworthye	John Sawnder
William Leman	Roger Lorymer	

BELSON PARRISHE (*BELSTONE*)

Presenters sworn : Thomas Blatchforde Lawrence Westway

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Richard Tuckfilde G 7	William Honywill G 7	William Aller G 7
-----------------------	----------------------	-------------------

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged etc are acessed to fynde and maynteyn etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Belson mustered etc are nombred amonge the hable menne beinge Tynners within the Stannary of Chagford.

CLAWTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Blackdon John Webbe John Allen

Who do presente as bifforsaide

John Blackdon G 7	Thomas Edward G 7	John Pote L 10
John Webbe G 7 + 1 harqu	John Allen G 7 + 1 harqu	

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged by the Statute etc are acessed etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell men within the saide parishe of Clawton mustered as biffore said

Archers

John Blackdon jun	Roger Pote	Thomas Browne
-------------------	------------	---------------

Harquebus ier

Richard Farrowe

Pikemen

William Kirwithy
 Mathew White
 John Kirwythy
 John Mitchill

Richard Mitchill
 Anthony Heddon
 Nicholas Ballye
 John Methereill

John Allyn
 William Lyon
 John Found at Kere (?Bere)

Billmen

George Hedden
 Peter Allyn
 John Bonnde
 Richard Blackdon
 John Blackdon miller

Anthony Mitchell
 John Bowdon
 Ralph Proute
 John Browne

Thomas Cundye
 Martin Wyther
 Thomas Edward
 John Courties

HIGHEANTON PARRISHE (HIGHAMPTON)

Presenters sworn : William Carye William Maye John Hooper

Who do presente as bifforesaide

Robert Burdon L 10 + 1 harqu William Carye G 7 William Maye G 7
 Humphrey Maye G 7

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by the Statute of armor are acessed to fynde one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Highe Hanton mustered etc

Archers

William Carie
 John Aishe
 John Speare

Jasper Maye
 William Kinge

Nicholas Morell
 John Tawton

Harquebusiers

Walter Maye

John Maye jun

Pikemen

Edward Maye
 Thomas Hooper

Thomas Gorford

John Hooper

Billmen

Richard Newcombe
 John Maye sen

Humphrey Maye

Richard Parris

WHOLSWORTHY PARRISHE (HOLSWORTHY)Presenters sworn : William Makepowder John Jhohn John Parnacote
 Thomas Browne

Who do presente as bifforesaid

Roger Prediox Esq L 7 + 1 light gelding furnished John Newcorte L 8
 Thomaa Makepowder L 9 William Makepowder G 7 + 1 harquebut
 Thomas Jeffrye G 7 + 1 harqu John Bowdon G 7 + 1 harq John Blighe G 7
 Robert Kingford G 7 + 1 harqu John Parnacot L 10 John John G 7
 John Moyse G 7 + 1 harqu John Dune G 7 Thomas Penrose G 7
 Thomas Browne G 7 Thomas Clyverdon G 7 John Hooper G 7

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 pikes, 2 murriions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Holsworthy mustered etc

Archers

Robert Grannte jun	Jerman Cole	Roger Tayler
Henry Gesse	Nicholas Rennell	Nicholas Browne
Christopher Sergeant	Thomas Browninge	John Don
John Penrose sen	Thomas Stanly	Clement Penrose
Dunstan Slooman	John Palmer	Anthony Robyns
John Cole jun	William Makepowder	Thomas Battyn
Thomas Thorne	John Turnor	John Williams
Anthony Wood	William Newcorte	William Hulle
Philip Hockinges	William Worthen	

Harquebusiers

Thomas Olyver	Nicholas Broke	William Bennet
Thomas Kene	Richard Heathman	Robert Bunste
Thomas Kingford jun	John Parnacot jun	William Downe
Robert Colman	William Scame	Richard Parnacot
Mathew John	Thomas Parnacot	John Tryme
John Hooper jun	John Woolridge jun	John Basse
John Gilbert	Thomas James	Walter Skynner
John James		

Pikemen

Nicholas Botres	John Quycke	Nicholas Bolle jun
John John jun	John Collyn	John Buys
Nicholas Blighe	John Honye	William Bowrman
Richard Allyn	John Martyn	Nicholas Bunste
Robert Langdon	William Honnye	
William Welsheman	William Ginawaye	

Billmen

John Heale	John Worthen	William Pudner
Robert John	Thomas Martyn	George Jesse
Anthony Jule	Richard Honny	Thomas Brown
John Drewe jun	Robert Moyse	Ralph Tripone
John James	Roger Philpe	John Caneman

PETHERWYN PARRISHE (NORTH PETHERWIN)

Presenters sworn : Humphrey Greynfield gent John Secccombe
 William Kymptorne Digory Goode

Who do presente as bifforsaide

Humphrey Grenfield L 9 + 1 bill	John Secccombe L 9 + 1 bill
William Kymptorne G 7	Elizabeth Tolcarne widow G 7 + 1 caliver
Agnes Smarte widow G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr	Digory Good G 7
Henry Eyre G 7	John Dawe G 7
William Pearse G 7 + 1 harqi, 1 murr	Maulte Crodecot G 7
John Rider G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr	Nicholas Chapman G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr
Blank 1 cors, 1 almen rivet, 1 murr	Blank 1 almen rivet

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the Statute are accessed as afforesaid to have one corslet, one pike, 2 calivers, 2 murrions

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe of Petherwyn mustered as biffore etc

Archers

Richard Velle
John Seccombe
John Rede

Henry Thomas
Walter Wescot

John Tayller
John Sutton

Harquebusiers

John Kettowe
Digory Seccombe
William Borne

George Moyse
Walter Tallon

Thomas Pearsse
Walter Protte

Pikemen

Walter Seccombe
Robert Seccombe
Walter Crodecot

Robert Perse
Richard Moyse

Anthony Chapman
John Moyse

Billmen

John Chapman
Sampson Hache
Robert Erle

Nicholas Wrothe
John Batte
Henry Crodecot

Walter Williams
John Rider

WERRINGTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Gewyn Walter Cottell John Palmer

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Thomas Guyne L 10	John Collen G 7	Walter Cottell L 10 + 1 cors
Richard Pellowe G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr	John Horwill G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr	
William Braye G 7	Joan Goodery widow G 7	
Elizabeth Whencot widow G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murrian		

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe of Worington
mustered as afforesaid etc

Archers

William Horwill
Thomas Guyne

Oliver Reaw

John Rowe

Harquebusiers

Henry Hamond

John Hobbe

John Gerrye

Pikemen

Walter Cottell
Richard Sherman
John Parsones
James Pellowe

William Perse
Thomas Veale
John Crabbe

John Holman
Thomas Anderdon
Richard Guyne

Billmen

John Pellowe
Richard Horwill
Robert Fox
John Colyn

William Heughe
John Palmer
Thomas Courtis

John Gourde
John Wille
Walter Blighe

LUFFYNGCOTTE AND SEINTE GILES PARRISHES

(*Luffincot and St Giles on the Heath*)

Presenters sworn : Thomas Worthan Thomas Beare George Harrye

Who do presente as bifforsaide

Thomas Carie L 9 + 1 bill Roger Slade L 9 + 1 bill
John Carwithan L 10 + 1 harqu George Harrye G 7 Thomas Fotte G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
etc 2 **almen** rivets, 2 harquebutts, 2 murriions

The names of all the **habell** menne within the saide parishes of Luffyncot and
Saynt Giles mustered etc

Archers

Robert Sergeant
John Spetige
Richard Venner
John **Carwithan** gent

Robert Burnard
John Harry
John **Braye** jun
Robert Marshall

William Burnard
Robert Foote
John **Glawyn**
George Sergeant

Harquebusiers

Oliver Strowte

Thomas Comer

Pikemen

Thomas Venner
William Slader
Thomas **Gyn**
Thomas Worthen

James Davye
Thomas Beare
Stephen Pastowe

William Shorte
William Froste
John Perse

Billmen

John Lange
Richard Tom
John Robyn
George Sergeant

Thomas **Hesworthy**
Thomas Bryan
Hugh **Gyn**
Richard **Glawyn**

Roger Geake
John Blake
John Worthen

BRIDGERULE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Geste John Corrye
Who do presente as bifforsaid

John Shear L 9 + 1 bill John **Calle** G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr
Thomas Geste G 7 + 1 harqu Nicholas Hedden G 7 + 1 harqu
Thomas Correy L 10 Thomas Rattenberye G 7 + 1 harqu.

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by ye Statute of Armor are acessed to
fynde as **afforsaid** one caliver, one murrian

The Inhabitants and thabell menne within the saide parrishe of Bridgerule
mustered etc

Archers

Edmond Rattenberye

William Honnye

Harquebusiers

John Shere
William Vele

John Corye

William Corrye

Pikemen

John Currey of Dux

John Hedden

Nicholas Currey

Billmen

Richard Facye
John **Veale**
William Stanton

John Avent
Walter Kene

Thomas Giste
John Calle

AISHEWATER PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Arscot gent William **Larkeworthye**
William Derante Thomas Crocker William Smythe
Who do presente as aforsaide

Richard Arscote Esq L 7 + 1 light gelding furnished William Durrante L 10
 Thomas Arscot L 10 John Pomerey G 7 John to **Borouge** G 7
 William **Larkeworthy** G 7 John Highdon G 7

The Inhabitants not speciallye chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
 etc one corslet, one pike, two calivers, two murriions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Aishewater
 mustered etc

Richard Arscot gent

Archers

Robert Larkeworthy
 Robert Aishe

Clement Bere
 William Pearse

Robert Pearse
 John Martyn

Harquebusiers

Bennet Smallacombe
 John Jorye
 John Phillips
 Robert Tooker

Stephen Pearse
 Clement Higdon
 John Basset
 Stephen Aishe

Silvester Webbe
 Clement Harrye
 William Palmer

Pikemen

John Lose jun
 William Hooper

Thomas Martyn

Thomas Crocker

Billmen

Mathew Stodden
 Philip Wikes
 Humphrey Jorye
 Robert Downe

William Aishe
 John Home
 John Crocker
 John Mattacot

Clement Hoccaday
 John Aishe
 Alexander Williams

TETCOTTE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Farrowe John Mone John Bartlet

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Thomas Bartlet G 7	Thomas Vele G 7	John Bartlet G 7
John Mone G 7	John Farrowe G 7	Roger Gubbye G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged as afforesaide are acessed to fynde
 etc one caliver, one murrion

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Tetcott mustered etc

Archers

William Bonnde

John Metherell sen

William Monnce

Harquebusiers

John Dowe
 Richard Sergeant

John Wevill
 Roger Davye

Richard Farrowe
 Roger Metherell

Billmen

Oliver Sergeant
 John Bartlet

Thomas Veale
 John Bickell

Thomas Worthan
 Roger Glowyn

SAMPFORD CORTNYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Facye Lewes Basset John Hortoppe Simon Hortopp

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Thomas Ellyce L 9	John Ellice G 7	John Rodden G 7
William Tickell G 7	John Westwaye G 7	Robert Newcomb G 7
John Newcomb L 9 + 1 bill	John Meadwaye G 7	William Arscot G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the statute are acessed as affore said to fynde 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murrions

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe of Sampford Cortney mustered as afforesaid etc

Archers

John Avery	John Beare	Simon Wekes	William Meryfilde
Simon Northcot	Gilbert Rapson	John Ellice jun	John Prouse
William Hethman	Philip Thorne	Henry Ellice	John Welshe
Gilbert Westway	Richard Drewe		

Harquebusiers

Thomas Ellice jun	Pascowe Quycke	Christopher Hethman	William Denford
Edmund Tailler			

Pikemen

William Ellice jun	Richard Upcot	John Newcombe	Ralph Williamson
John Drewe			

Billmen

Robert Newcomb	William Aller	John Chamber	Simon Upcot
John Endall	Hugh Canne	Richard Newcombe	

PYWORTHYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Facye Lewes Basset John Hortoppe Simon Hortoppe
Who do presente as bifforsaid

William Cranberye G 7 + 1 harqu Richard Facye G 7 John Bonnde G 7 + 1 harq, 1 mur
Richard Milborne G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr Lewes Basset G 7
Robert Milborne G 7 Simon Hortoppe G 7

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed by the Sayde Comissioners to fynd and maynteyn at their comune chardge one corslet, one pike, one harquebut, one murrian

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Pyworthye mustered as afforesaid etc

Archers

Robert Crocker	John Gilbert	Mathew Crocker	Henry Prudham
William Westlake	William Gilbert	George Bond	John Wide
William Webber	John Collyn	Richard Bond	Edward Rowde
Walter Pedlar	Lewes Bisset	John Bonde	William Milborne
Richard Draper	John Skynner	John Shere	

Harquebusiers

Richard Branche	John Draper	William Southye	John Draper
George Judde			

Pikemen

Ralph Collyn	William Collyn	John Crocker	Robert Milborne
--------------	----------------	--------------	-----------------

Billmen

John Bailiff	John Penhorwood	John Patrick	Peter Hortopp
William Blatcheford	Richard Webber	Roger Willes	William Crambery
John Pedler	John Hortop	Thomas Hortopp	Henry Galanfield

The totall Somme of all the geldings armor and weapons within the hundred of Blake torinton : 4 light geldings, 43 corslets, 47 almen rivets, 43 pikes, 202 long bows, 202 sheafs of arrows, 202 stele cappes, 202 black billes, 108 harquebuts, 108 murriions.

The totall Somme of all the habell menne mustered within the hundred of Blache Torrington : 815. 250 archers & light horsemen, 204 harquebusiers, 161 pikemen, 200 billmen.

THE HUNDRED OF WINCKLEY

The presenters of the parish of Wynckley do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horses within the said hundred and parishe nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveyd or caried out of the said hundred into any parts beyonde the See. And that thinhabitants chargeable by the Statute of Armor have their furnyture as folowethe etc

WINCKLEY PARISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Humphrey Letherdon John Efforde Bartholomew Gidlye
John Haywood William Howe Barnard Luxton

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Thomas Callerd Esq L 9	John Letherdon L 10 + 1 harqu
Bartholomew Gidley L 10 + 1 harqu	John Haywood G 7
William Howe G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr	Humphrey Letherdon G 7 Barnard Luxton G 7
John Efford G 7	Richard Barrey G 7 John Haywood jun G 7
John Webber G 7	Thomas Cruse G 7 Peter Arther G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed by the sayde **Comissioners** to fynde and at ther **Comune chardge** maynteyne
4 corslets, 4 pikes, 4 harquebuts, 4 murriions

The names of all the habell **menne** within the said parishe of Wynckley mustered by the said Comissioners etc

Archers

Robert Letherdon	John Burage	William Glassee
Anthony Honywill	Humphrey Joppe	Philip Pawlyn
Richard Gidlye	John Clatworthye	William Wadlond
Thomas Howe	Hugh Hatherlye	Robert Hamond
John Efford	John Crossman	Robert Haywood
William Haywood	Edward Holmes	John Vycary
Thomas Luxton	John Howe	John Cockerham
John Haywood	Robert Meldon	Giles White
Henry Bulhed	George Pawe	

Harquebusiers

Gregory Shapley	Michael Whitehere	Henry Hamond
John Anthonye	John Padden	Richard Jeffrye
John Hatherley	John Squyre	Nicholas Quantock
Thomas Evans	Simon Toser	Robert Polyn
Thomas Spere	William Fanston	Robert Wynde
Richard Rattenbery	Henry Anthony	William Tooker

Pikemen

John Hamond	William Luxton	Thomas Howe
Nicholas Combe	Peter Luxton	Thomas Spere
Peter Letheryn	Barnard Hamond	John Rowe
Robert Groggefond	George Luxton	

Billmen

Nicholas Hatherlye	John More	Anthony Hellier
Thomas Crewse	John Greene	Henry Hatherlye
Walter Ellacot	John Webber	John Tawton
John Meryfilde	Austin Cholashe	Humphrey Barrey

The presenters of everye parish within the saide hundred do present that their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horses within the said hundred nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveyd or caried out of the said hundred into any parts beyond the Sea. And that thinhabitants specially chardged by the Statute have their furnyture as folowith etc

NORTHE TAWTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworen :	Richard Wood Esq	Francis Rive	Thomas Cottell
	George Boucher	Robert Newcomb	

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Richard Wood Esq	L 7 + 1 light gelding furnished	Mark Slader Esq	L 8		
Thomas Cottell	L 9	John Pafford	G 7 + 1 harqu	George Boucher	L 10
John Trowte	G 7 + 1 harqu	Richard Pafford	G 7	John Rawe	G 7
Mark Haywood	G 7	Mathew at Yeo	G 7 + 1 harqu		
Richard Eastbroke	G 7 + 1 harqu	Robert Newcombe	G 7 + 1 corslet		
Francis Rive	G 7	John Martyn	G 7	Richard Vynycombe	G 7
Simon Barrey	G 7	Richard Canne	G 7	Humphrey Sampson	G 7
John Blatcheford	G 7 + 1 harquebut				

The Inhabitants not speciallye chardgedby the Statute of Armor are acessed as afforsaid to fynde and maynteyne etc 4 corslets, 4 pikes, 4 calivers, 4 murrions

The names of all the habell men within the saide parishe of Northawton mustered by the saide Comissioners etc

Richard Woode gent Christopher Wood gent Mark Slader gent Thomas Cottle gent

Archers

John Jule	Robert Rawe jun	William Eastbroke
John Wolcot	John Bowdon	Robert Saxon
Giles Williams	Dunstan Skynner	Lawrence Lonne
William Pafforde	Richard Whitrowe	Richard Harle
William Lone	Andrew Pafforde	George Boucher
William Smale	Henry Pafforde	John Bennet
John Martyn sen	Peter Jule	John Haywood
John Eastbroke	Henry Adams	Thomas Martyn

Harquebusiers

John Ware	Edmond Barrey	John Lange
John Handford	Edward Rive	John Borough
George Gorven	Marke Rive	John Mewe ?
William Bynford	Peter Meyre	Thomas Roger
Anthony Harries	Edward Lonne	
Robert Grudgeworthy	John Mawnder jun	

Pikemen

Walter Avery	Robert Rawe sen	Mark Eastbroke
Edmond Squyre	William Dodrudge	Richard Ellacot
Alexander Vynycombe	John Martyn jun	Mark Hussey
Geoffrey Moore		

Billmen

Humphrey Gorven	Edmond Rowe	John Eastbroke
Thomas Yeo	Henry Aller	John Prouse
Richard Pafford	Henry Hole	John Moore
Lawrence Pafford		

DOWNE ST MARYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Averye sen John Averye jun John Smarte John Stone
 Who do presente as bifforesaid

John Averye jun G 7	John Stone G 7	John Avery sen G 7
John Smarte G 7	John Lane G 7	Robert Averye G 4

The Inhabitants not speciallye chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
 etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 harquebutts, 2 murriions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Downe Sainte
 Marye mustered etc

Archers

William Elson	William Killond	John Tooker
William Lowton	Edward Greatclief	Thomas Bordfilde
Robert Bronnescomb	John Rede	Martin Hosegood

Harquebusiers

John Smyrte	Roger Ley	John Tooker jun
John Stone sen	John Adam	George Marwood
Richard Elson		

Pikemen

Richard Talent	Robert Averye	Roger Trure
----------------	---------------	-------------

Billmen

Humphrey Lowton	Richard Williams	Thomas Hearde
-----------------	------------------	---------------

COLRUDGE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Austin Stucley gent John Bisshop William Slee
 John Fletcher Richard Reve

Who do presente as bifforsaide

Austin Stucley gent L 8	Thomas Stucley L 10	John Bisshop G 7
William Slee G 7 + 1 harqu	John Fletcher G 7 + 1 harqu	
Nicholas Shilston G 7 + 1 harqu	John Ewens G 7 + 1 harqu	
Richard Morse G 7	John Hollacombe G 7 + 1 harqu	Richard Shapton G 7

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged by the Statute etc have their furnytur
 3 corslets, 3 pikes, 3 calivers, 3 murriions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Colrudge mustered

Austin Stucley gent	Thomas Stucley gent
---------------------	---------------------

Archers

Roger Bisshop	Nicholas Lake	John Darke
William Legge	John Horwood	George Haynes
William Fletcher	Richard Rede	John Kyngdon
Robert Hurler	Mark Prudham	John Evans
John Pike	Lewes Rooques	Peter Dyer

Harquebusiers

Hugh Pike	Thomas Slee	William Rede
John Fletcher jun	Richard Buttycomb	Nicholas Avery
Thomas Charde	William Pyke	Humphrey Shobroke
Leonard Smythe	Thomas Rooks	Nicholas Kellye
Roger Rede		

Pikemen

Thomas Morse
George **Buttycombe**

Lawrence Drake
John Warren

Thomas Prudham

Billmen

John Cholashe
Simon Pynde

John Fletcher sen
John Bisshop

Thomas Morse sen
John Goddisland

MONCKENZEALE PARRISHE (*ZEAL MONACHORUM*)

Presenters sworn : William Bower Thomas Pasmore Richard Hawkerudge
William Jewell

Who do presente as bifforesaid

William Bower L 9 Thomas Pasmore G 7 Richard Hawkridge G 6
William Jule G 7 + 1 harqu John Snell G 7 + 1 harqu Peter Howell G 7

The Inhabitants not specially chardged etc are accessed to fynde and maynteyn
etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parische of Monckenzeale
mustered

Archers

William Bower
Anthony Bower
Richard Gosse
Ralph Tracye
William Bower
Richard Bower
John Bower
Richard Tooker
Walter Rede
Andrew Charde

Henry Hooper
Henry Osmonde
John Snell jun
Robert Duke
Hugh Butler
William Balamye
Edmund Bremrudge
Nicholas Bremrudge
Richard Milford

Giles Juell
James Milford
Robert Willes
Robert Hodge
Edward Jones
Thomas Clifforde
John Lillycroppe
Lawrence Bethenby

Harquebusiers

Simon Bonde
Mathew Bower
John Canne

Thomas Collaton
Valentine Rawe

John Milford
Richard Channon

Pikemen

Nicholas Rowlande

Richard Smythe

Billmen

James Vinycomb
John Gradden

John Halse

John Milford

CLANABOROUGH PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Hole John Preston

Who do presente as bifforsaide

John Hole G 7

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by the Statute etc are accessed to
fynde etc one harquebut, one murrion.

The names of all the habell menne within the said parische of Clanaborou mustered

Archers Peter Hole John Eastroke Richard Mannynge

Harquebusiers Ralph Hole William Canne Thomas Adams Arkenwald Elson
Richard Wanell

Pikeman John Preston Billmen John Wannell John Hole

NYMET ROWLAND PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Balkwill Nicholas Priste David Northcot

Who do presente as bifforsaide

John Balkwill G 7 Robert Avery G 7 + 1 corslet

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged by the Statute etc are acessed as afforesaid etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe of Nymet Rowland mustered

Archers John Balkwill Nicholas Priste William Hellier William Pruste
Richard Scutte

Harquebusiers Lawrence Priste Henry Coston Stephen Rattenberye

Pikeman Mathew Wilson

CHALLEY PARISHE (*CHAWLEIGH*)

Presenters sworn : Henry Snell Nicholas Webber William Fursdon
Thomas Bearde Richard Whitefilde

Who do presente as bifforsaid

George Eascott L 9 + 1 cors	Nicholas Webber G 7 + 1 cors
Robert Kynde G 7 + 1 cors	John Dyer G 7 + 1 harqu
Anthony Snell G 7 + 1 harqu	Thomas Willesdon G 7 + 1 cors
Thomas Yeallond G 7 + 1 harqu	William Fursdon G 7 + 1 cors
Tibald Kynde G 7 A 1 harqu	

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Challighe mustered etc

Archers

George Eastcot	John Hodge	Nicholas Pyne
Anthony Snell	George Radforde	Richard Whitefilde
Thomas Raisheley	Anthony Delbridge	William Blackemor
Philip Willesdon	Henry Mackerell	William Hille
Roger Clemente	Thomas Birde	Paul Hodge
John Thorne	Edmond Delbridge	Robert Cremer
John Webber	Richard Gaye	William Rede
Henry Southcombe	Richard Gator	

Harquebusiers

John Lymbere	Thomas Bordfield	Robert Nicoll
George Corney	John Fulford	Thomas Nycoll
Robert Birde	William Southwood	Tibbald Ponsford
Richard Bordfield	John Rapioynte	
Robert Snell	William Nycoll	

Pikemen

William Clement	Robert Skriche	John Snell
William Hole	Walter Hodge	Nicholas Webber
John Davye		

Billmen

Oliver Tooker	Oliver Morishe	Robert Tayler
Thomas Greneway	Thomas Parker	Humphrey Roberte
William Fursdon		

BUNLIEGHE PARISHE (BONDLEIGH)

Presenters **sworen** : William Greatclief Richard Furlonge

Who do presente as bifforsaide

William Greatclief	G 7 + 1 harqu	Richard Furlonge	G 7 + 1 harqu
William Patridge	G 7	Richard Cove	G 7
Humphrey Uprighte	G 7	William Sommer	G 7

The Inhabitants not speciallye chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all thabell **menne** within the said parishe of Bundligh

Archers

William Somer	John Glassee	Thomas Thorne
John Northcot	Austin Glassee	Richard Collescot
Nicholas Thorne	Ambrose Pike	Richard Bisshop
Richard Downe	George Dyer	

Harquebusiers

John Hatherlieghe	John Buckenham	John Downe
Andrew Adams	Peter Heywood	

Pikemen

Mark Hewyt	William Cove	Richard Greatclief
------------	--------------	--------------------

Billmen

Thomas Drake	John Squyre	Henry Uprighte
John White		

LAPFORD PARISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Andrew Bridge Thomas Milford Thomas Cornewe John Kyllande

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Andrew Bridge	G 7 + 1 harqu	Thomas Milforde	G 7 + 1 harqu
John Kyllande	G 7	Thomas Cornewe	G 7

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
and have etc one corslet, one pike, one harquebut, one murron

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Lapforde mustered

Archers

Richard Milford	Richard Cornewe	William Reymond
Thomas Milford	Henry Sowdon	Peter Weringe
Richard Killand	John Thorne	John Densham
Richard Densham	John Reymond	John Steven
Robert Grible		

Harquebusiers

Robert Sherlond	Thomas Sowdon	Richard Secke
Thomas Reymond	Robert Gunter	Roger Sowdon
John Cutler	Roger Cholashe	Philip Toolye

Pikemen

John Sowdon	Thomas Searle	John Molland
John Barnepole	Roger Forde	John Cholashe
James Langham	Roger Betham	John Notte
Robert Langham	Christopher Molland	

Billmen

Nicholas Rowe
Richard Drake

John Densham
Robert Milford

George Bonde

WEMBWORTHYE PARYSHE

Presenters sworn : Peter Pitwood John Braye John Endicot John Cheldon

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Thomas Clotworthy L 9 Peter Pitwood G 7 John Braye G 7 John Endycot G 7

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged by the Statut are accessed to fynde
one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Wembworthy
as afforesaide mustered etc

Archers

William Clotworthy
Edward Clotworthy

John Collocot
Henry Lake

William Chapledon
Ambrose Bradford

Harquebusiers

John Mathewe

Thomas Padden

Pikemen

John Endacot
Thomas Pitwood

Robert Venner

Richard Cheldon

Billmen

William Dobbe
Robert Pitwood

John Dodrige

Walter Mason

DOWLANDE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Stowford William Hawkrudge Walter Hearde

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Thomas Stowford G 7 + 1 harqu Alice Bremelcomb G 7 + 1 cors John Hearde G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike.

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Dowlande mustered
as afforesaide

Archers

Thomas Stowford
Philip Hearde

Rowland Bremelcombe

John Averye

Harquebusiers

Walter Berye
Robert Averye

George Berye

Richard Pecket

Pikemen

Lawrence Serell

John Heddon

William Tooker

Billmen

Richard Tayler

William Harle

William Heard

DOLTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Davye John Levyton Henry Bremelcomb

Who do presente as afforsaid

John Stowford L 10 William Davye G 7 + 1 cors John Levyton G 7
Henry Bremelcomb G 7 + 1 harqu Richard Hooper G 7 + 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by the statute are (acessed to fynde) one corslet, one pike

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Dolton mustered as afforsaid

John Stowford gent

Archers

John Jenken	William Goddislond	Henry Bremelcomb
William Towill	Richard Heywood	John Chamberlayn
John Hearde	William Pawe	

Harquebusiers

John Pawe	John Courtis	William Wynslade
Mathew Shyrte	William Croke	John Tayler
John Jeffry		

Pikemen

John Pearse	John Bennet	Robert Champyn
John Hukhin ?	William Moyse	

Billmen

Edward Godfrey	Edward Hearde	William Davye
Rowland Hooper	Ambrose Yowe	John Richard

BICKINGTON PARRISHE (*HIGH BICKINGTON*)

Presenters sworn : George Pollerde John Hearne Thomas Wollacot John Lawdye

Who do presente as bifforsaide

George Pollerd L 9 John Hearne G 7 + 1 Harqu Thomas Wollacot G 7 + 1 harqu
John Lawdye G 7 + 1 cors Thomas Fletcher G 7 John Crocker G 7 + 1 harqu
Sir John Clacie parson their G 6 + 1 cors

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged by the saide Statute are acressed to fynde 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 harquebutts, 2 murriions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of High Bickington mustered etc

Archers

Thomas Wollacot	Thomas Corle (or Cerle)	Thomas Goodman
Richard Ferret	George Wolcot	John Jule
John Wilmot	John Upcotte	

Harquebusiers

James Basse	John Rogerman	Nicholas Ratclief
William Phillips	Thomas Incledon	Roger Lawdye
Robert Whiste	Walter Gynnge	

Pikemen

John Lawdye	John Lawdye	John Wolcott
David Clerk	Robert Paye	Robert Rive
John Hearne	Roger Thorne	Robert Lawdy

Billmen

Simon Handford	Walter Wilmot	Peter Striblinge
Christopher Rudgeman	John Quycke	Philip Collyns
Richard Pyne	John Crocker	John Chapleman

ADRINGTON PARRISHE (ATHERINGTON)

Presenters **sworen** : (Robert ??) Isacke James Pitts George Russen John Hanford

Who do presente as afforesaide savinge that Arthur Basset Esquyre hath a parke
of 2 **myles** in circuyte and is furnished with 2 mares Accordinge to the Statute

John Eare L 10 + 1 harqu Simon Isack L 10 + 1 harqu James Pitts G 7
Joan Pearse widow G 7 Agnes Rede G 7 John Ley G 7 + 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged are acessed to **fynde** as afforesaide
one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all the habell men within the saide parishe of Adrington
mustered as biffore is said etc

Archers

James Pitts	Thomas Ley	Richard Bonnde
John Hanford	John Hancock	John Barnefilde

Harquebusiers

Robert Isake	Pascha Beale	John Whitehed
Alexander Ayre	John Slee	John Bonnde
Richard Eyre	Nicholas Mathewe	John Owen
Simon Seller		

Pikemen

Walter Cortis	Lawrence Pitts	Roger Padden
James Langdon	Simon Loveles	Edward Harries
Simon Ley		

Billmen

Richard Chawsey	Stephen Kellye	James Chawsey
-----------------	----------------	---------------

BORINGTON PARRISHE (BURRINGTON)

Presenters **sworen** : Lawrence Clotworthy John Nycotte (*sic*)
John Hearnaman John Turnor

Who do presente as afforesaid

Lawrence Clotworthye L 10 John Nycoll G 7 + 1 harqu Hugh Arscott G 7
John Ley G 7 + 1 harqu John Turnor G 7 + 1 harq John Beare G 7 + 1 harqu
Robert Strange G 7 + 1 harqu Blank G 7 + 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Borington
mustered as afforesaid etc

Archers

John Thorne	John Moyse	Pascha Lock
Pasca Garde	John Rowclief	John Nordon
John Harries	Thomas Venner	John Jenyng
John Hanford	John Leye	Roger Rowclief

Harquebusiers

Edward Deacon
Simon Padden
William Cooper
John Bater
John Clotworthy
John Pecket

George Cobligh
John Locke
George Squyre
John Webber
Lewes Sture

John Smythe
Thomas Salle
George Clase
John Lymbere
Edward Lymbeare

Pikemen

William Rowclief
Oliver Heale
William Shoote
Thomas Mawnder
Nicholas Whitlock

Thomas Molland
John Mawnder
John Padden
Robert Colle
Robert Coblighe

Henry Tooker
Gabriel Rowclief
Gilbert Brodmede
John Padden

Billmen

Richard Heale
John Beare

Robert Rowe
Thomas Ley

Ralph Nenowe
John Maye

AISHERAGNYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Sage John Shootte Roger Pender Ambrose Radford

Who do presente as afforsaid

Richard Pender L 10 Christopher Harle L 10 + 1 harqu
John Skynner G 7 + 1 harqu Thomas Sage G 7 + 1 harqu John Shoote G 7 + 1 harq
William Bishop G 7 + 1 harqu Ambrose Radford G 7 + 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not speciallye chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
and have 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murriions

The names of all the habell menne mustered within the said parishe of
Aisheragnye as afforesaide etc

Archers

Richard Pender
John Shoote
Ambrose Radford
Chrsitopher Saige
Robert Aston

Philip Heale
John Bobaigdge
John Isack
William Bailif
Thomas Vrence (or Urence)

Hugh Jostlinge
William Gaye
Robert Hodge
Simon Richards

Harquebusiers

Thomas Shoote
William Stegon
John Gille
John Shoote
Thomas Tooker

Thomas Rod
John Bisshop
John Jostlinge
Nicholas Saige
Hugh Stegon

Barnard Hatherliche
George Pitford
John Bonde jun
Christopher Heale
John Bolte

Pikemen

John Skynner
John Heale
John Orcharde
William Jerman

John Gibbes
William Lethybridge
Ambrose Westcott
John Northcot

Henry Downe
Richard Pender jun
William Harle

Billmen

John Downe
Philip Rodde

William Harle
William Avevery

John Harle
John Peryham

NYMET TRACYE PARRISHE (*BOW or NYMET TRACY*)

Presenters **sworen** : Robert Alford Walter Davye John Fulbroke William Toser
 Who do presente as **afforsaide**

William **Slowman** G 7 William **Lethybridge** G 7 + 1 Harqu William Toser G 7
 Robert Alford L 10 John Canne G 7

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde etc
 2 corslets, 2 pikes

The names of all the habell menne mustered within the said parishe of **Nymettracy**

Archers

Mark Gaye	John Trotte	Lewes Hawkridge
Richard Bonnde	Edmond Toser	William Godfrey
William Lethybridge	Robert Smythe	John Fulbroke
Richard Darke	Henry Toser	William Toser

Harquebusiers

John Canne	Richard Northcot	Thomas Moore
Edmond Rawe	Richard Rawe	Edmond Mawnder
John White		

Pikemen

George Gregory	Henry Toser	Ellice Roland
John Baron		

Billmen

Richard Gaydon	Peter Gregory	John Horford
Lawrence Toser	Simon Selake	Robert Slowman
Edmond Smythe		

EGGESFORDE PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : John Hatherley Edmond **Whitton**

Who do presente as afforesaid

John Hatherley G 7 + 1 cors Andrew **Wheito(n)** G 7 + 1 harq John Webber G 7 + 1 harq

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged etc are accessed to fynde and have
 one corslet, one pike

The names of all the habell menne mustered within the saide parish of Eggesford

Archers John Hatherley Andrew **Wheaton** John Hayne

Harquebusiers Michael Hayne Richard Hayne Thomas Meyre Lawrence Hayne

Pikemen John Squyre Edward Waye Billman • Richard Bordfilde

BRUSHEFORDE PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Richard **Bisshop** John Luxton Paul Honywell Robert Luxton

Who do present as afforsaid

Richard Bisshop G 7 + 1 harqu John Luxton G 7 + 1 harqu
 Robert Luxton G 7 + 1 harqu Thomas Tailler G 7 + 1 harq

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the saide Statute are accessed to fynd
 one **harquebut**, one stele cappe

The names of all the habell menne mustered within the said parishe of Brusheford

Archers

John Luxton
Paul Honywill

John Carder

Thomas Somer

Harquebusiers

Robert Luxton
Peter Bisshop

John Radmor
John Bater

Philip Labbitt
Humphrey Northcott

The **totall** Some of all the Armor Weapons and geldings within the saide hundreds of Winckley and Northtawton : 1 light gelding, 47 corslets, 22 **almen** rivets, 47 pikes, 132 long bows, 132 sheafs of arrows, 132 stele cappes, 119 black bills, 89 harquebutts, 89 murriions.

The totall **Somme** of all the habell men in the saide hundreds of Wyncklye and Northtawton : 618
Light horsemen and archers 231; Harquebusiers 175; Pikemen 113; Billmen 99

THE HUNDRED OF SHEBBEAR

The presenters of everye parische within the saide hundred do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horses within the saide hundred savinge that the presenters of the parische of Iddesligh do present that their is one parke contayninge in circuyte a mile being the lands of Sir John Seintleger knyghte and is furnished accordinge to the Statute. And the presenters of the parische of Martyn do present one parke of Thomas Moncke Esquyre which is of two miles compas and furnished accordinge to the Stat. And the presenters of the parische of Beauforde do presente one parke of John Mallets esquyre being of 2 **myles** in compas and furnished with mares accordynge to the Statute

NORTHAM PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Christopher Burye William Lieghe Richard Westcombe
Thomas Frenche

Who do presente as afforesaid

John Boroughe G 7 + 1 cors	William Ligh G 6 + 2 harqu,	1 cors
William Vallet G 6 + 3 harqu,	1 cors	William Wolrudge L 10
John Titherley L 10 + 1 harqu	Richard Westcombe L 10 + 2 harqu	
John Whiston L 10	Richard Braunton L 10	Christopher Burye G 7
John Dodacot G 7	John Willet G 7	Francis Yeo G 7
Roger Beryman G 7	William Heymon G 7	Thomas Frenche G 7
Peter Boroughe G 7 + 1 harqu	John Bonde G 7	

The Inhabitants not speciallye chardged by the saide Statute of Armor are accessed by the said **Comissioners** to fynde and maynteyne at theire Comune chardge 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murriions

The names of all **thabell** menne mustered within the saide parische of Northam

Archers

John Westcot jun
John Titherligh jun
Thomas Upcott
William Vallet jun
John Edwards
John Harries
Peter Collomor
John **Hiphey** jun
Walter Boroughe jun

John Thorne
Thomas Collomor
John Garland
John Clatforde
George Strange
John Whiston
William Blackmor
John Blackmor
Humphrey Sampson

William Kente
John Hernaman
David Heard
John Tracye
Thomas Hanger
John Molle
Thomas Cade
Richard Bennet

Harquebusiers

Peter Borouge	John Guyon	John Forde
Mark Daracotte	Walter Beryman	John Kinge jun
William Hearde	Thomas Beryman	Bartholomew Redler
Roger Prance	Giles Bremrudge	Robert Hanford

Pikemen

Richard Pickard	Richard Phillip	James Corner
John Bickner	Walter Bennet	John Steyninge jun
Thomas Phillip	Thomas Garlonde	

Billmen

William Stevens	James Gibbe	Adam Edwards
Henry Slowman	Nicholas Lowe	Miles Crascombe
Thomas Whiston		

BIDYFORDE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Nicholas Dulyn Richard Burgeyn John Adington
 William Androwe William Suzan Anthony Honye

Who do presente as afforsaide

George Copleston L 9 John Addington L 9 Nicholas Arscot parson their L 7
 Thomas Leache G 7 + 1 cors, 2 harqu William Androwe G 4 + 1 bill
 William Suzan G 7 William Chinge G 7 Anthony Honny G 6
 Richard Willie G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
 etc 3 corslets, 3 pikes, 3 calivers, 3 murrions.

The names of all the habell menne mustered within the saide parishe of Biddyford

Archers

Mark Breathe	Thomas Meagar	John Beryman
William Pyne	Jentian Beryman	Robert Geren
Thomas Lake	John Shoote	John Andrewe
Henry Wille		

Harquebusiers

John Jenkyn	Roger Buckenham	Anthony Hony
Peter Streblyn	William Hearde	Thomas Courtis
William Heale	Roger Ruston	John Calden
William Lawrence	John Babacombe	John Hus...?
Thomas Mayne	Henry Crallyk	William Lake jun

Pikemen

John Ware	William Parson	George Stowforde
Robert Will	John Williams	John Southcot
Walter Will	Peter Cade	

Billmen

Thomas Scampe	John Ayre	Richard Adam
William Crollick	John Burage	Richard Powse
Walter Westlake	Philip Cowman	

LITTLEHAM PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : George Dennys William Wytheridge John Morcombe

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Baldwin Shorte G 7 + 1 cors William Witheridge G 7 John Beryman G 7
 John Woodman G 7 William Woodman G 7 George Denys G 7
 William Wytheridge jun G 7 + 1 cors, 1 harquebut

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike.

The names of all the habell menne mustered within the said parische of Littleham

Archers

John Webber	Nicholas Denys	William Witheridge
John Denys	Tibalde Witheridge	

Harquebusiers

Thomas Rowe	Thomas Snowe	Thomas Helman
Henry Bowntye		

Billmen

Nicholas Venner	Moore Colle	Baldwin Philpe
John Bagbere		

ALLINGTON PARISHE (ALWINGTTON)

Presenters sworn : John Coffyn Esq Robert Colle John Vyney Peter Lake

Who do presente as afforsaid

John Coffyn Esq L 8 Robert Cole G 7 John Vyney G 7 + 1 harquebut
 Peter Lake G 7 Richard Reymer G 7 Peter Whitlock G 7
 William Willet G 7 John Palmer G 7 John Hollamor G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie charged by the Statute are acessed to fynde one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all thabell menne mustered within the saide parische of Allyngton

Light Horsemen

John Coffyn gent	Robert Cole	
------------------	-------------	--

Harquebusiers

Richard Lane	George Rowe	John Reymer sen
Henry Chilcott	John Rowe	John Reymer jun
John Vyney jun	Digory Mabyn	John Hooper

Pikemen

Morris Rudge	Nicholas Smythe	Robert Choppe
John White	Thomas Prance	

Billmen

Walter Lorymer	John Hollymor	Thomas Allyn
----------------	---------------	--------------

ABBOTTSHAM PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Simon Gorwill Charytie Leache Leonard Shereman
 Thomas Shebbere

Who do presente as bifforsaid

John Collecotte G 7	Charity Leche G 7	Roger Beaple G 7
John Lake G 7	Thomas Shebbere G 7	Simon Giste G 7
Leonard Sherman G 7	Simon Gorwill G 7	

The Inhabitants not specially chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde
one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parische of Abbottsham mustered etc

Archers Simon Gorwill Walter Gilbert

Harquebusiers Thomas Pomerye Thomas Lake Edward Browne

Pikemen John Pepper John Riche

Billmen John Halswill John Lendon John Browne Thomas Giste

PARKHAM PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Philip Butler John Powe Philip Morcombe

Who do presente as afforsaid

Philip Boteler L 10	John Boteler L 10	Thomas Gaye L 10
Richard Davy G 7	Philip Morcomb G 7	John Clyverdon G 7
John Galsworthy G 7	John Pecke G 7	John Powe G 7
Walter Stowford G 7	Thomas Gallesworthy G 7	John Neale G 7
William Hayne G 7	William Adam G 7	Simon Cole G 7
David Downe G 7	William Dorkye G 7	George Payne G 7
Richard Palmer G 7		

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged by the Stat are accessed to fynde etc
2 corslets, 2 pikes, 1 caliver, 1 murrian

The names of all thabell men within the saide parische of Parkham mustered etc

Archers

Thomas Gallesworthy	William Risedon	Simon Cole
Philip Morcomb	Anthony Clyverdon	

Harquebusiers

Martin Hayne	Anthony Risedon	John Shorte
John Clerk jun	David Cramberye	John Allyn jun
William Palmer		

Pikemen

John Huche	Nicholas Kene	Clement Knyll
Baldwin Howe	Walter Stowford	John Somer
William Howe	William Davye	Roger Kerswill

Billmen

William Clief	Philip Hellier	Thomas Darke
Thomas Cole	David Stephyn	Anthony Legge
Henry Palmer	John Pyke	George Payne
Hugh Palmer		

WEARE GIFFORDE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Digory Carwython George Hatche John Bunyfante
Robert Cholwill

Who do presente as bifforsaid

John Southcott L 10	William Graddon clerk L 8	James Salterne G 6
Richard Halle G 6	John Bonyfant G 6	Digory Carwythan G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye Statute of Armor are acessed to **fynde** one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Weare Gyfforde mustered etc

Archers

Thomas Salterne	William Perott	Ellice Tailler
-----------------	----------------	----------------

Harquebusiers

Baldwin Reddell	Richard Joppe	John Britton
-----------------	---------------	--------------

P ikemen

Walter Bonyfante	John Joppe
------------------	------------

Billmen

Thomas Froste	Michael Hodge	John Bonyfante
Oliver Salterne	William Tracye	Richard Turell
Robert Cranberry		

FRYTHELSTOCKE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Tytherlie John Blynsham Thomas Abbotte
John Lyell

Who do presente as afforesaide

John Hocken G 7	John Martyn G 7	Margery Liell widow G 7
John Blynsham G 7	Margaret Blanchard G 7	John Blanchard G 7
Thomas Sawnder G 7	William Titherley G 7 + 1 harquebut	

The Inhabitants not speciallye chardged by ye Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, two calivers, two **murrions**

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Frythelstocke mustered etc

Christopher Chechister gent

Archers

Henry Scotte	John Wilcocke .	John Hayman sen
John Titherley	Richard Payne .	Robert Beare

Harquebusiers

James Palmer	Edward Palmer	Richard Trencharde
John Hacker	John Geffray	Thomas White
John Tooker	John Abbotte	John Wynslade jun
John Lyell	John Bragge	John Rive
Anthony Liell		

P ikemen

George Willes	John Dennys	Mathew Payne
John Northcot	Richard Hayman	James Netheywaye
William Ricarde		

Billmen

William Erell	Patherick Cowdmor	John Seller
John Pollerd	John Willins jun	Mathew Scotte
Martin Debiil	George Goseham	Richard Wilson
John Martyn		

LITTLE TORRINGTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Copleston gent Lewes **Mooringe**
 John Popham Thomas Parnacote

Who do presente as **afforesaide**

Richard Copleston L 9	Lewes Moringe L 10	John Popham G 7
Thomas Parnacot G 7	Richard Bowdon G 7	Richard Stapledon G 7
Thomas Welshe G 7 + 1 harquebut		

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
 one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe mustered as
 afforesaid in Littletorrington

Archers

Thomas Moryn	Thomas Parnacot	Richard Judd
Richard Popham	John Averye	Richard Kyngdon
William Popham	William Bowdon	

Harquebusiers

William Townsend	John Browne	Michael Joyce
William Browne	William Gale	Richard Bale
George Vanston	William Dobbyn jun	Alexander Tracye
Thomas Fanston	Richard Paidge	George Tracey
Clement Cornishe	John Jeffrey	Alexander Brighte

Pikemen

Thomas Welshe	John Pikeman	John Bowdon
Thomas Avery	William Palmer	Lewes Vanne

Billmen

Lewes Waye	John Halse	Thomas Walter John Halse
------------	------------	-------------------------------

LANGTREE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Browne Robert Chaple Nicholas Stapledon
 Richard Prudham John Skynner

Who do presente as aforsaide

Thomas Browne gent L 8	Nicholas Stapledon L 10	Alexander Frayne L 10
Richard Prudham L 10 + 1 caliver	John Skynner L 10	
John Waterman G 6	John Hunte G 7	Robert Fugars G 7
Richard Collacot G 7	Richard Stapledon G 7	John Meryfilde G 7
John Prudham G 7	John Smytham G 7	Richard Martyn G 7
Thomas Crocker G 7		

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
 etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murriions

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Langtree mustered
 as afforesaid etc

Archers

John Prudham	William Hodge
--------------	---------------

Harquebusiers

John Skyre	Richard Tom	William Pitt	Henry Jorye
John Beaple	John Rawe	Peter Clyverdon	John Stephen jun
Richard Stapledon	William Dyer	John Risedon	William Prudham
John Martyn	John Howe		

Pikemen

John Waterman	William Stapledon	Nicholas Rawe
---------------	-------------------	---------------

Billmen

Robert Froste	William Downe	Roger Hutchyns
Amys Whitlock	Richard Downe	Thomas Crocker
Richard Hunte	Thomas Dyer	John Morishe
John Boucher		

SHEBBEAR PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : William Yeo gent Digory Jolieff Lewes Hutchyn
Thomas Swete

Who do presente as afforsaide

Robert Yeo gent L 10	John Pearse G 7 + 1 cors
Thomas Swete G 7 + 1 harqu	Digory Choliff G 7 + 1 harqu
William Yeo G 7	John Clyverdon G 7 + 1 cors
John Gawman G 7	Thomas Squyre G 7 John Beryman G 7
John Collacot G 7	Robert Demenge L 10

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide hundred of Shebbere mustered etc

Archers

Robert Gawman	John Bagbere	Simon Hooper
---------------	--------------	--------------

Harquebusiers

Richard Anderdon	Robert Moore	Thomas Gilbert
Thomas Cotley	William Geffrey	Nicholas Hutchyn jun
William Gawman	John Anderdon	William Yeo
John Gawman of Bere	Nicholas Geffry jun	
Richard Beryman	John Pearse	

Pikemen

John Morcombe	John Woode	Thomas Hooper
Philip Griffyn	Robert Crocker	William Downinge
Henry Boweman	John Mylman	

Billmen

Roger Hobbe	John Veale	William Hunte
Hercules James	Richard Geffrye	John Johnson
Robert Anderdon	John Hunte jun	Edmond Smale
John Moore	James Collocot	

LANCRAS PARRISHE (*LANDCROSS*)

Presenters sworen : Patrick Colrudge Stephen Woodman

Who do presente as bifforesaide

Thomas Pomerey L 10 Patrick Colrudge G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne mustered within the saide parish of Lancras

Archer Patrick Colrudge

Harquebusiers John Putte Giles Shepherd

MARTYN PARRISHE (MERTON)

Presenters sworn : John Baillief Nicholas Wollacot

Who do presente as afforsaide and the parke of Thomas Monke Esquyre of two myles compas furnished accordinge to ye statute.

Thomas Monck Esq L 7 + 1 light gelding furnished	Philip Bennet G 6+ 1 cors
John Kelley G 7 John Cleif G 7	John Braylie G 7
John Hooper G 7 Nicholas Wollacot G 7	

The Inhabitants not speciallye chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murriions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Martyn mustered

Archers

George Rive	Nicholas Wollacot	William Howe
John Bennet	Nicholas Rudgeman	John Welsheman

Harquebusiers

Anthony Medowe	John Holland	Gregory Neale
William Hille	George Dennys	Nighten Averye
Hugh Woode	Stephen Gibbes	Anthony Parnacot
Richard Lanchebroke	John Corties	William Dowe
John Shorte	Thomas Courtis	Thomas Cleif
Edward Powe	William Pomerye	

Pikemen

Thomas Denys	John Newcombe	Philip Hooper
John Browne	Richard Courtis	Anthony Water

Billmen

Stephen Harries	Walter Parnacot
-----------------	-----------------

NEWTON PATHERICKE PARISHE (NEWTONST PETROCK)

Presenters sworn : Alexander Trycks John Buckpitte John Hooper

Who do presente as bifforesaide

Richard Deane 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 murr, 2 harqu, 1 cors	
Alexander Triggs G 7 + 1 harqu	John Thorne G 7 + 1 harqu
Stephen Hogge 4 bows, 4 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill	

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde and have etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe of Newton Patheryck mustered etc

Harquebusiers

Nicholas Burdon	Alexander Denford
-----------------	-------------------

Pikemen

John Buckpitt	John the Miller	Thomas Hogge
John Hooper		

Billmen

John Bodman	John Hogge	Edward Parnacot
John Stenlake	David Fulford	Robert Averye

MARLONDE PARRISHE (PETERS MARLAND)

Presenters sworn : John Madge John Grene John Jostlinge
Who do presente as afforsaid

Walter Holman G 6 + 1 cors, 1 harqu John Madge G 7 + 2 harquebutts
Walter Piper G 7 John Grene G 7 Lewes Downeman G 7

The Inhabitants not speciallye chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde
and have one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Marlande mustered

Archers

John Piper	John Chryspin	Walter James
Ralph Reawe	George Laneman	

Harquebusiers

John Johanes	James Piper	Edmond Madge
Edmond Smythe	John Gloyne	

Pikemen

Richard Gorman	William James	John Welshe
John Madge jun	Robert Madge	

Billmen

Robert Gawman	John Maidge	John Cornishe
John Cotton	Christopher Maidge	

BEAUFORDE PARRISHE (BEAFORD)

Presenters sworn : Thomas Davye Robert Jerren

Who do presente as afforsaid and one parke of John Mallet Esquyre of (2) miles
(compas?) and furnished accordinge to the statute etc

John Mallet Esq L 5 Thomas Davye alias Richards G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Beauford mustered
as afforesaide

Archer

Henry Wynslade

Harquebusiers

Robert Wynslade	John Berycke ?	Thomas Hollamor
Philip Pette	Edward Martyn	Edward Mitchell
John Pyme		

Pikemen

Robert Denys	John Swete	John Shoote
Nicholas Lake	Francis Shoote	William Shoote

Billmen

John Gaye	John Downe	William Skynner
George Gaye		

MEATHE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Parker Philip Rowe William **Buttock** Edward Madge
Who do presente as afforsaid

John Morcombe G 7 William Buttocke G 7 Philip Rowe G 7
William Renell G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to
fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murzion

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe of Meathe mustered

Archers

William Rennell	John Rowe	William Parkyn
-----------------	-----------	----------------

Harquebusiers

Thomas Morcomb	William Tawton	Stephen Collocomb
Robert Arter	John Tawton jun	William Collier
William Cooper		

Pikeman

Humphrey Bowcher		
	<u>Billmen</u>	
John Morcombe sen	William Horde	John Braye
Robert Yeme		

BUKLOND BREWER PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Dennys Esq Edward Chapman Roger Colwill
Thomas Stapledon John Johns John Rycarde

Who do presente as afforsaid

John Dennys Esq L 8	Edward Chapman G 6	Richard Treweweke G 7
Katherine Meddon widow G 7	Joan Fugars widow G 7	John Fugars G 7
John Gallesworthy G 7	Thomasyn Enney ? (or Curry ?) G 7	
Ambrose Risedon G 7 + 1 harqu	William Howe G 7	John John G 7
Thomas Ley G 7	William Greader G 7	John Stoforde G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murrions, 3 **almen** rivets, 1 jacke

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Buckelond Brewer
mustered etc

Archers

Ellice Furse	John John	Thomas Lake
--------------	-----------	-------------

Harquebusiers

Thomas Quynte	John Blake	Richard Liell
William Quynte	William Blake	John Hore
Richard Briante	Andrew Coombe	Ralph Hore
Richard Holland	John Kinge	John Deane
William Courtis	Robert Prance	John Crede
Richard Baglehole	Thomas Denys	Ambrose Risdon
John Hore	Richard Garston	John Threwe
Edward Tricke	Alexander Trenchard	John Clef
John Chapman	John Ware	John Drewe of Egwory
Thomas Combe	John Hille	William Kingdon
William Trycke	Barnard Williams	

Pikemen

John Nycoll	John Meddon
Thomas Tryck	John Tallamy jun
John Stoforde	Thomas Bawdyn
Nicholas Pepperell	Thomas Deane

John Westcot
William Fugars
John Androwe

Billmen

Nicholas Heron (or Hewn)	Thomas Kinge	John Arnoll jun
Richard Glawyn	John Sawnder	Thomas Petteill
Edward Quynt	John Rycarde	William Hamond
Robert Hamond	John Bale	Roger Colwill
Peter Pitton	James Bennet	John Gallesworthye
Edward Tawton	John Ryckarde	William Sloggett
William Drewe	Robert Tricke	Martin Wilcocke
Thomas Tryck	John Lee	

PADSTOWE PARRISHE (*PETROCKSTOW*)

Presenters sworn : John Davell Esq Henry Rolles Thomas Frayne

Who do presente as afforsaid

John Davelles Esq	L 8	Henry Rolles L 10 + 1 cors	Thomas Parker G 7 + 1 cors
John Hutchyn	G 7	Robert Parnacote G 7	Thomas Freyne G 7
John Hearne	G 7		

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Stat etc are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Padstowe etc

Archers

Peter Hille	William Lye	Thomas Cudmor
-------------	-------------	---------------

Harquebusiers

William Quycke	John Mason	George Lovies
Ellice Tawton	Lewes Home	Giles Rowe
William Adam	John Shoote	William Rede
Henry Heywood		

Pikemen

Robert Parnacot	John Sawnder	Anthony Herne
Thomas Frayne	John Hayne	Leonard Scotte
Richard Hutchyn	Edmund Parkyn	William Thorne

Billmen

John Parkyn	Leonard Battyn	William Waye
-------------	----------------	--------------

IDDISLIGHE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Edmond Wekes Michael Moyse

Who do presente as afforesaid And that they have one parke by **estymation** one myle aboute whereof Sir John Seintleger knight is Lorde and is furnished Accordinge to the Statute.

Edmond Wekes L 10	Hugh Osborne G 7	Michael Moyse G 7
-------------------	------------------	-------------------

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye Statute are acessed to fynde and have 3 corslets, 3 pikes, 3 calivers, 3 murrians.

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Iddisley mustered

<u>Archers</u>	Ralph Grudgeworthy	John Woode	Richard Forde	John Moore
<u>Haquebusiers</u>	John Morrell	John Gove	John Bremelcomb	(Ro)wland Cooper
<u>Pikemen</u>	William Tawton	John Tawton	William Rattenbery	Thomas Togwell
	John Adgeman			
<u>Billmen</u>	Roger Meddon	William Cooper	Walter White	

BUCKLOND FILLIGH PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Fortescue Edmond Hutchyn John Bartram

Who do presente as afforsaide

William Fortescue	L 9	John Bartram	G 7	Edmond Hutchyn	G 7
Richard Parkyn		G 7			

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye Statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Bucklond
Fillighe mustered etc

<u>Archers</u>	John Bartram jun	William Cudmor	John Scame
<u>Haquebusiers</u>	William Burche	Richard Norton	George Tanner
	William Scame	Edward Norton	Richard Scame
	William Scotte	Thomas Pecoke	Anthony Shoote
	Francis Scotte	William Rogerman	John Kene jun
	John Madge	Alexander Baker	
<u>Pikemen</u>	John Edye	John Cudmor	
<u>Billmen</u>	John Gervies	Richard Parkyn	

SHEPEWASH PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Martyn Walter Scame Henry Hame

Who do presente as bifforesaide

Humphrey Thorne	G 7	Richard Risedon	G 7	William Martyn	G 7
Walter Scame	G 7	John Parre	G 7	John Tooker	G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye Statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Shepewaishe

<u>Pikemen</u>		
Robert Scame	William Scame	
<u>Billmen</u>		
John Miller	Nicholas Fresenam	John Benford
Bartholomew Furlonge	Thomas Risedon	John Adam
Oliver Hille		

HUYSH PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Yeo John Hunte Leonard Neythywaye

Who do presente as bifforesaid

John Yeo	G 7	John Hunte	G 7	Tibalde Davye	G 7
----------	-----	------------	-----	---------------	-----

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to
fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Huysh mustered as afforesaide etc

Harquebusiers

William Nenowe	Oliver Wylye	Roger Toser
----------------	--------------	-------------

Pikemen

Simon Shepperd	Henry Bande	Robert Neylle
----------------	-------------	---------------

Billmen

Tybbald Davy	Robert Parnacotte	Henry Herne
Leonard Netheywaye	Anthony Smythe	John Perkyn

MONCKLIGHE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Holmes John Huddell William Denys

Who do presente as afforesaid

George Gorwill G 7	Thomas Holmes G 7	John Huddell G 7
Thomasyn Barnefilde G 7	James Palmer G 7	Thomas Staddon G 7
Edward Whiddon Esq L 10 + 1 murr		
John St Leger knighte L 2		

Thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute are acessed to fynde one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Monckelye mustered etc

Archers

Richard Williams	Thomas Hayne	Thomas Shorte
William Denys	Richard Denys	Roger Pyne
Thomas Holmes	Roger Denys	

Harquebusiers

Philip Clief	John Voye (or Wye)	Bartholomew Tayller
William Bartram	alias Smythe	William Notte
Thomas Angell	John Methereill	Peter Rowe
Christopher Colwill	Andrew Bisshop	George Barnefield

Pikemen

John Palmer	John Kene	Roger Crelocke
James Crelocke		

Billmen

John Huddell sen	George Couche	John Veale
John Huddell jun		

The totall somme of all the geldings armore and weapons within the saide hundredde of Shebbear : 4 geldings demilannch, 12 light geldings furnished, 98 corslets, 77 almen rivets, 98 pikes, 201 long bows, 201 sheafs of arrows, 201 stelle cappes, 180 black billes, 86 harquebuts, 86 murrions.

The totall somme of all the habell menne with in the saide hundred of Shebbeare:

568. Archers and light horsemen	107
Harquebusiers	203
Pikemen	115
Billmen	143

THE HUNDRED OF FREMINGTON

The presenters of every parish within the saide hundred do presente that their is no grounde or parke for the Brede of horsies within the said hundred nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveide or **caried** out of the hundred into any parts beyond the Sea. And that the inhabitants **particularye chardged** by the Statut of Armor and weapons have their furnyture as folowithe etc

FREMINGTON PARISHE

Presenters sworn :	John Beaple	John Harte	Roger Witheridge
	John Berell	Simon Sherman	James Allen

Who do presente as afforesaid

Thomas Whitelocke clerke vicar theire G 6

Alexander Beaple G 6 + 2 cors, 2 harqu

John Berell G 7 **Simon Sherman** G 7 James Allen G 7 + 1 cors

John Beaple G 7 Richard Neale G 7

The Inhabitants not speciallye chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed to fynde and maynteyn at their **Comune** chardge 3 corslets, 3 pikes, 3 calivers, 3 murrions.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide **parishe** of Fremington mustered etc

Archers

James Sley	Hugh Hille	William Wilkey jun
Thomas Wyet	Peter Hille	James Allyn
Richard Dunghill	James Haywood	Simon Beaple
John Amerey		

Harquebusiers

Thomas Comer	Oliver Nycoll	Thomas Hawkislond
Thomas Payne	Thomas Mules	

Pikemen

Richard Quycke	John Downe jun	John Neylle jun
John Downe sen	John Beaple jun	John Quycke

Billmen

John Babbacombe	Geoffrey Kneebone	Henry Vestey
Anthony Dennarde		

TAWSTOCKE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn :	Baldwin Hayne	Lawrence Somer	Lewes Collacot
	John Chamberlyn	Lewes Knylle	Humphrey Harle

Who do presente as afforesaide

John Loveringe	G 6 + 1 cors	Joan Pearde widow	G 6 + 1 cors
Thomas Longe	G 7	Thomas Ley	G 7
Anthony Nycoll	G 7	Lewes Collocot	G 7
Alice Burye	G 7	Alice Clyverdon	G 7
Lewes Knylle	G 7 + 1 harqu	Thomas Tayller	G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde and have etc 4 corslets, 4 pikes, 4 calivers, 4 murrions.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Tawstocke mustered etc

Archers

Henry Longe	John Loveringe
John Conybere	Giles Downe
John Davye	George Upcot
John Greade	John Norman
Peter Greade	John Chinge

John Pitts sen
Richard Moore
Baldwin Hayne
John Frayne
Richard Pitts

Harquebusiers

George Longe	Thomas Rowe
Robert Ungelles	Henry Hatley
Edward Incledon	Richard Conybere
Richard Ponchard	Thomas Webber
Thomas Upcot	John Downe
John Stephens	William Downe
Thomas Beaton	Robert Whitfilde

John Fugars
Hugh Williams
John Mules
George Smithcomb
Richard Cade
John Comer

Pikemen

William Weeche	Richard Rowe
Baldwin Amerye	John Skitche
Walter Ley	Henry Bonde
John Merchante	John Gibbons

John Punchard
William Budd
Thomas Reymer
Christopher Skytche

Billmen

William Tooker	Oliver Rowe
Oliver Mitchell	Ellice Beste
Richard Whitfilde	John Robbins

Humphrey Skeche
George Pasmor
John Ley

WESTLIEGHE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Anthony Burye Arthur Luppyncot Robert Cotinge

Who do presente as afforesaid

John Wiche	G 7	Anthony Burye	L 8	Margaret Gifford	G 7
James Tripconny	G 7	Crispian Tailler	G 7	Cicilie Lorymer	G 7
Arthur Luppincot	G 7	John Hodge	G 7		

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Westligh mustered etc

Archers

Thomas Beare
Thomas Penhorwood

William Borage
Anthony Burges

Thomas Rendell

Harquebusiers

John Hodge
James Waterman

John Southcot
Richard Muxworthy

John Shanke

Pikemen

Arthur Luppincot
Simon Weche

Robert Heywarde
George Bremelcombe

Henry Budde
William Wollacot

Billmen

John Striblyn
Richard Fancye

Richard Peversley

Robert Conybere

YNSTOWE PARISHE (*INSTOW*)

Presenters sworn : Humphrey Copleston Nicholas Battyn
 John Harewood Thomas Wylyes

Who do presente as afforesaid

Humphrey Copleston G 5 Nicholas Battyn G 7 Robert Lowringe G 7
 John Symons G 7 Robert Hamonte G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parish of Ynstowe mustered

Archers

John Laneman	Richard Molton	James Hooper als Jule
Richard Sawnder	John Molton	

Pikemen

John Horwood	Anthony Edmondes	Mark Sleper
Thomas Willies		

Billmen

John Maye	Oliver Horwood	John Burges sen
John Gyringe	John Beare	

HORWOOD PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Pastowe John Skynner

Who do presente as afforsaid

Anthony Pollerd Esq L 7 + 1 light gelding furnished
 Anne Pastowe widow L 10 + 1 harquebut
 Thomas Pastowe G 7 John Skynner G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all the habell menne within the said parish of Horwood mustered etc

Archer William Gille

Harquebusiers Anthony Hamond jun Nicholas Tooker Thomas Bullocke

Pikemen Nicholas Beryman Christopher Caydmor Baldwin Chrispyn John Clerke

NEWTON TRACYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Henry Downe Ellice Nicoll

Who do presente as afforesaide John Harte G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Newton Tracye mustered etc

Archer William Harte Pikeman Ellice Nycoll

Billmen David Cheriton John Downe sen Walter Thomas

HUNSHAWE PARRISHE (*HUNTSWASH*)

Presenters sworn : William Lorymer John Cudmor John Wylkey

Who do presente as afforsaid

Stephen Braddon L 9 William Lorymer G 7 + 1 harqu
John Cudmor G 7 + 1 harqu John Froste G 7 Joan Vycarye widow G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Hunshaw
mustered as biffore etc

Archers

John Froste	George Salterne	William Chilcotte
John Salterne		

Harquebusiers

George Crocker	George Rowe	Thomas Squyre
William Chapman	Philip Southwood	

Pikemen

Stephen Salterne	Edward Whiterowe	George Beaple
Richard Hawkridge		

Billmen

Thomas Dyar	John Lane	John Gaine
Richard Deyman		

ALVERDISCOT PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Christopher Downeman William Rewe
William Barwyke John Chapman

Who do presente as afforesaide

John Luppyncot L 10	William Crostman G 7	Christopher Downeman G 7
William Rewe G 7	William Barwik G 7	John Chapman G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the statute are accessed to
fynde etc one corslet, one pike, two calivers, two murrions.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Alverdiscot etc

Archers

William Alie	John Gordon	John Hille
Walter Parson	Walter Lorymer	Richard Rewe
William Rewe		

Harquebusiers

Philip Harry	Hugh Russell	Paul Alighe
George Braye	Philip Alighe	Ralph Frenche
Nicholas Robyns	Anthony Alighe	

Pikemen

Thomas Pollerd	William Barwike	John Chapman
John Pollerd		

Billmen

William Hawkridge	John Corde	Oliver Pedler
Richard Muxworthy		

SAYNTE GILES PARRISHE (*In the Wood*)

Presenters sworen : John Rolles Esq Hugh Gifforde Abraham Rewe
 Edward Lovebone Jerome Alleyn

Who do presente as afforsaid

John Rolles Esq	L 7 + 1	light gelding furnished		
Henry Barrie	L 10	Hugh Gifforde	L 10	Nicholas Dier G 7
Henry Clerke	G 7	Alice Mattacot	G 7	William Bynforde G 7
Richard Palmer	G 7	Abraham Rewe	G 7	Thomas Mille G 7
Edward Lovebone	G 7	David Mattacot	G 7	Roger Blynsham G 7
Ralph Barnefield	G 7	Agnes Elson	G 7	

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde and have etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murrions.

The names of the ablemen are given in the next parish

TORRINGTON MAGNA PARISHE IN THE CUNTRY

(Great Torrington. The outlying parish as opposed to the borough town)

Presenters afforesaid sworen

Who do presente as afforsaid

Anthony Copleston	L 10	Margaret Furse	G 7 + 1 harqu	
Richard Wither	G 7	William Darke	G 7	William Bowdon G 7
John Darke	G 7	Jerome Allen	G 7	

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed by the saide Comissioners **amongest** the reste of the parish of **Create** Torrington in the Burroughe or Towne of **Create** Torrington as maye appere etc

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Saint Giles and the parishe of **Create** Torrington over the lande or cuntry mustered by the saide Comissioners etc

St Giles Parrishe

Archers

Christopher Braye
 Thomas Beryman
 Anthony Webbe

William Bynforde
 Anthony Tooker
 Richard Stephen

Thomas Miles
 John Barnefilde

Harquebusiers

Thomas Hille
 John Hole
 John Cutlond

Ralph Toker
 Nicholas Tooker
 George Lake

Henry Elson
 Vitoyll Fitzdavy

Pikemen

John Tutchyn

John Webbe

Thomas Webbe

Billmen

John Langbeare
 John Prudham

John Abraham
 John Parnacot

Henry Nicoll
 John Mattacot

Torrington Magna Parishe in the Cuntrye

Archers William Symon John Bisshopp

Harquebusiers William Beste Jerome Allyn

Pikemen John Hearde Francis Bodfilde Richard Pilman John Gaye

Billmen Richard Wither Robert Griffyn Robert Lynche

ROWBOROWE PARISHE

Presenters **sworen** : John Wollacombe Richard Davye John Davye

Who do presente as aforsaide

John (Wolla)combe L 9	Richard Davye G 7	Richard Downe G 7
John Davye G 7	Thomas Elson G 7	

The Inhabitants not paticlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Rowborough
mustered etc

John Wollacombe gent

Archers

Lewes Norman	John Chubbe	William Alford sen
William Rede	John Alford	William Sleyman
Nicholas Forde		

Harquebusiers

Henry Wollacomb	John Hollamor	Thomas Lobbet
John Hearde		

Pikemen

William Alford	Robert Lugger	John Davy als Richard
William Venner	John Forde	William Upcot sen

Billmen

Anthony Bodliche	William Mules	Thomas Rogerman
Stephen Skobbell		

TORRINGTON MAGNA TOWNE

Presenters **sworen** : William Cornewall Peter Wellington John Denys
Richard Poole Tibald Moore John Pridys
Roger Ley Robert Riche

Who do presente as afforesaid

Roger Androwe 1 cors, 1 almen rivet, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 1 bill
William Hakewell 1 cors, 1 al.rivet, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 2 harqu, 1 bill
Henry Ley same armour as William Hakewell
William Canwell 1 cors, 2 harqu, 1 al.rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
Richard Udy L 10 William Drommant same armour as William Canwell
William Browne 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 sculle, 1 bill
John Androwe a plate cote furnished
John Furze 1 cors, 1 al.rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill, 3 harqu.
John Batte G 7 + 1 cors William Ley G 7 + 3 harqu
Peter Wellington G 7 John Pridys G 7 + 3 harqu
William Fursham G 7 + 1 cors John Poole G 7

The Inhabitants not as well particlarly chardged as particlarly chardged
by the statut of Armor and Weapons have over and above the furnyture
afforesaide of Benevolence for the service of the Quenes Majestie :
6 corslets, 3 almen rivets, 6 pikes, 12 long bows, 12 sheafs of arrows
12 steele cappes, 12 black bills, 7 (?) harquebuts, 6 murriions.

The names of all thabell menne within the said Towne of Great Torrington
mustered etc

Archers

Thomas Ayre
 Nicholas Eastbroke
 Simon Baker
 William Voysey
 John Williams jun
 John Wither
 Richard Voysey
 Robert Hille
 Bartholomew Symon
 James Trotte
 Richard Lake jun
 Benjamin Thorne
 Richard Heale
 John Laffer
 Simon Robyns
 George Withycombe
 Richard Rattenbery
 John Wallinge
 Thomas Arnolde

William Logby
 Henry Smythe
 John Jewell
 Peter Martyn
 Thomas Balamy
 John Halse
 William Clerkson
 John Rustye
 John Kellegher
 Simon Rel...?
 Roger Northwood
 John Beste
 Richard Predys
 Richard Deane
 John Lake
 John Seller
 Richard Pole
 William Drommont

Roger Drommonte
 John Denys
 Bartholomew Southcot
 John Honny
 William Carye
 Henry Crocker
 Ralph Gaye
 William Mowsay
 Nicholas Francklyn
 Barnard Puggesley
 Morris Yellowe
 Thomas Gennynge
 Robert Popham
 Christopher Tornor
 Henry Bucknoll
 John Skynner
 James Halse
 Simon Hillings

Harquebusiers

Edmond Dobyn
 Hugh Davye
 Thomas Androwe
 Walter Brocke
 Richard Udy
 Francis Fleare
 Humphrey Yeo
 Henry Udy
 John Lander
 Chechister Hodge
 William Myles
 Morryne Henybre
 David Conndy
 David Jones
 Hugh Philpp
 Roger Froste
 John Toye
 Cornelius Cronynge
 William Savage
 Roger Rowe
 Thomas Collyns
 William Garrett
 John Chaldon
 John Moyse

William Younge
 George Notte
 John Delve
 John Ruston
 Christopher Hayman
 John Westlake
 Hugh Denbery
 Alexander Juell
 John Pole
 Daniel Toye
 Henry Jones
 John Huytt
 John Bartlet
 John Welshe
 Richard Borne
 Henry Hugans
 Robert Cadbury
 Richard Giles
 John Campe
 Edward Wever
 Tathe Leache
 Henry Browne
 Thomas Clemente

William Ley
 John Smyth
 Ellice Gennynge
 Nicholas Raynsberye
 Roger Dillon
 Hugh Hoper (or Roper?)
 Philip Robyns
 John Bande
 John Kilbery
 John Phillip
 Richard Kantell
 Nicholas Gennynge
 Ralph Geaton
 John Averey
 Roger Waterman
 Thomas Welshe
 Edward Feyrchilde
 William Borfield
 William Bisshop
 Hugh Popham
 William Northam
 Edward Evans
 Michael Saterforde

Pikemen

Peter Frauncis
 Oliver Toppe
 William Boyse
 Richard Allyn
 Tibbald Moore
 Robert Riche
 Thomas Clawe
 Thomas Hutchyn
 Robert Webber
 John Garret
 John Thomas

John Honeywell
 John Fulford
 John Clement
 Austin Gosse
 John Tayler
 Richard Bisshop jun
 John Glawen
 William Arthur
 John Blackmor jun
 John Cantell

Robert Webber
 Roger Browne
 Peter Rawe
 Thomas Griffith
 Thomas Hodge
 John Kingdon
 Nicholas Hutchyn
 Richard Vanne
 John Huet
 Thomas Furse

Billmen

John Dobbyn	John Garnesey	James Little
John Pawe	John Asborne	Ralph Gaye
Henry Cornwall	Walter Service	John Brawne
John Grene	John Forde	John Mounsey
Thomas Vyle	John Wyvell	Thomas Clerk
Robert Baker	Thomas White	Robert Dabbe
William Josse	John Bryante	Lewes Jones
Simon Welshe	Richard Hawkisland	Stephen Cornwall
Thomas Barry	Richard Bery	James Sawley
Philip Fever	Richard Budd	Mathew Neyle
Robert Saundar	William Cornwall jun	Edmond Mecombe
Tadeus Ingram	John Heathman	Richard Ellice
Robert Saundar	Richard Nowell	William Ley sen
John Chaldon	John Lyde	John Rogers
John Beryman	William Hakewell	Barnard Wilcocke
Philip Beare	John Dowdye	William Rattenbery
John Pecket	Thomas Marshall	John Lorymer
Robert Danyell	William Gover	Wilston Younge
Anthony Westcot	John Williams sen	John Lange
Henry Vyney	John Gilbert	Richard Renell
Thomas Symcocke	John Fursham	John Woodland
Peter Puggesley	Simon Stycke	Robert Popham

The totall Somme of all the geldings armore and Weapons within the saide hundred of Fremington : 1 light gelding, 42 corslets, 20 (?) almen rivets, 42 pikes, 108 long bows, 108 sheafs of arrows, 109 stele cappes, 97 (?) black bills, 58 harquebuts, 58 murrions.

The Totall Somme of all the hablie men mustered within the saide hundred of Fremington : 448

Archers	120
Harquebusiers	130
Pikemen	86
Billmen	112

THE HUNDRED OF HARTLOND

The presenters of every parish within the said hundred do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the brede of horses within the saide hundred nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveyd or carried out of the saide hundred into any parts beyonde the sea. And that thnhabitants chargeable by the Statute of Armor have **theire Furnytur** as folowithe etc.

HARTLOND PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Cooke Thomas Docton John Atkyn Thomas Velly
John Deyman William Butler Thomas Nycoll Peter Sherne

Who do presente as aforsaid

William Abbotte Esq L 6	Hugh Stucley L 9	John Blackdon G 6
John Holman G 6 + 1 cors	John Snowe G 6 + 1 harq	John Gallesworthy G 7
Robert Nycoll G 6 + 1 harq	John Nycoll sen G 6 + 1 harq	William Rowe G 7
John Randell G 7	(?) Cholwill G 7 + 1 harqu	
Hugh Pruste of Lutforde G 6	John Burdon jun G 7 + 2 harqu	
Peter Crudge G 7 + 2 harq	Thomas Averye sen G 6 + 1 harqu	
John Burdon G 7	William Rede G 7	Thomas Nycoll G 6 + 1 harq
John Atkyn G 6 + 1 cors, 2 harqu	William Butler G 6 + 1 cors	
Peter Sherne G 6 + 1 harqu	Thomas Cooke G 6 + 1 harqu	
John Dayman G 6 + 1 harqu	Thomas Velly G 6 + 1 cors	
Thomas Dotton G 6 + 1 cors		

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed by the siade Comissioners to fynde and maynteyne at their Comune chardge etc 4 corslets, 4 pikes, 4 calivers, 4 murrions.

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parish of Hartlond mustered as afforesaide etc

Archers

Gregory Cooche	Thomas Chapman	Richard Buse
Bartholomew Husbonde	Peter Atkyn	Peter Rede
Thomas Quance	Richard Cooke jun	John Geffrye
Peter Snowe	Thomas Howe	John Dayman jun
William Buse	John Nycoll jun	Edmond Bagelhole
John Quance	Peter Sherme	Thomas Deyman
John Waldon jun	David Buse	

Harquebusiers

John Furswere	Richard Syncocke	Richard Vyne
Thomas Furswere	Richard Threwe	John Buse
John Crudge	John Cooper	Hugh Dallyn
John Tethecote jun	Martin Rowe	John Kinge
Henry Rede	John Holleford	Peter Pruste
John Cole jun	John Hooper	Hugh Gaye
Richard Tooker	John Cooke	John Colle sen
Richard Snowe	John Colle jun	Edward Colle
Peter Symon	Peter Nycoll	Edward Baglehole
Waymont Downinge	Roger Nycoll	John Sawnder
John Crudge	Thomas Avery jun	Robert Shoorte

Pikemen

Gregory Deyman	George Wylkye	Hugh Jenkyn
Hugh Mungey	Henry Baglehole	Lawrence Duke
William Stapledon	William Clement	Hugh Pitton
Walter Stapledon	Thomas Jule	John Bremelrudge
Alexander Olyver	Thomas Pruste	James Bremelrudge
Nicholas Phillip	William Sture	John Deyman sen
John Deyman		

Billmen

William Pitten	John Snowe	John Grigge
William Maye	John Waterman	Thomas Dallyn
Thomas Nycoll	John Baglehole	John Heard
John Rede	George Husbonde	Nicholas Harrey
William Hamlyn	John Cooke	Richard Tredwyn
Richard Cooche	John Rede	William Brayte
Austyn Morcomb	William Blackdon	Richard Pawlyn
John Tooker	Thomas Rowe	John Cane
Robert Nycoll	Edward Hogge	Henry Bremelrudge

WELCOMBE PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Philip Giste Digory Aishton

Who do presente as aforsaid

John Pearde of Lenton G 7 Philip Giste G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one caliver, one murrion

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Welcombe mustered

Archers

Richard Smale	Nectane Buse
---------------	--------------

Harquebusiers

Robert Peard	Thomas Buse	Nicholas Buse
Peter Kinge	Christopher Joye	Nicholas Eastcot

Pikemen

John Pruste jun	David Pearde	William Liell
-----------------	--------------	---------------

Billmen

Edward Tricke	Philip Giste	Ralph Beare
John Prust sen	Richard Heard	Hugh Waldon

CLOVELLYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : William Burges Hugh Snowe

Who do presente as afforsaid

Robert Cary Esq L 7 + 1 light gelding furnished

John Bountie G 7 + 1 harqu Philip Torre G 7 William Shaplighe G 7 + 1 harq

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed to fynde and maynteyne at their Comune chardge one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Clovellye mustered etc

Archers

John Wheler	Robert Prise (or Perse)	William Burges
Hugh Snowe	Richard Price	

Harquebusiers

Thomas Sawnder	Anthony Courtis	Giles Shaplighe
----------------	-----------------	-----------------

Pikeman

Giles Beaple		
--------------	--	--

Billmen

William Courties
John Bowntie jun

Thomas Wise
John Wise

John Beaple
Gregory Robyn

WOLSWORTHYE PARRISHE (*WOOLFARDISWORTHY*)

Presenters **sworen** : John Whitelocke Richard Younger

Who do presente as aforesaide

Philip Cole Esq L 8 William Hitchecoke G 6 + 1 harq
 Richard Knapman G 7 + 1 cors John Nicoll G 7 + 1 harqu
 John Whitelocke G 7 + 1 harqu Richard Hanger G 7 + 1 harqu
 Thomas Peacarde G 7 William Hamlyn G 7 William Prance G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Wolsworthy mustered as afforesaide etc

Archers

Thomas Beare
John Nicoll jun
Richard Stapledon

Edmond Clerke
James Acklonde

William Gryslande
Geffrye Ware

Harquebusiers

Thomas Stapledon
John Peckard jun
Thomas Wheaton
Henry Pote
John Rogerman

John Farre
Richard Deyman
John Greneslade
Thomas Steven
William Greneslade

Peter Prouse
Christopher Payne
William Denys jun
Peter Sawnder

Pikemen

John Kingslonde
John Knapman

Philip Knapman

Sampson Knapman

Billmen

John? Ryder
Richard Stapledon
William Ellacot
George Russell

Thomas Nicoll
Richard Hanger
John Hangar
Richard Greneslade

John Choppe
John Trycke
John Downe sen

YERNESCOMBE PARRISHE (*YARNSCOMBE*)

Presenters sworen : John Woode John Eare Richard Lowbone Thomas Jule

Who do presente as aforsaide

John Woode L 9 + 1 cors William Rowclief G 7 + 1 harq John Eare G 7 + 1 harq
 Joan Snowe 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 pike, 2 harqu, 2 murr.
 Hughe Downe G 6 Thomas Thorne G 7 Nicholas Mathewe G 6 + 1 harqu
 Richard Lovebone G 7 Thomas Jule G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Yernescombe mustered
 Thomas Woode gent

Archers

Richard Bater
Nicholas Mathewe

Silvester Cortne

Alexander Kitte

Harquebusiers

John Tayler
George Denys
Robert Leuworthe

William Harries
Nicholas Wellington
Henry Oke

Thomas Lorymer
Richard Kitte

Pikemen

Richard Barrye
Richard Penkham

Robert Hearde
Richard Bobben

Alexander Blakeforde
John Ley

Billman

Thomas Jewell

THE HUNDRED OF BRAUNTON

The presenters of every parishe within the saide hundred do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horsies within the saide hundred nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveyd or caried into any parts beyonde the Sea. And that thinhabitants chardgeable by the Stat of Armor and weapons have their furnyture as folowithe etc

BRAWNTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn :	Philip Chechister	Philip Wyotte	Philip Darwarde
	John Popham	Thomas Stote	John Mosaven

Who do presente as bifforsaide

William Bellewe Esq	L 5	Philip Chechister	L 8	John Incledon	L 9
Roger Gifford	L 9 + 1 extra harqu	Thomas Berye	L 9 + 1 cors		
Philip Wyott	L 8	Richard Symons	G 6	John Whecke	G 6
Thomas Stotte	G 7	Thomas Quycke	G 7	Lawrence Symon	G 7
John Shepperd	G 7	Peter Fosse	G 7	Thomas Whitfilde	G 7
John Coke sen	G 7	John Whecke jun	G 7	Richard Striblyn	G 7
John Crascomb	G 7	John Langdon	G 7	John Crocker	G 7
Richard Hordon	G 7				

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde etc 4 corslets, 4 pikes, 4 calivers, 4 murriions

Margaret Yearde widowe 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murriions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Braunton mustered

Archers

John Cortney
John White
Alexander Blackmor
Bastyn Scampe

Ralph Maye
Philip Prance
Richard Stephen
John Whekars jun

William Symon
Henry Mone
Robert Tayller
Mathew Froste

Harquebusiers

James Singe
William Prance
Richard Payne
William Peryn
William Singe
Ralph Notte
Simon Gilbert
Philip Priddies
Philip Rede
Philip Marke
Henry Ricarde

Philip Rede
John Rede
John Brooke
Walter Cooke
John Bremelhay
Thomas Pollerd
William Hartnoll
William Hedden
Robert Callerd
Philip Roger
Tegge Denys

James Incledon
Mathew Knyll jun
Thomas Dyrward
Thomas Dallyn
Philip Yollaton
Nicholas White
John Tollyn
Geoffrey Stote
John Davy
John Parnacot
John Knyght

Pikemen

William Smythe	William Greneway
Robert Tollyn	John Walter
James Cooke	Thomas Bery jun
Thomas Pursen	John Croscomb
Mathew Tooker	Simon Hamond

John Delve
William Walter
Richard Stephen
John Sonner

Billmen

Philip Priddyes	Thomas Pyckard
Richard Warde	William Parker
Geoffrey Gamon	John Kente
James White	Thomas Prance
John Callye	Robert Cloutman

Richard Longe
Robert Knylle
John Gene
Richard Walter
John Mayne

KENTISBERY PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Harrye John Rede John Warde

Who do presente as aforsaid

Alexander Nycoll G 7 William Harrye G 7

The Inhabitants not speciallye chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
and have etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Kentisbury mustered

<u>Archers</u>	John Baker	John Lerewell	John Toker	
<u>Harquebusiers</u>	Richard Toker	Edward Nicoll	John Warde	John Sley
<u>Pikemen</u>	William Crocker	John Cutley		
<u>Billmen</u>	John Rede	John Geane		

ILFARCOMBE PARRISHE (*ILFRACOMBE*)

Presenters sworn : Richard Skynner Henry Collamor John Dier Thomas Robyns

Who do presente as aforsaid

Richard Skynner L 10 + 1 cors John Dier G 6 + 1 cors, 1 murrion
John Kayle G 7 + 1 harqu Henry Colamor G 7
Henry Porten G 7 Thomas Rede G 7 Thomas Robyns G 7

The Inhabitants not particularlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to
fynde etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murrions

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Ilfarcome mustered

Archers

Pentecost Speke	John Rede	William Keyle
Nicholas Flemyn	Oliver Gribbell	Henry Grenewaye
Christopher Cosen	Richard Eastway	Richard Chollacomb
James Baker	Henry Stere	John Chollacome
Robert Renell		

Harquebusiers

John Emott	Richard Atkey	Thomas Atkey
Richard Howell	Richard Rennell	Philip Atkey
Andrew Whitefilde	Thomas Smyston	John Nethercott
William Griffithe	Simon Tooker	John Quente
John Josse		
Thomas Warren		

Pikemen

Richard Heron	Edward Rede	Robert Rede
Richard Snowe	Robert Estwaye	Richard Stere
Thomas Denys	John Atkey	David Pasmor
William Snowe	Thomas White	William Stephen
John Robyns	John Tooker	

Billmen

David Dier	David Cornishe	Robert Griffithe
Henry Pynke	Robert Wither	Evan Jones
Thomas Harte	Mathew Atkey	William Blackmor
Thomas Robyns		

COMBE MARTYN PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Chalucomb Robert Cooper John Robert Richard Rede
Who do presente as aforsaid

John Prouse L 8 but 3 harquebuts instead of one William Hancock L 10
Robert Cooper G 7 John Roberts G 7 Richard Barne G 7 + 1 harqu
Richard Rede G 7 William Notte G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to
fynde etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murriions

The names of all the habell menne **within** the saide parishe of Combe Martyn
mustered etc

John Prouse Esquyre

Archers

John Towill	John Frye	David Chaluecomb
Richard Lerwill	John Hancok	John Rooke
John Smythe	John Cole	John Howell
John Notte	William Skynner	

Harquebusiers

Roger Harry	Richard Cole	John Loveringe
John Blackemor	Thomas Gamlyn	Richard Ley jun
William Rede	Thomas Ashe	Roger Huckstaple
John Bere	Thomas Beard	John Barne
Robert Atwill	John Bale	Richard Lawnce
William Brooke		

Pikemen

Robert Atwill	Richard Ley	John Dishe
Andrew Loveringe	John Harpe	John Toker

Billmen

Hilary Rooke	John Ellyce	Clement Notte
--------------	-------------	---------------

BERY NARBER PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Edward Harper William Knylle Robert Hedden
Who do presente as aforsaid

Humphrey Burey Esq L 9 + 1 cors, 1 pike William Hordon G 7 + 1 harqu
Nicholas Clerke G 7 + 1 harqu Edward Harper G 7 + 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, 2 calivers, 2 murriions.

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Burye Narber mustered etc

Archers

Edward Hensley	Walter Mounsey	John Withie
John Knylle jun	Henry Martyn	John Hancock
Nicholas Chrispyn	Humphrey Somer	Thomas Parker
Robert Cutley	William Richards	

Harquebusiers

Henry Pidgeon	John Richards	John Golde
Edward Hedden	John Nycoll jun	

Pikemen

William Rowe	John Hille	John Snowe
--------------	------------	------------

Billmen

David Sutter	Nicholas Somer	Nicholas Hancocke
--------------	----------------	-------------------

GOODLIGHE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Skynner John Downe Nicholas Hedden

Who do presente as aforesaid

Thomas Skynner G 7 William Hartnoll G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde and have etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Goodlighe mustered

Archers

William Hartnoll	Anthony Bond	John Wilkye
Walter Striblyn	Richard Skynner	Richard Wilky
Walter Hartnoll	Richard Leper	

Harquebusiers

Michael Pasmor	Thomas Hartnoll	Thomas Hutche
Anthony Pasmor	John Hartnoll jun	John Knighte
Richard Hedden		

Pikemen

Gregory Passmor	John Somerwill	
-----------------	----------------	--

Billmen

Nicholas Downe	George Parkyn	Thomas Garnies
----------------	---------------	----------------

BRATTON PARRISHE (BRATTON FLEMING)

Presenters sworn : Henry Dillon Esq William Courties Henry Goobbe
William Goobbe

Who do presente as aforsaid

Henry Dillon Esq 1 light gelding furnished, 2 cors, 2 almen rivets, 2 pikes,
2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 2 harqu, 2 murr.

William Courtis G 7	Henry Tooker G 7	Henry Goobbe G 7
William Gubbe G 7	Roger Davye G 7	Thomas Hedden G 7
Richard Lavercomb G 7		

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc 2 cors, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murriions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parische of Bratton mustered
as afforesaide etc

Archers

William Gubbe

Edmond Trix

HarquebusiersRobert Gubbe
John Slowley
Anthony RookeJohn Wallond
Richard CarderAnthony Carder
John HensleyPikemenJohn Courtis jun
John Shorte
John StoteJohn Courtis sen
William Carder
John ChubbeRobert Hurford
John Pasmor
Henry DavyeBillmenRichard Barwike
David Mogrudge
Richard BakerJohn Dallen sen
John Wilkye junNicholas Pope
John Trix**HIGHEANTON PONCHERDON PARRISHE (HEANTON PUNCHARDON)**

Presenters sworn : William Wyotte John Hamond John Leworthy John Mocke
Who do present as aforsaid

Arthur Basset Esq L 5	John Leworthye G 7	William Hockyn G 7
John Whitfilde G 7	John Barnehouse G 7	William Courts G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to
fynde etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murriions.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parische of Higheanton
Puncherdon mustered etc

ArchersHenry Heywarde
Philip BillifordThomas Haywarde
Richard Frenche

Richard Payne

HarquebusiersWalter Peryn
Thomas Leworthy

John Cooper

Richard (C?)oorrye

PikemenPhilip Hooper
Thomas Beare

Geoffrey Howe

Michael Shapter

Billmen

James Cooke

Christopher Somer

PILTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Downe William Maior Richard Bissey Anthony Wille
Who do presente as afforesaide

John Downe G 7	Alexander Downe G 7	John Puncharde G 7
----------------	---------------------	--------------------

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to
fynde etc 4 corslets, 4 pikes, 4 calivers, 4 murriions

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parische of Pilton mustered etc

Archers

Richard Wilky	John Gravies
David Diar	Richard Hille
John Horwood	John Valacot
William Reynold	John Beste
John Gryffyn	Philip Harefotte
John Hille	Robert Harefote
William Wilkye	Richard Thorne
George Comer	William Prieste
William Shipper	Michael Slowman
Thomas Hutchyns	Michael Nycoll

Richard Stondbery
Geoffrey Burnet
Richard Webber
John Gryffyn
Thomas Wilkyns
Jerome Lyar
Thomas Tooker
Henry Griffyn
John Smythe
Baldwin Slee

Harquebusiers

John Hart	Richard Cooper
John Rede	Richard Cooke
John Burges	Nicholas Saundar
John Comman	Henry Atkey

Thomas Tooker
Thomas Otes
John Puggeslye
Oliver Kedwell

Pikemen

William Warde	William Kinge
John Rise	William Roger

John Darte
Edward Smale

Billmen

(?) Dabram	David Deane
Edward Ward	Austin Stephen
Richard Rise	John Cottney
John Risedon	Richard Maior
John Russell	John Groute

Simon Baker
John Muxforde
John Belle
Richard Decke

AISHEFORD PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Farre Philip Nicholas

Who do presente as afforsaid And that their are no inhabitants within their parishe chardgeable to have any Armor accordinge to the Statute

The Inhabitants of the saide parishe are accessed by the said Comissioners to fynde and maynteyne at their Comune charge two calivers, two murrions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Aishford mustered

Archer Richard Bowden Harquebusiers Thomas Hearde Richard Sherlonde

Pikeman William Wright Billmen John Harrye Thomas Cooke

TRYVISHOWE PARRISHE (TRENTISHOE)

Presenters sworn : John Cooke Nicholas Nethercot

Who do presente as bifforesaid John Blackmor G 7 + 1 corslet

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde etc one harquebut, one murzion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Trevishoo mustered

Archers Philip Keale John Scotte

Harquebusiers Anthony Webber Richard Nycoll William Blackmor David Hopkyn

Pikeman William Willes

Billmen James Blackmor Nicholas Nethercot

MORTHOO PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Philip Mules John Tooker John Loveryn

Who do presente as aforesaid

Hugh Hexte L 10 John Tooker G 7 Alexander Notte G 7 + 1 harqu
William Rude G 7 Philip Mules G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to
fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parische of Moorthoo mustered

Archers

William Bene	Nicholas Gorde	John Nicoll
Stephen Gorde		

Harquebusiers

Geoffrey Tooker jun	Geoffrey Burnard	Geoffrey Nycoll
Robert Bruton	Henry Nycoll	Thomas Nicoll
Thomas Peron		

Pikemen

William Hartnoll	Thomas Hartnoll	Philip Mules
------------------	-----------------	--------------

Billmen

Geoffrey Tooker	William Balle	Thomas Griffyn
Thomas Froucke (or Froncke)	John Loveryn jun	William Rude

EASTBUCKLONDE PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : Richard Staveley Thomas Holwaye Roger Delve

Who do presente as afforesaide

Thomas Holway G 7 William Pyncomb G 7 Richard Staveley

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to
fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parische of Eastebuckland
mustered by the said **Comissioners**

Archers William Widlake William Delve Peter Allyn Richard Huxstaple

Harquebusiers Michael Loucke Richard Bright

Pikemen William Pyncombe John Sloley

Billmen John Carder Thomas Paramore

FILLIGHE PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : Hugh Braylygh John Brayleghe George Tornor

Who do presente as afforesaide

Richard Fortescue Esq L 5 George Tornor G 7 Hugh Braylegh G 7
John Braylegh G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one harquebut, one murrion

The names of all the habel menne within the saide parische of Filleghe mustered

Archers Thomas Brayleghe Andrew Chrispyn

<u>Harquebusiers</u>	John Courtis	Bartholmew Aowne	Edward Shapton	Anthony Basse
<u>Pikemen</u>	John Cutlond	Richard Weryn		
<u>Billmen</u>	William Parkyn	Anthony Brayleghe	Hugh Wesheman	
	David Tooker	Bartholomew Cutlond	Bartholomew Knighte	

WEST DOWNE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Eyre Walter Fosse John Denys Philip Cotts

Who do presente as afforesaide

Walter Fosse	G 6	John Eyre	L 10	Christopher Webber G 7
Thomas Hdden	G 7	John Denys	G 7	John Incledon G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, two harquebutts, two murriions.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Weste Downe mustered etc

Archers

George Peryn	Thomas Scampe	John Eyre
Robert Scampe	Robert Fosse	John Fosse
James Payne		

Harquebusiers

Alexander Bount	Richard Hamlyn	Walter Fosse
John Fosse	John Owde	John Fosse
Peter Scampe		

Pikemen

Walter Pilman	John Warde	Thomas Peryman
John Rede	Humphrey Cotes	Peter Cotes
Peter Payre		

Billmen

John Tolyn jun	Robert Mayne	Richard Gradden
Peter Puggesley	George Hdden	John Payrde
John Pilman		

WESTEBUCKLOND PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Harrell John Wyet Walter Hodge

Who do presente as afforesaide

Roger Gonne	G 7	John Wyot	G 7	John Harell G 7
-------------	-----	-----------	-----	-----------------

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one harquebut, one murzion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Weste Bucklond mustered etc

Archers John Dallen John Widlake

<u>Harquebusiers</u>	Henry Martyn	Anthony Cottey	George Hodge
----------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------

<u>Pikeman</u>	George Harrye		
----------------	---------------	--	--

<u>Billmen</u>	William Harrye	George Basse	John Shaplond
----------------	----------------	--------------	---------------

MARWOOD PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Marwood Esq Richard Garlond gent
 Peter Hartnoll John Puggesleghe

Who do presente as afforsaid

John Marwood Esq L 9 Richard Garlond L 10 Richard Poynes L 10 + 1 cors
 Roger Nycoll G 7 + 1 harqu John Puggsley G 7 Anthony Toker G 7
 Anne Tooker widow G 7 Elizabeth Hartnoll G 7

Thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
 one corslet, one pike, 2 calivers, 2 murrions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Marwood
 mustered etc (*Note this includes Bittadon; see next parish*)

John Marwood Esquyre

Archers

Anthony Basse	Richard Beare
John Basse	John Slingester
Richard Toker	Roger Tamlyn
Peter Hartnoll	William Clement
Henry Hartnoll	

John Allen
Oliver Creake
William Maye
Thomas Perkyn

Harquebusiers

Henry Heale	Thomas Tamlyn
Walter Heale	Oliver Tamlyn
John Tooker	John Higgens
Robert Skynner	Anthony Maye
Oliver Tayler	John Cooke
John Webber	William Rowe
John Tamlyn	Anthony Harrye
John Locke	William Harrye

John Tamlyn
Richard Garlond;
James Deymond
Simon Cornewall
Esawll Persee
Macklen Horwood
John Horwood

Pikemen

Robert Wyott	John Poynes
Tristram Gonie	John Chaunterell
Peter Symons	John Maye

Henry Estmonde
Christopher Nycoll
William Striblyn

Billmen

George Gonie	John Symons
Richard Heardinge	Roger Smythe
James Humfrey	

Richard Palmer
William Parkyn

BITTADON PARRISHE

The presenters biffore said sworn

Who do presente as bifforesaide John Loveringe L 10

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to
 fynde one caliver, one murrian

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Bittodon
 mustered etc are said in the parishe of Marwood afforesaid.

GEORGEHAM PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Swete William Borowe

Who do presente as afforsaid

John Newcorte gent L 8 but 3 corslets instead of one
 John Cutclief L 10 + 1 harquebut

James Talbot L 10 William Borouge G 7 Thomas Peren 1 cors, 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murrions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of **Georgeham** mustered

Robert Baker sen

Thomas Cutclief
Thomas Bowhaye
John Frayne
George Bowhaye

Archers

Robert Harrye
William Yncledon
John Androwe

Henry Courtney
Thomas Elliot jun
Thomas Pyne sen

Harquebusiers

Henry Watts
Philip Stapledon

Anthony Gorden

James Courtney

Pikemen

Thomas Scampe jun
James Puggesleigh jun
James **Crascombe**

Thomas Harrey
Thomas Lorymer
Robert Britton

Nicholas Elliot
William Spereman
Thomas Peryn jun

Billmen

Philip Tallen
Thomas Gordon
William Danyell

William Baker
John Tooker
John Bounte

Robert Elliot
Thomas Crascombe
Richard Hartnoll
John Walkey

EASTE DOWNE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Jewell John Pyne William Baker Nicholas Standbery

Who do presente as aforsaid

Walter Ley G 7	Nicholas Pyne L 10 + 1 cors	John Jewell L 10
George Lucat G 7	John Launcey jun G 7	William Baker G 7
Nicholas Stemberye G 7	John Hamond G 7	John Baker G 7
John Slee of Okewill G 7	Richard Hamond G 7	

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the statute of Armor are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Easte Doune mustered etc

Archers

John Burrowe
William Cutclief
George Bennet

William Rise
Paul Fearchilde
Humphrey Hancocke

Stephen Palmer
John Bayllief

Harquebusiers

John Butler
Nicholas Badcock
William Nale
William Warde

John Slee jun
George Slowcombe
John Slowcombe sen
John Slowcombe jun

Clement Molle
Nicholas Clapham
Walter Hamond

Pikemen

John Lawncye

John Dallen

John Spereman

Billmen

Robert Burye

John Ellyce

BARNESTAPLE PARRISHE WITH THE TOWNE

Presenters sworen :	John Darte	Robert Cade	Robert Appley
	John Deymont	Nicholas Wichehalse	William Dawkyns
	Hugh Brasyer		

Who do presente as bifforsaid

John Darte G 6 + 1 cors	Robert Cade L 10
Oliver Pearde 1 plate cote, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill	
Robert Appley 2 peyre brigandynes, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill	
John Deyman L 10	Nicholas Wichalise G 4
Hugh Brasyer L 10	John Arscotte G 7
James Barret 1 peyre of Bregandynes, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill	
John Pearde 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill	
Nicholas Morris L 10	Paul Worth G 7
John Welshe L 10	Richard Pearde L 10
John Harris L 10	Thomas Turbot G 7
Fulke Webbe G 7	John Davye 1 cote plate, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
Richard Olyver L 10	John Stephens als Loder L 10
George Bere 1 plate cote, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill	
Nicholas Payne G 7	John Darracot G 7
Oliver Tome L 10	Roger Cade G 7 + 1 harqu
	Richard Averye G 7
	John Hayne G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed by the saide Comissioners to fynde and maynteyn at their Comune chardge 14 corslets, 14 pikes, 2 almen rivets, 20 harquebuts, 10 murrions

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe and Towne of Barnestaple mustered etc

Archers

Thomas Cleke	John Collescott	James Merywether
George Androwe	Anthony Sparrowe	Gilbert Harries
William Pears	John Peake	Anthony Smythe
Richard Delbridge	John Rowclief	

Harquebusiers

William Gaye	John Cooke	Anthony Chapnes
Zachary Mannynge	John Dorracot	Baldwin Hill
John Wichehalse	Anthony Palmer	James Hille
William Arscot	Philip Hallamor	Philip Allyn
George Peard sen	Peter Geffrye	James Woodrof
John Colybere	Gabriel Shoorte	Philip Hooper
Lawrence Symons	John Puggesleghe	John Hooper
Richard Pearde	William Hunte Toker	Roger Geffrye
John Davye	John Salesbery	Leonard Tom
John Smythe	John Guyll	Edward Pleland
William Salisberye	Robert Guyll	Richard Avery
John Gaye	Henry Hanford	Roger Cade
George Baylie	Andrew Bery	George Baker
Robert Froste	George Gagge	Richard Hony
John Tayler	Hugh Cornishe	William Buckenham
Edmond Puggesleghe	William Fosse	George Beare
David Colamor	John Wytherudge	Richard Roney
William Cliffordre	John Allyn	Peter Dodrudge
James Beaple	Walter Rede	Thomas Gorwill
Thomas Harries	Richard Lychedon	Walter Clerk
Nicholas Gaye	Martin Palmer	John Northam
Joce Flemynge	Edmond Parker	Richard Bredick
Simon Hille		

Pikemen

William Sterye	Michael Widlake	John Coundall
----------------	-----------------	---------------

Billmen

John Cawle	Thomas Davye	Richard Drewe
Stephen Suffilde	William Ungelles	Philip Pasmore
Edmond Hawks	John Lange	William Triks
Richard Palmer	John Donne	Thomas Brawne
Nicholas Furlonge		

The Totall **Somme** of all the geldinges armore and wepons within the said hundred of Braunton and Hartlonde : 9 light geldings, 92 corslets, 76 almen rivets, 92 pikes, 238 long bows, 238 sheafs of arrows, 218 stede cappes, 165 black bills, 125 harquebutts, 125 murriions.

The totall **Somme** of all the habell **menne** within the saide hundred of Braunton and Hartlonde : 833. Archers 221. Harquebusiers 300, Pikemen 143, Billmen 170

THE HUNDRED OF SHERWILL

The presenters of every parish within the saide hundred do present that their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horses with in the saide hundred savinge that the presenters of the **parishe** of Shirwill do present one parke called Yolston parke late Sir John Chechisters knighte deceassed and is by **estymacion** of two **myles** in Circuyte and is furnished accordeinge to the Statute Nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveide or caried out of the said hundred into any parts beyonde **the** Sea. And that the Inhabitants chardgeable by the Statute of Armor have their furnyture as folowith etc.

SHIRWILL PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John **Symons** Thomas **Symons** Philip Frye John Thorne

Who do presente as bifforesaid

John Symons of Wolleghe G 7 Thomas Symons G 7 John Thorne G 7
Philip Frye G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murriions.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Shirwill mustered by the said Comissioners

Archers

Humphrey Bayllye	Roger Crokecomb	Robert White
John Baker jun	Robert Bromeholme	

Harquebusiers

John Score of Lynton	John Berrye
----------------------	-------------

Pikemen

Anthony Score	John Hancocke	John Cloman
Simon Score		

Billmen

William Cloman	Roger Knighte jun	John Stephen
John Bond jun		

HIGHE BRAYE PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Richard Dillon Roger Scotte John Blacke William Muxworthy
Who do presente as bifforesaide

Richard Dillon G 6 Richard Chapell G 7 John Blacke G 7
Roger Skotte G 7 Christopher Kedwellye G 7 William Muxworthy G 7
Thomas Ridde 1 almen rivet Sir Robert Darche parson their L 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute of Armor are acessed to fynde 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murriions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Highe Braie mustered etc

Archers

Henry Smythe	John Welshe	William Hanforde
--------------	-------------	------------------

Harquebusiers

Thomas Geane	Walter Beare	Walter Estmonte
Robert Denforde	Thomas Muxworthye	William Braileghe
James Paddon	Henry Walshe	Henry Lurthy
John Herder		

Pikemen

Richard Chappell	William Helder	Henry Pope
------------------	----------------	------------

Billmen

William Scotte	Thomas Brighte	John Muxworthy
----------------	----------------	----------------

BRENDON PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : Gregory Hakewell Roger Rawell William Dyer John Steven
Who do presente as bifforesaid

Gregory Hakewell G 6 Roger Rawell G 7 William Dier G 7
John Steven G 7 Sir John Marchaunte parson their G 6

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murzion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Brendon mustered

Archers John Chollacombe Robert Score

Harquebusier John Pasmor

Pikemen John Dallyn John Stote Walter Thorne John Steven

Billmen John Rede John Tooker Roger Royle

COUNSBERYE PARRISHE (COUNTISBURY)

Presenters sworen : David Raenoll John Dier Thomas Rawell John Warde
Who do presente as aforsaid

David Rawell G 7 John Dyer G 7 John Warde G 7
Thomas Rawell G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Coundsbery mustered etc.

Archers John Knight William Knighte David Slowley
Harquebusier William Moggies
Pikemen Thomas Rawell John Sleylye
Billman Thomas Pugesley

LYNTON PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : John Hancocke John Dier John Browne Simon Skore
Who do presente as afforesaide
John Frye G 7 William Knighte G 7 John Hancocke G 7 + 1 harqu
John Dier G 7 + 1 harqu John Browne G 7 + 1 harqu Simon Score G 7 + 1 harqu
The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike
The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Lynton mustered
Archers Humphrey Bayllye Robert **Bromeholme** John Baker jun Thomas Frye
Harquebusiers John Bery taylor John Score of Lynton
Pikemen Simon Score Anthony Score John Knighte jun
Billmen William Cloman John Bonde jun Roger Knighte

MARTYNHOWE PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Richard Burye Anthony Burye John Rooque Thomas Dallen
Who do presente as afforsaid
John Burye L 10 + 1 cors Richard Pile G 7 Anthony Burye G 7
John Rooke G 7 + 1 harqu Thomas Dallen G 7
The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one **murrion**
The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Martynhoo
mustered etc
Archers Thomas Haddell Nicholas Bery Anthony Rooke
Harquebusiers Michael Warde John Berye
Pikeman Anthony Davye
Billmen John Kinge John Cotts Robert Goulde Richard Norman

ARLINGTON PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Thomas Parkyn John Acklond John Carder John Parkyn
Who do presente as bifforsaid
Amy's Chechister L 10 Pawlyn Mocke G 7 Thomas Parkyn G 7
John Acklond G 7 John Charder G 7 John Parkyn G 7 + 1 harq
The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion
The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Arlington mustered

Archers

John Acklond	Ambrose Harry	John Parkyn jun
John Parkyn sen	Paul Ducke	

Harquebusiers

Anthony Heden	George Parkyn	William Lamprye
James Mocke	Edward Parkyn	John Greenewaye
Richard Rude	Ambrose Parkyn	

Pikemen

William Mawnsell	Robert Puggeslighe
------------------	--------------------

Billmen

William Mocke	John Payne	John Rude
Oliver Mocke		

CHOLLACOMB PARRISHE (*CHALLACOMBE*)

Presenters sworn : Humphrey Barrowe Thomas Mogrudge John Ride
Alexander Passmor

Who do presente as afforsaide

Thomas Mogrudge G 7	William Norman G 7	Alice Pasmor G 7
Humphrey Barrowe G 7	John Ride G 7	

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murzion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Chollacombe mustered etc

<u>Archers</u>	William Warde	John Rooke jun	Robert Dallyn
----------------	---------------	----------------	---------------

<u>Harquebusiers</u>	Thomas Norman	Thomas Warde
----------------------	---------------	--------------

<u>Pikemen</u>	John Norman	Anthony Reymond
----------------	-------------	-----------------

<u>Billmen</u>	Alexander Pasmor	David Rede	John Rede	John Warde
----------------	------------------	------------	-----------	------------

STOKE RYVERS PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Josse Hugh Clotworthye Richard Bearde
William Collescot

Who do presente as afforsaid

John Geffrye L 10	Joan Barwike widow G 7	Richard Josse G 7
Thomas Beaple G 6 + 1 cors	Robert Shourte G 7	

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute are accessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murzion

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Stoke Rivers mustered

Archers

Henry Geffrye	John Spereman	Nicholas Smythe
---------------	---------------	-----------------

Harquebusiers

William Downeman jun	Mathew Gamon	Roger Beare
John Jose	Christopher Yeoland	

Pikemen

Roger Clowntman	John Downeman	Henry Stote
Richard Skynner		

Billmen

John Toker	Thomas Snowe	William Franklyn
Thomas Toker		

LOXSORDE PARRISHE (*LOXHORE*)

Presenters **sworen** : Thomas Birche Nicholas **Hamond** William Pugley David Knighte
Who do presente as afforesaid

Baldwin Knight G 7 Nicholas Hamond G 7 Thomas Birche G 7 William Pugley G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Loxsord mustered

Archer Francis Beare

<u>Harquebusiers</u>	Robert Harte	George Wilkey	Barnaby Moore
	Paul Hille	David Knight	John Birche jun

<u>Pikemen</u>	Ames Fearchilde	Richard Thorne	John Norman	George Hille
	Mathew Fearchild	Ambrose Pugleghe	William Puggesleghe	

<u>Billmen</u>	John Moore	Christopher Moore	James Birche	John Puggesleghe
----------------	------------	-------------------	--------------	------------------

PARACOMBE PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Richard **Lorymer** Robert Towke John Thorne

Who do presente as afforesaide

John Harrye G 7 Thomas Frye G 7 Richard Lorymer G 7 + 1 harqu
Robert Towke G 7 + 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parish of Paracombe mustered

<u>Archers</u>	John Harries	John Webber	Thomas Bale	Thomas Reamer
	William Thorne	John Smythe	John Bale	

Harquebusier John Bureye

<u>Pikemen</u>	Richard Blackford	Thomas Thorne	William Norman	James Norman
----------------	-------------------	---------------	----------------	--------------

<u>Billmen</u>	John Sture	Roger Bale	Richard Bale	Thomas Bale
----------------	------------	------------	--------------	-------------

CHARLES PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : George Kingeslonde Christopher Wheler William **Somerwill**
Edmond Pawlinge

Who do presente as bifforesaid

Joan Kingeslonde widow G 6 + 1 cors,1 harqu Roger Lyncomb G 7

Christopher Wheler G 7 John Huxstaple G 7 Edmond Pawlinge L 10 minus 1 bill

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one caliver, one pike, one caliver, one murrian

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Charles mustered

<u>Archers</u>	George Kingeslond	William Snowe	John Lyncombe	Oliver Dollinge
	Edmond Pawlinge	John Lurdye	Christopher Lurdye	

<u>Harquebusiers</u>	Thomas Lyncombe	John Gould	<u>Pikeman</u>	Robert Peterwyn
----------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------	-----------------

<u>Billmen</u>	John Huckstaple	Richard Gibbe	Christopher Huckstaple	
----------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------	--

The total Somme of all the geldings armor and weapons within the saide hundred
of Shirwill : 19 corslets, 12 almen rivets, 19 pikes, 65 long bows, 65 sheafs
of arrows, 65 steele cappes, 58 black bills, 23 harquebuts, 23 murrions.

The total Somme of all the habell menne within the saide hundred of Shirwill :
166. Archers 46, Harquebusiers 42, Pikemen 37, Billmen 41.

The presenters of every parish within the said hundred do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the brede of horses within the said hundred. Nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveide or **caried** out of the said hundred into any parts beyonde the Sea. And that **thinhabitants** chardgeable by the Statute of Armor have their furnyture as folowith etc

BISHOPS TAWTON PARISH

Presenters sworn : John **Chechester** gent John Halle John **Beryman**
John Androwe

Who do presente as bifforsaid

John Chechester L 9	John Halle L 10	William Richard G 7 + 1 harqu,1 murr
John Baker G 7 + 1 harqu,1 murr	John Bickell G 7	
Thomas Forde G 7	John Androwe G 7	William Heardon G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murzion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parische of Bisshopes
Tawton mustered etc

Archers

John Passmor	John Moore	Thomas Harele
John Thorne	John Gravies	John Moore
William Duke	Thomas Courtis	Richard Passmor
Richard Frayne	John Bearde	Thomas Forde
John Moore	William Hillwaye	William Deyman
Oliver Pelevyne	John Frayne	Philip Plyme
Charity Hille	William Rawle	Briant Mules
John Hamond	George Thorne	George Frayne
John Baseley	Thomas Lecheland	William Richards
James Thorne	Robert Davie	George Plyme
Robert Hilwaye	John Gaye	Peter Upcott
		George Heywarde

Harquebusiers

Thomas Rowte	John Hale	Richard Barrowe
John Warryn jun	John Thorne	John Herder
Richard Davy	Thomas Thorne	John Stonyer
John Westcot	George Trix	James Grddon
Robert Androwe	John Fuyn	John Phillip
Nicholas Greade	James Pidgelye	
John Richarde	John Hille	

Pikemen

Thomas Hale	John Androwe	Richard Walter
John Welshman	Stephen Baseley	James Fowler
Roger Harell	Thomas Hooper	Mark Harries

Billmen

George Plyme	George Westcot	Anthony Moore
James Smythe	John Herston	John Somer
John Basse		

LANKEY PARRISHE (*LANDKEY*)

Presenters sworn : Baldwin Acklond William Gravies Baldwin Whitfilde
William Cowle

Who do presente as aforesaid

Baldwin Aklonde L 10 Thomas Yeallonde G 7 + 1 **harqu,1 murr**

Agnes Allen widow G 7 + 1 harqu,1 murr William Gravies G 7
 Emott Bater widow G 7 John Tooker G 7 William Dorracot G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute are acessed to fynde
 etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murzion

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Landkey mustered

Archers

Mathew Dodecot	John Venner	Richard Pope
Thomas Slocombe	Bartholomew Vellacot	Peter Downeman
John Chapell jun	John Pope jun	Alexander Pope
Anthony Pasmor	William Cortney jun	Peter Chilcot

Harquebusiers

Robert Holberton	William Brighte	William Leworthy
Walter Herder	Mathew Striblyn	William Baldwyn
Alexander Blake	John Thorne	Mathew Gravies
John Pope carpenter		

Pikemen

Anthony Proughter	George Chapell	Henry Dorracot
Thomas Proughter	John Honacott	Simon Dodecot
William Delve	William Chappell	Richard Sawnder
John Richard jun	David Hitchedon	John Herscot
Mathew Downeman		

Billmen

Richard Symons	William Hardyn	Alexander Pears
----------------	----------------	-----------------

SWYMBRIDGE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Hanforde William Frayne John Haywood John Notte

Who do presente as afforesaid

Robert Reymond L 9 John Hanford L 10 Edward Lewes L 10
 William Frayne L 10 John Notte L 10 + 1 cors,1 pike
 John Haywood L 10 + 1 harqu,1 murr John Molle G 7 + 1 harqu,1 murr
 Roger Mayne G 7 Anthony Notte G 7 Robert Bright G 7
 Elizabeth Honnacot widow G 7 + 1 cors,1 pike Agnes Shorte widow G 7
 Anstice Lackman G 7 Richard Moore G 7 John Downeman G 7 Thomas Smale G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
 etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murrions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Swymbridge mustered

Archers

John Hanford	Anthony Rennell	Roger Sherlond
John Budde	Anthony Mayre	Thomas Baker
Anthony Hedden	John Olber	Christopher Baker
Pascha Smaldon	John Passemor	William Chapell
Richard Mayre	Roger Pitte	Edward Handforde
Simon Mocke	John Doneman als Saidwik	George Gradden
William Martyn	James Williams	Thomas Mudde
Christopher Pears	Christopher Hedden	John Powle
John Ferret	Thomas Gille	Christopher Martyn
		Robert Cornwall

Harquebusiers

Hugh Hatche	John Downeman	Bartholomew Patridge
Christopher Woodman	Christopher Locke	John Gradden
John Franklyn	Edmond Peke	John Rosier
Ambrose Rosier	Christopher Bowdon	Peter Smale

Harquebusiers cont.

Bartholomew Martin
 Thomas Pearse
 Richard Moore
Henry Hardinge
John Hamond
 John Crwse
 John Huyggyns
 John Ramsey **smythe**
 Richard Babercomb

Peter Doneman
 James Carder
 Robert Stonyer
 Bartholomew Bery jun
 John Bale
 Alexander Berye
 William Grygorye
 Henry Brighte
 John Colland

John Acklond
 John Prouse
 Simon Fuynn
 John Graddon
Christopher Gowle
 Richard Symon
Anthony Powle
 William Gowle
Thomas Saidge

Pikemen

Robert Mayne
 Robert Bowdon
 James Hellier
 John Dodecot
 Ambrose Symon

John Yeolland
John Heywood
 James Hartnoll
 John Hedden
 John Honacot

David Honacot
 Christopher Beard
Roger Dallen
 Robert Notte
 Philip Symon

Billmen

John Squyrell

Alexander Gradden

Martin Bowdon

Henry Hamond

CHITTLEHAMTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Whitelocke John Chapell of Fulbrok
 John Smale Bartholomew Braylie

Who do presente as affore etc

John Gifforde L 7 + 1 light gelding furnished
 Thomas Chapell G 7 + 1 harqu,1 murr William Chapell G 7 + 1 harqu,1 murr
 David Yeo G 7 + 1 cors,1 pike Simon Randell G 7
Edmond Marshe G 7 + 1 cors,1 pike William Whitelock G 7 + 1 harqu,1 murr
 John Smale G 7 Philip Bagbere L 10 + 1 harqu
 Robert Vulpayne clerke parson their 2 cors,2 pike,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,1 harq)
 John Striblyn G 7 Richard Chapell G 7 + 1 harqu,1 murr. 1 murr)

The Inhabitants not paticlarlie chardged by ye statute are acessed to fynde
 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 morians.

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe of Chittlehamton
 mustered etc

Archers

John Quantock
 John Pelevyn
 John Spereman
 John Chappell of Coloco(t)
 Roger Chappell
 Richard Hanford
 William Lake
 Robert Snowe
 John Gowle

Robert Venner
John Smale
 John Juell
 John Smale carver
 George Hanford
 Thomas Forde
 William Hille
 Simon Wise
 Richard Orchard

Robert Chappell
 Simon Dallinge
 William Blake
 John Mudd
Henry Halse
 John Budde
 William Smythe
 William Dier
 William Yeo

Harquebusiers

Philip Dobbe
 Andrew Smale
 Anthony Pope
 William Smale
John Molle
 William Stribblyn
 Thomas Hunte
 Thomas Hole
 John Berye

Thomas Shapton
 Anthony Kente
 Robert Dallinge
 William Dulinge
 William Hille
 Lewes Hille
 Thomas Smale
 William Smale

John Thorne
William Kinge
 John Hartnoll
 Oliver Thorne
Mathew Striblyn
 Bartholomew Skynner
 Roger Boucher
 John Clogge

Pikemen

Thomas Hatche
John Halle
Henry Pitte

Edward Maye
Anthony Holwaye
George Striblyn

John Cornewall
Edmond Marshe

Billmen

John Frayne
Richard Hollamor

Richard Parker
John Martyn

John Chapell
Robert Maior

MOLLANDE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Robert Courtney Esq John Cortney gent
 Thomas Howper Thomas Palfreman

Who do presente as bifforesaide

Robert Cortney Esq L 6 Agnes Willowby L 9
Thomas Hooper G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike Thomas Palfreman G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr

The Inhabitants not speciallie chardged by ye Statute of Armor are acessed to finde one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murian

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Mollande mustered

Archers

Hugh Cortney
Thomas Sherlond
John Smythe
Thomas Palfreman
John Parker

Thomas Daie
John Campe
Thomas Vicary jun
Christopher Parker
John Warren

Richard Snowe
John Cockerham
Christopher Morse
Thomas Gosse

Harquebusiers

John Courtney
William Sidburye
Henry Snowe
Ambrose Dursten

Gregory Mogrudge
Valentine Snowe
John Corner
Edward Cockerham

Anthony Cockerham
Philip Warryn
Robert Davie
Paul Roche

Pikemen

John Ley
John Burges
John Smythe jun

John Brodmede
John Kingdon
Peter Stevens

John Davye
John Corner sen

Billmen

Robert Vycarye

William Hosegood

Thomas Vycarye sen Nicholas Hernaman

WEST ANSTYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Snowe William Northcot John Webber John Moore

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Robert Steven G 7 William Snowe G 7 + 1 harq, 1 murr
John Webber G 7 William Northcot G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Weste Anstye mustered

Archers

William Northcot
Martin Snowe
William Channter
Henry Please sen

Henry Please jun
Martin Please
Edmond Please
John Please

John Snowe jun
John Gosse
Roger Gosse

Harquebusiers

Henry Baker	John Yeme	John Meare
	<u>Pikemen</u>	
Hugh Venner	Henry Snowe	Robert Hearde
William Snowe	John Snowe	James Please
Richard Steven sen	John Peares	Clement Snowe

Billmen

John Webber	Robert Meare	John Please
-------------	--------------	-------------

EAST ANSTYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Blackemor Thomas Croke Thomas Hille Henry Colman
Who do presente as aforesaide

Thomas Croke G 7	William Blackmor G 7
------------------	----------------------

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde
etc one caliver, one morian

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Easte Anstype
Archers Henry Colman Walter Estkotte Richard Whitfilde Richard Baker
Harquebusiers William Westhorne John Blackmor Thomas Crooke
Pikemen John Hosegood jun John Hakewell John Anstype
Billman William Uphome

KNOWSTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Philip Shapcott William Carslake Thomas Crange
Richard Hille

Who do present as aforesaide

Robert Pollerde L 10	Henry Hille G 6 + 1 harq,1 murr	William Carslake G 7
Philip Shapcott G 7	Oliver Webber G 7	Lawrence Vycarye G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde
and **maynteyne** one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one morian

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Knowstone mustered

Archers

Anthony Webber	William Flatcher	Simon Robert
John Stockham	Anthony Seaman	John Tabell

Harquebusiers

Thomas Westorne	David Bickner	Gabriel Cockeman
John Warde	John Isacke	Thomas Mildon
Henry Tackell	Philip Carslake	Robert Bickbeare
George Gator		

Pikemen

Robert Hille	Paul Crange	Robert Shapcot
Nicholas Ditchet		

Billmen

Hugh Bowdon	John Westhorne jun	Thomas Skynner
John Bickner	Paul Moore	Robert Camell

TWITCHYN PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Slade John Vycarye

Who do presente as aforsaide

John Burges G7 1 harqu, 1 murr Richard Clogge G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr
John Vycarye G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Twytchyn mustered etc

Archers

Anthony Lee
Roger Trowte

Hugh Gowle
Roger Tappe

Hugh Amerey
John Slade

Harquebusiers

John Lee
Roger Downeman

Thomas Thorne
Thomas Burges

William Garliford
John Thorne

Pikemen

Robert Burges

Walter Trowte

Billmen

Richard Buckenham

Thomas Westorne

Richard Moore

NORTHE MOLTON PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Burges William Tooker William Notte John Pincomb

Who do presente as afforesaid

John Parker Esq L 6 Crispian Hexte widow G 6 Robert Squire G 7
John Gonue G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr Robert Shaplond G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr
Mathew Balman G 6 William Squyre G 7 John Locke of Nodderhed G 6
John Locke of Wallescotte G7 John Locke of Brenesworthy G 7
Thomas Burges G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr Henry Cottrey G 6

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
and maynteyne 4 corslets, 4 pikes, 4 calivers, 4 morians

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Northe Molton
mustered etc

Archers

John Toppe
William Locke
Robert Brighte
Anthony Downe

Roger Balmont
Mathew Pasmor
John Toppe jun

Nicholas Vycarye
Thomas Vycarye
Michael Lychadon

Harquebusiers

William Thorne
Thomas Brighte
John Smythe
William Hanforde
Geoffrey Locke

John Hartnoll
Anthony Molle
John Locke
Thomas Buckenham
George Burges

John Slader
John Vycarye
Roger Thorne
John Molle
John Halse

Pikemen

Henry Goore
Robert Chapell
George Squyre
George Reamor
Richard Ellesworthy
William Shaplond

John Davye
John Squyre
Thomas Ellesworthy
Christopher Shaplond
Michael Blake
Christopher Crange

Robert Hartnoll
John Thorne
Robert Rowe
Peter Dee
Michael Pasmor
William Vellacot

Billmen

Thomas Sayle	William Lychadon	John Kingdon
Bartholomew Hobbe	William Locke	Robert Stoke
John Chilcott	George Shaplande	George Westcotte
Nicholas Braye	John Dee	Richard Burges
William Locke	Richard Blake	Robert Balamye

GEORGE NYMETT PARRISHE (GEORGE NYMPTON)

Presenters sworn : John Saige Philip Bennet

Who do presente as bifforsaide

Philip Dobbe	G 7	John Dobbe	G 7	Richard Colman	G 7
John Buckenham	G 7	Philip Bennet	G 7	John Saige	G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all thabell menne within the said parishe of George Nympston mustered

Archers

Anthony Bennet	Richard Greade	Robert Pearce
John Glasse	John Wolrudge	Thomas Tassell
John Thomas		

Harquebusiers

John Mayne	John Brewer	John Tassell
James Sutton	John Thomas	Mathew Hocke
Robert Colman		

Pikemen

Philip Bennet	John Saige	William Baker
---------------	------------	---------------

Billman

John Martyn

WARKLEY PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Mules Thomas Davye William Venner

Who do presente as biforesaid

John Mules	L 10 + 1 harqu, 1 murr	Roger Feverston	G 7
------------	------------------------	-----------------	-----

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Warkleghe etc

Archers

William Mawnder	Thomas Pears	William Hanforde
Silvester Charde	Walter Davie	

Harquebusiers

Christopher Mawnder	John Feverstone	Henry Davye
Thomas Goulde		

Pikemen

William Mules	Valentine Squyre	Henry Mille
John Bragge	John Dight	

Billmen

John Thorne	Thomas Davy	Jeffry Davye
-------------	-------------	--------------

SATERLEGH PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard **Grome** John Spencer

Who do presente as bifforsaid and that thinhabitants are not chargeable by the Statute etc

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute of Armor are acessed to fynde and **maynteyn** at their Comune chardge one harquebut, one murrion.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Satterleghe mustered

Archer John **Gille** Harquebusiers Roger **Mille** George Basse

Pikemen Christopher **Lymbere** William Venner **Griffith** David

Billmen John Spencer John Lake

SOUTH MOLTON PARRISHE WITH THE TOWNE

Presenters sworn: Hugh Pollerd gent Thomas Clotworthye John Cooke
Anthony Clotworthy Thomas Raisheley

Who do presente as aforesaide

Elizabeth Hatche widow L 10 + 1 murr	William Harewood L 8 + 1 almen rivet
Hugh Pollerd G 7	Thomas Clotworthy G 7 John Cooke L 8 + L almen rivet
John Marshe L 10	John Doddorige G 5 + 1 pike, 1 harqu
William Raishalegh L 10	John Pole of Heale G 6 + 1 harqu
Henry Carpenter G 7	Austin Badcocke G 7 William Harries G 7
Anthony Clotworthy G 7	Robert Smythe L 10 Peter Griffyn G 6
Richard Paynter G 7	William Tapper G 7 Roger Crange G 7
Roger Wallescot G 7	Christopher Bidden G 7 Robert Clotworthy G 7
Robert Hoile G 7	Roger Webber G 7 William Amerye G 7
Christopher Pincomb G 7	Thomas Rashelegh G 6 + 1 harqu
John Pincomb G 6	John Pincombe G 7 William Sprage G 7
John Rede G 7	Thomas Hobbe G 7 Geoffrey Lawdey G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde and **maynteyn** at their Comune chardge two corslets, two pikes, two calivers, two morians

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe and Toune of **Southe Molton** mustered etc

Archers

Austin Badcocke	Thomas Hunt	John Pearce
William Amerey	William Hayward jun	John Moore
Robert Allen	Anthony Chapell	Henry Morgan
John Shapten jun	Philip Copner	Richard Dodrige
Richard Whitehere	Richard Hunt	Thomas Hony
Thomas Lychadon	Thomas Saundar	John Honny
Anthony Clotworthy	John Heywood	Simon Mille
Lewes Cortney	Robert Grene	John Sherlonde
John Warren	John Blewe	John Evans
John Tapper	Robert Capper	

Harquebusiers

Thomas Johns	John Hobbes jun	Robert Sutton
John Honywill	John Dolbaye	John Saunder
William Carpenter	Hercules Colman	Robert Scotte
Thomas Chamberlyn	Silvester Howell	William Allyn
John Hernaman	John Rede	William Butler
Roger Clase	Richard Mackrell	John Lore
Thomas Harewood	Clement Uphome	Roger Webber
George Hole	Hugh Toker	

Pikemen

Robert Bidden	John Rowdon	Jerome Chollacomb
William Jerman	John Rooke	John Honny
William Cobleghe	John Haywarde	William Sprage
Thomas Gonnes	Richard Palmer	William Rowdon
Edward Cudmor	John Wever	Anthony Raisheley
John Striblyn	John Courtney	Peter Symons
John Tackell	Richard Grene	Robert Rugge
Henry Cotes	John Bidgood	John Tooker
John Griffithe	Robert Webber	Lewes Smythe
John Caneford	George Kene	John Holmes
John Hunt	John Stonyng	Richard Norreis
John Webber	John Pincombe	John Uphome

Billmen

William Thome	William Tuycell	Andrew Lawdye
Thomas Lake	Oliver Pearse	John Baker
Thomas Crispyn	John Clotworthye	William Bonde
Thomas Clotworthy	Richard Hony	John Quycke
John Gonnes	Robert Holston	Vincent Modford
Walter Fursdon	Richard Vernam	John Poultry
John Peake	John Beare	Luke Pearse
Robert Copner		

The totall **Somme** of all the armor geldings and weapons within the saied hundred of Southe Molton : 3 light geldings, 32 corslets, 36 almen rivets, 34 pikes, 125 long bows, 125 sheafs of arrows, 125 stele cappes, 104 bills, 51 harquebutts, 51 murryons.

The totall Somme of all the habell menne within the saide hundred of Southe Molton : 589. Archers 195, Harquebusiers 178, Pikemen 136, Billmen 80

THE HUNDRED OF WITHERUDGE

The presenters of every parishe within the saide hundred do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horses within the saide hundred other than that the presenters of the parishe of West Worlington do present that Lewes Stucley Esquyre hath one parke within their parishe of the compas by **estymacion** of two **myles** and as furnished accordeinge to the statute. Nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveide or caried out of the said hundred into any parts beyonde the Sea. And that thinhabitants have their furnyture as folowithe etc

MORCHARDE CREWSE PARISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Robert Mawnder Mathew Methewes Richard Carpenter

Who do presente as afforsaid

John Crewse L 9 Robert Maunder G 6 + 1 harqu

Mathew Methewse G 7 + 1 harqu John Eiston als Hooper G 6 + 1 harqu

John Manley L 10 Thomas Maunder G 7 John Skynner G 7

Richard Carpenter G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike John Holmeade G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde one corslet, one pike, 2 calivers, 2 murryons

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Morchard Crewse mustered etc

Archers

Mathew Methewse	Robert Webbe	Nicholas Skynner
Thomas Methewse	John Arrey	Richard Capron
Humphrey Cruse ?	Walter Thomas	Thomas Manley

Harquebusiers

Nicholas Prymet	John Manley	Robert Zelake
Thomas Locke	John Holmede jun	

Pikemen

John Morrishe	William Southcott	George Manley
William Wood		

Billmen

Humphrey Holmede	Roger Westhorne	Thomas Westorne
Richard Carpenter	Hugh Quycke	Humphrey Veenner

RACKENFORDE PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : John Crewse Richard Killand Thomas Dodge William Croke

Who do presente as afforesaide

John Crewse L 10 Richard Killond L 8 but bill instead of pike

Richard Parker L 10 John Dodge G 7 William Croke G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye Statute are acessed to fynde etc one corslet, one pike, one harquebut, one murrian

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Rackenford mustered

<u>Archers</u>	Richard Killonde	John Hunte	John Selley
	Thomas Aidgeman	John Moore	James Heare

<u>Harquebusiers</u>	Thomas Aidgeman	John Senderman	
----------------------	-----------------	----------------	--

<u>Pike men</u>	William Crooke	Thomas Dodge	
-----------------	----------------	--------------	--

<u>Billmen</u>	Richard Dodge	John Crooke	John Badforde
----------------	---------------	-------------	---------------

TEMPLETON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Hille John Hitchecocke John Rede
 Who do presente as **bifforsaid** John Hichecocke G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike
 The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
 and maynteyne etc 2 **almen** rivets, 2 calivers, 2 murrions
 The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Templeton mustered
Archers Richard Hille Andrew Cudmor John Goler Richard Venner jun
 Edmond Morishe

Harquebusier Lawrence Langley

Pikemen John Morrice sen Edmond Cudmor John Clappe

Billmen Richard Venner sen John Morries jun Denis Hunte

EAST WORLINGTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Darte Thomas Downe John Hille

Who do presente as aforsaide

John Darte G 6 + 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 caliver, 1 murrian
 Thomas Downe G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 caliver, 1 murrian

The Inhabitants not **speciallie** chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
 2 calivers, 2 murrions

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Easte Worlington
 mustered etc

Archers

Robert Grantland	Thomas Mackerell	Henry Venner
John Downe	John Stille	

Harquebusiers

John Darte	Edward Downe	Richard Elsworthe
Andrew Marie	Walter Boyes	

Pikemen

Henry Stile	Thomas Trotte	Ellice Honnacot
-------------	---------------	-----------------

Billmen

John Harle	William Holmead	John Chapell
------------	-----------------	--------------

CHULMLEGHE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Roger Molforde John Packer William Cockerham
 Richard Pasmore

Who do presente as afforesaid

Anthony Pollerd Esq 1 almen **rivet**, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 cors, 1 pike, 2 harqu}
 Anthony Coxhedd G 7 Hugh Berry Esq L 8 2 murr }
 Roger Molford gent L 9 + 2 cors, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murrions
 John Packer L 10 + 1 cors, 1 pike Elizabeth Webber widow G 7
 The widow Davie G 7 William Cockerham G 6 + 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 caliver, 1 murrian

The Inhabitants not **speciallie** chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde and
 maynteyne at their Comune chardge 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murrions

The names of all the habell menne within the forsaide parishe of Chulmeleghe
 mustered etc

Archers

Anthony Coxhed
 Richard Squyre
 Lawrence Glassee
 John Squyre
 Roger Williams
 John Drake
 Simon Rugge
 Richard Clapham
 John Webber

Leonard Philpott
 Robert Pawlyn
 Adam Chrispyn
 George Coxhed
 Thomas Shoorte
 John Croppe
 Robert Ley
 Robert Hawkislonde

William Jerman
 Lambert Tooker
 William Ley
 Walter Woode
 Roger Bonston
 John Gibbes
 Robert Thorne
 Edward Tayler

Harquebusiers

Richard Tumor
 Roger Bowcher
 John Westcomb sen
 Henry Heale
 John Southwood
 William Jerman

Robert Herton
 John Blackmor
Robert Colwaye
 John Collaford
 Peter Leveton
 John Southcomb

Anthony Moore
 John Mugforde
 George Southwood
 Ambrose Hooper
 Philip Southwood
 Thomas Kempe

Pikemen

Philip Turnor
 Robert Ley als Pole
 Nicholas Skynner

Thomas Pitforde
 Alexander Clerke
 John Hattiswell

Robert Cowman
 Roger Westcombe
 John Pynwill

Billmen

Robert Wade
 Richard Westhorne
 William Cockerham
 Thomas Hooper

Robert Bragge
 Nicholas Toser
 John Quantocke

George Helman
 Roger Southcomb
 William Buckenham

CHELDON PARISHE

Presenters sworn : William Eastcott John Notte Peter Davye

Who do presente as afforesaide

Peter Davie G 7 William Estcott G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 caliver, 1 murrion
 John Notte G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 caliver, 1 murrion

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged are acessed to fynde and maynteyn
 etc one caliver, one murrion

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parish of Cheldon mustered etc

<u>Archers</u>	William Escott	Richard Wesland	William Hernaman
<u>Harquebusiers</u>	Thomas Mogforde	John Steven	John Acklond
<u>Pikemen</u>	Hugh Nott	Lewes Radford	
<u>Billmen</u>	Thomas Davye	John Payne	

WITHERIDGE PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Hugh Melhuyshe Andrew Gibbons John Patridge
 Philip Bowdon Thomas Tanner

Who do presente as bifforesaid

Robert Hayes L 10 + 2 cors, 2 pikes, 1 caliver, 1 murr
 Thomas Tanner 2 almen rivets, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill, 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 caliver
 Hugh Melhuyshe 2 al.riv, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 cors, 2 pike, 1 cal, 1 murr. 1 murr
 Robert Uppington G 6 + 1 pike, 1 cal, 1 murr. John Patridge G 6 + 1 caliv, 1 murr
 Thomas Grendon G 7 + 1 caliv, 1 murr. Andrew Gibbons G 5 + 1 cors, 2 pikes
 Philip Bowdon 2 cors, 2 al.riv, 1 pike, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 2 harqu, 2 murr.
 John Bande G 7 + 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murrions

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Wythridge mustered
as afforesaid etc

Archers

Robert Hayes	Nicholas Gryndon
John Moore	William Hodge
Richard Thomas	Robert Crosse
William Hodge	Thomas Rule
Thomas Downe	Paul Ley

John Walle
Richard Lowdye
Thomas Davye
Lawrence Wille

Harquebusiers

Garret Haward	John Cade
Edward Gover	Mark Rowland
Roger Sowdon	Nicholas Geneslade
Philip Southwood	

Henry Forde
Thomas Holle
Henry Beale

Pikeman

Peter Davye	George Tanner
John Locke	Richard Zealake

Walter Downhayre
William Killond

Billmen

Gregory Mugforde	Stephen Borne
John Williams	James Toker

Edmonde Kingwillie
Philip Somerwill

THELBRIDGE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Hugh Hole John Hooper John Downe

Who do presente as afforsaid

Hugh Hole G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 caliv, 1 rnurr John Hooper G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to
fynde etc 1 corslet, 1 pike, 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sheaf of arrows, 1 caliver, 1 murrion

The names of all thabell menne with in the saide parishe of Thelbridge mustered

Archers Hugh Eilsworthy John Hooper John Downe George Moore

Harquebusier Walter Whetstone

Pikemen John Gater Hugh Blackmor Hugh Moore

Billmen John Southwood John Steven

WEST WORLINGTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Austin Ware William Clotworthy

Who do presente as bifforsaid And that Lewes Stucley Esquyre hath one parke of
2 myles compas etc furnished accourdinge to the statute etc

Lewes Stucley Esq L 5 George Morishe 1 caliver, 1 morion

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
etc 1 corslet, 2 almen rivets, 3 murrions, 1 caliver

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of West Worlington mustered

<u>Archers</u>	Lewes Battyn	Robert Blackmor	John Blackmor	Hugh Blackmor
	Robert Ware	George Morrishe	Alexander Gatton	

Harquebusier John Whitehed

<u>Pikemen</u>	John Gallen	Henry Fletcher	William Clotworthye	John Mugford
----------------	-------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------

<u>Billmen</u>	John? Wilwaye	Thomas Gallen	Thomas Drake
----------------	---------------	---------------	--------------

WOLSWORTHYE PARRISHE (*WOOLFARDISWORTHY*)

Presenters sworn : Edward Bodley John Bidgoode Thomas Snowe

Who do presente as aforsaid

John Bidgood G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 caliver, 1 murrion

Edward Bodlye G 7 + 1 caliver, 1 murr Thomas Snowe G 7 + 1 cors

Simon Tooker 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 caliver, 1 murr Widow Cobley 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
2 calivers, 2 murryons

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Wolsworthye mustered

Archers David Bidgood John Bodleghe Tristram Bodleghe Robert Pestor

Harquebusiers Edward Bodleghe John Jetsam Richard Cade
John Coblighe Robert Campe Richard Bator

Pikemen John Cade Thomas Cole Thomas Bidgood

Billmen Thomas Snowe Richard Bidgood John Tom

OKEFORDE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Prescot William Hille John Bowdon John Huyshe

Who do presente as aforsaide

John Prescott 2 almen rivets, 2 pikes, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 bill, 1 corslet

William Hille als Spurwaje same armour as John Prescott

John Bowdon G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr John Huyshe G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr

Thnhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murryon

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Okeforde mustered

Archers

John Hille	John Bowdon	John Westhorne
Richard Radforde	Christopher Thurston	Christopher Mugford
John Bowdon	Michael Quycke	John Huyshe
Humphrey Bowdon	Richard Staddon	

Harquebusiers

Lewes Prescott	John Davye	John Snowe
Humphrey Hille	Robert Mogrudge	Anthony Carslake
Ambrose Burye		

Pikemen

John Mildon	Richard Blowdon	James Mildon
Robert Hille	Thomas Hille	Edmond Towker
Walter Blowdon		

Billmen

Austin Stephens	John Greneslade	Richard Quycke
William Darke	William Rombylowe	Gregory Mugford
Ambrose Buries	Mathew Quycke	

STODELEGHE PARRISHE (*STOODLEIGH*)

Presenters sworn : John Holmeade William Hearde John Hearde

Who do presente as aforesaide

Humphrey Broughton L 9 + 1 cors, 1 pike John Holmeade G 7 + 1 caliver, 1 murr
William Hearde G 7 + 1 harquebut

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Stodeley mustered etc

Archers

Hugh Broughton	John Baker	Christopher Notte
John Mannynge	James Voysey	John Whiterowe
Nicholas Dobell	John Shoote	

Harquebusiers

John Woodbere	Alexander Soridge	John Birte
George Broke		

Pikemen

William Woodbere	John Heard	Michael Hille
John Morries	John Hole	William Hearde
John Duckcombe		

Billmen

Thomas Rombylowe	Edward Bremelcomb	John Venne
David Pears	Andrew Crashe	John Holmeade

WAISHFORDE PARRISHE (*WASHFORDPINE*)

Presenters sworn : Edward Gator Thomas Drake Robert Ellice

Who do presente as afforsaide

Thomas Drake G 6 + 1 cors,1 pike Edward Gator G 6 + 1 cors,1 pike

Thnhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
one caliver, one murryon

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Waisheforde mustered

Archers Thomas Drake John Furser John Rudge John Gater

Harquebusiers John Woodward John Ellice Edward Gator

Pikemen Edward Ellice Roger Drake Billman John Richarde

PODINGTON PARRISHE (*PUDDINGTON*)

Presenters sworn : Thomas Lake John Grannte John Hopkyn

Who do presente as aforsaide

Thomas Lake G 6 + 1 cors,1 pike John Grannte G 7

The inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murryon

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Podington mustered

Archers John Crooke Richard Crooke John Baker Edmond Deringe Robert Pope

Harquebusier John Greneslade Pikeman John Chilcot

Billmen John Woodley John Bidgood Robert Gardyne

RAWES AISHE PARRISHE (*ROSE ASH*)

Presenters sworn : William Vicarye William to Beare Alexander Tacle
James Dodge

Who do presente as aforsaid

Lawrence Burye G 6 + 1 caliver,1 murr	John Eyre G 7 + 1 caliv,1 murr
William Vycarye G 6 + 1 caliv,1 murr	James Dodge G 6+1 cors,1 pike
Alexander Blacke G 6 + 1 cors,1 pike	

Thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
and manteyn one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murrion

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Rowes Aishes mustered

Archers John Eyre Thomas Eyre Robert Tacle William Vycarye

Harquebusiers Lawrence Berye Alexander Tacle Henry Vycarye John Shorte jun

Billmen Robert Snowe Richard Beare Thomas Chapman John Trowte
George Trowte William Payne Roger Readye

MESHETTE PARISHE (MESHAW)

Presenters sworn : John Packer John Saunder

Who do presente as aforesaid

John Packer G 7 + 1 cors,1 pike (Blank) G 1

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged are acessed to fynde and maynteyn
one caliver, one murryon

The names thabell menn mustered within the saide parishe of Messhet etc

Archers Richard Downeman William Marwood John Hearde jun John Burges

Billmen John Hearde sen John Torriton William Morrishe Gabriel Packer

KINGES NYMETTE PARRISHE (KING'S NYMPTON)

Presenters sworn : Robert Hutchyn Thomas Lake Thomas Rowclief
William Thorne Thomas Greade

Who do presente as aforsaide

Richard Yearde G 7 + 1 caliver,1 murr John Pearse G 7

Robert Hutchen G 6 + 1 cors,1 pike,1 caliver,1 murr

John Turnor G 6 + 1 caliv,1 murr,1 cors,1 pike

Thomas Lacke G 7 + 1 harqu,1 murr Thomas Rowclief 1 harquebut

Thinhabitants not particlarly chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murryon

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Kinges Nymette
mustered etc

Archers

Walter Heywood
Richard Yeo

John Rude
William Rowclief

Hugh Rede
William Sirlle

Harquebusiers

Thomas Greade
John Forreis jun

Richard Yearde

John Knolle

Pikemen

John Brighte
William Thorne
Henry Lymbeare

Thomas Yearde
Thomas Tornor

Thomas Tom
William Tanner

Billmen

Lewes Quantocke
John Snowe
John Mollande

John Byndell
Walter Patridge

John Kingdon
William Tom

ROMANSLEGHE PARRISHE AND CRECOMBE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Patridge John Odeham John Landbrige
Who do presente as aforesaid

John Odham G 7 Thomas Patridge G 7 James Dodge G 7 + 1 caliver, 1 murr
Nicholas Parkhouse 1 harquebut, 1 murzion

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute have their furnyture
as this by the Comissioners Acessemente to fynde and maynteyn at their
Comune chardge one corslet, one pike, one caliver, one murryon

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishes of Romansleighe and
Crecombe by the saide Comissioners mustered etc

Archers

Walter Langbridge	John Patridge	Richard Parkhouse
Christopher Langbridge	Robert Cheldon	James Dodge
Walter Hardye	Geoffrey Thorne	John Wither

Harquebusiers

Henry Davye	John Hosegood
-------------	---------------

Pikemen

John Chrispyn	Robert Toker	Richard Tom
Lewes Bendell	Hugh Pillond	

Billmen

John Davie	William Trebell	Richard Tom
------------	-----------------	-------------

MARENLEGHE PARRISHE (*MARIAN SLEIGH*)

Presenters sworn : Robert Southcomb John Smale Nicholas Britton
Who do presente as aforsaide

Robert Southcombe G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike John Smale G 7

Thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
and **maynteyne** one corslet, one pike, one almen rivet, one longe bowe, one
sheaf of arrowes, one blacke bille, one caliver, one murzion.

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parische of Marleghe mustered

Archers

Robert Southecomb	John Moore	Thomas Vycary
David Warren	William Peter	Robert Grenewaye
Robert Dennys	John Zanger	Arkenwall Adam

Harquebusier

John Bulhedd	Pikeman
Henry Tretencote	

Billmen

Alexander Zanger	John Hawkyns jun	John Smale
------------------	------------------	------------

BISHOPPES NYMETTE PARRISHE (*BISHOP'S NYMPTON*)

Presenters sworn : John Thomas Thomas Blackmor Andrew Mannynge
John Blackmor Hugh Trowte

Who do presente as **aforsaid** And that thinhabitants to chardgeable by the
Statute have their furnyture of Armor as folowithe

Peter Rudge L 10 + 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 caliver, 1 murr
 Richard Budde L 10 + 1 cors, 1 pike John Thomas G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike
 John Lousmor G 7 + 1 caliver, 1 murr John Thorne G 7 + 1 caliver, 1 murr
 Andrew Maninge G 7 Hugh Towte G 7 + 1 caliver, 1 murr
 Thomas Blackemor G 7 John Holmes G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike
 George Amerey G 6 + 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 caliver, 1 murr
 Robert Vicarye G 7 + 1 caliver, 1 murr Philip Bowdon G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr
 Thorne of Gaton G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
 and maynteyn at their Comune chardge 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murryons

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parische of Bisshoppes Nymett
 mustered etc

Archers

John Thomas jun	John Allen	Baldwin Warren
Roger Kitner	David Moore	Gregory Warren
Baldwin Bowdon	Thomas Toate	Richard Shoppen?
John Driller	James Hurforde	Robert Lousemor
Stephen Bowdon	Roger Toker	John Tapescotte
John Reamor	John Mannynge	Michael Saunder
Richard Hole	Hugh Muxforde	Jeffry Patridge
Roger Carpenter	John Thorne jun	Edmund Saunder

Harquebusiers

John Umbell	Robert Bonnson	William Thomas
John Barnefilde	John Moore	

P ikemen

John Lousemor	Anthony Warren	Lewes Allen
John Eastmont	Richard Topp	

Billmen

John Thorne	Roger Loverell	John Blackmor
James Swinger	George Hawkslond	John Heale
Oliver Vycarye	Andrew Morrishe	Simon Moreman
John Toppe		

The totall Somme of all the habell men within the saide hundred of Witherudge
 431. Archers 147, Harquebusiers 83, Pikemen 74, Billmen 87.

(N.B. The individual figures do not agree with the total of 431)

The totall Somme of all the geldings armore and weapons within the saide
 hundred of Withrige : 2 light geldings, 63 corslets, 57 almen rivets,
 63 pikes, 106 long bows, 106 sheafs of arrows, 106 stelle cappes, 87 blacke
 billes, 78 harquebutts, 78 murryons.

The presenters of every parish within the said hundred do presente that ther is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horsies within the saide hundred. Nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveide or caried out of the saide hundred into any parts beyonde the sea. And that thinhabitants chargeable by the Statute of Armor have their furnyture as folowithe etc

MORCHARD EPISCOPI PARRISHE (MORCHARD BISHOP)

Presenters sworn : John Eston John Rudge William Chilcot John Smarte
Who do presente as aforesaid

William Dowrishe G 6 + 1 cors John Commynge G 6 + 1 cors John Eston L 10
William Grigorye G 7 Roger Rede L 10 William Gover G 7 Thomas Averey 1 cors

Thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute of Armor are acessed to fynde 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murryons

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Bisshoppes Morchard

Archers

Thomas Whetstone	John Riche	William Hernaman
Henry Lane	Thomas Rowland	Richard Shebroke
Roger Sherelond	Henry Backe	John Towill
John Meare	William Weare	William Gratclief
Roger Hooper	Thomas Dewe	Robert Smarte
Edward Somerwill		

Harquebusiers

Edward Brownson	George Toker	Robert Densham
John Reymont	Robert Bordfilde	John Dewe
Simon Gribbell	John Bonde	William Walter
John Powke		

Pikemen

William Smarte	John Smarte	Edmond Radford
Henry Tooker	Robert Toker	Robert Norwood
Henry Smarte	Roger Baker	Richard Laishebroke
Robert Bonde		

Billmen

John Morries	John Clogge	Ralph Backe
Robert Gover	Robert Radforde	Andrew More
Roger Webber	Simon Radford	Robert More

COLBROKE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Roger Prye gent Morris Gosse John Balamye Richard Bryce
Who do presente as afforesaide

Roger Prye L 9 Morris Gosse G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike Ellice Westway G 7 + 1 pike Alice Baker widow G 7 + 1 caliver, 1 murr Robert Eastbroke G 7 + 1 harqu, 1 murr

Thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde at their Comune chardge 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murriions

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Colbroke mustered by the saide Comissioners as afforesaide etc

Archers

Henry ? Bolte	John Tailler sen	Richard Tooker
Richard Brice	Thomas White	John Fley
John Baker sen	Henry Nethercotte	Gregory Snell
William Bolte	Robert Rive	William Rede
John White		

Harquebusiers

Robert Hellier
Christopher Hooke
John Hille

Roger Hille
Roger Balamy

Philip Caplen
Roger Milles

Pikemen

John Rendell
George Bolte

Roger Tueill
John Segar

John Balamy
Thomas Geydon

Billmen

Leonard Bagbere
Richard Hore
Bennet Borough
John Hooper

John Heale
John Temblet
William Sampson
Richard Bolte jun

Christopher Adams sen
Christopher Adams jun
John Bolt sen
Lawrence Martyn

KENNERLEGHE PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : John Quycke William Kene

Who do presente as afforesaide John Quycke G 7 William Kene G 7

The inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute are accessed to fynde
etc 1 corslet, 1 pike, 1 caliver, 1 murryon

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Kennerleghe mustered

Archers John Downe Hugh Bragge

Harquebusiers Thomas Quycke Thomas Bragge

Pikemen Edward Lovell John Bragge William Bragge

Billmen Edward Roland Andrew Erell

NEWTON ST CIRES PARISHE

Presenters sworen : John Piers Walter Browne Thomas Quycke

Who do presente as aforesaid

Edward Drewe L 8 Mrs Lawrence Fulbroke G 7 John Pears G 6
Thomas Quycke G 7 Walter Browne G 7 + 1 harqu Robert Langworthy G 7
James Roberte G 7 John Robert G 7 Robert Paine ? G 7 + 1 harq
Hugh Browne G 7 Robert Townsende G 7 William Leviton G 7 + 1 cors
John Piddisleghe G 7 + 1 harqu Denis Piddisley G 7 John Paine G 7 + 1 harq
John Towill G 7 + 1 harqu Alice Quycke widow G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armor are accessed
to fynde at the Comune chardge 2 corslets, 2 pikes, 2 calivers, 2 murryons

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Newton Saint Cyres
mustered etc

Archers

Hugh Browne
Andrew Richards
Robert Richards
William Radden
William Levyton
Henry Flyngar
William Hurston
Lawrence Grodham
John Payne

John Towill
John Brownscomb
Robert Mortymer
John Piddisley
Robert Hellier
James Ley
John Westlake
John Weste
John Piddisley jun

Edmond Aisheley
James Fishe
John Powlman
Hugh Clarke
Thomas Payne
John Trigge
Robert Townsend
Roger Rive

Harquebusiers

John Langworthy	John Payne
William Fishe	Nicholas Tuckfilde
Nicholas Radden	George Rensley
Leonard Drake	William Kinston
William Payne	(or Kniston)
John Hearde	John Deymon sen

John Deyman jun
Nicholas Francke
Thomas Quycke
Henry Forde
John Wotton
William Browne

Pikemen

William Townsend	John Pope
Walter Godfrey	Richard Collen

John Burges

Billmen

Robert Langworthy	Henry Heard
Simon Buckenham	Robert Smythe
Edmond Helmer	John Mortymer

John Morrishe
William Kensall
William Varley

CREDITON PARRISHE WITH TOWNE OF CREDITON

Presenters sworn : John Gaye John Northcote John Davye Gilbert Davye
 William Kingwill Robert Lee John Phillips
 Gilbert Prudhames

Who do presente as afforsaid

Thomas Dowrishe Esq L 8	Edward Amerydithe L 8	John Dunscombe G 7
Robert Davye L 8	George Gale L 9	John Trowbridge L 9
John Northcott L 9	Gilbert Davye L 9	Robert Gaye L 10 + cal,murr
Robert Kingwell L 10 + harq	John Holcombe sen G 6	Walter Northcot G 6
Nicholas Troblefilde G 6	Thomas Chalmor G 7	Robert Lee G 6 + harqu
John Atwill G 6	John Davye G 6	William Lee G 6
Margaret Rowe widow G 6	Thomas Please G 6 + harq	William Holcombe G 6
Gilbert Phillip G 6	John Phillip G 7	Richard Potter G 7
Gilbert Prudham G 7	Simon Moxhey G 7	Thomas Webber G 7
Anthony Symon G 7	John Tuckfilde G 7	John Kyngwill G 7 + caliver
Thomas Tuckfilde G 7	John Vynycombe G 7	Simon Brodmede G 7
John Ware sen G 7	John Ponsforde G 7	Ide Clercke G 7
Thomas Spencer G 7 + cors,harq	John Serell G 7	Robert Borington G 7
John Gullocke G 7	Mathew Gullock at Lee G 7	Henry Trewman G 7
Robert Claishe G 7	Mathew Froste G 7	William Elson G 7
John Pope G 7 + cors	William Brutton G 7	Henry Pope G 7
Robert Froste G 7	Thomas Moxhey G 7	Agnes Mortymer G 7
Steven Borouge G 7	Nicholas Pope G 7	Simon Gover G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute of Armor are acessed to fynde and maynteyn at their Comune chardge by the saide Comissioners
 9 corslets, 9 pikes, 26 calivers, 26 murryons

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe and Towne of Crediton mustered by the saide Comissioners

Archers

John Stevens
Edmond Southwood
Gilbert Atwill
Thomas Dowrishe jun
John Trencher
William Combe
John Rowe
Marmaduke Welshe
Peter Oxenbere

John Cover
George Clace
William Lobdon
Giles Weste
Roger Miller
William Clashe
Thomas Clashe
Richard Hille
John Pope

Michael Hawnce
John Hunte
Clement Frenchen
John Squyre
Robert Bolte
Gilbert Stevens
Richard Yearde
William Collins
Thomas Venne

Archers

James Penneyton	Richard Seldon	John Gullocke
Richard More	John Ware	Bennet Waye
Walter Ellet	Thomas Ware	John Tarre
John Pearse	Gilbert Rowe	William Kingwill
Thomas Adams	John Rowe	Thomas Bennet
John Rogers	Richard Mawnder	John Jeffry
Philip Downe	John Stronge	Robert Tooker
John Adams	Mathew Froste	John Britton
Philip Smithe	William Froste	Thomas Gullocke
Edmond White	John Gellard	John Wollacott
Ellice Davye	Gilbert Prudham	Thomas Frauncs
Edward Chetie	Simon Gover	Christopher Skynner
Garet Osent	Roger Symon	John Trawbridge gent
James Thraste	William Hearde	Ambrose Jeston
Richard Potter	John Burage	John Dalye
Philip Wade	Robert Rive	Ellice Jeston
John Lendon	John White	John Towppe
Bernard Sture	Gilbert Rive	

Harquebusiers

James Milward	Roger Jacobe	Edmond Derick
Thomas Lowton	Richard Serthcot	William Tooker
John Willes	John Coche	Alben Cuthrughte
Robert Skynner	Thomas Morishe	John Collens
Richard Mortymer	William Preston	Roger Courtis
Robert Gaye gent	Simon Leche	Giles Spencer
Christopher Pope	Robert Wodere	Gilbert Froste
John Elliot	Thomas Webbe	Thomas Plusshinge
Richard Whiterowe	Philip Skere	Gilbert Burage
Giles Delve	Robert Smithe	Walter Lee
Clement Wreyford	Hugh Baker	Philip Gullocke
Thomas Pleace	Robert Westhorne	Edward Lee
William Tuckfilde	Owen Higheway	William Allen
John Brodleghe	Nicholas Downe	Gilbert Brodemeade
Robert Wyotte	Robert Toker	John Hellier
John Moore	Simon Gaye	James Howe
Thomas Adam	Bartholomew Midelton	Robert Jeston
John Borough	Thomas Pitt	Hugh Chese
Roger Wilcox	Humphrey Jule	Gilbert Lacke
John Gallen	William Garret	

Pikemen

Gilbert Phillip	Giles Walle	Roger Preston
John Mortymer	John Holwaye	William Davye
Thomas Waie	Richard Smalridge	John Kingwill
Robert Lane jun	John Pears	William Vynycombe
Thomas Lane	Simon Moxhaye	John Davye
John Philpot	John Dillon	Robert Gullocke
Alexander Newcombe	Henry Broke	Christopher Gullocke
John Delve	Nicholas Turberfield	John Gullocke
Thomas Coche	Simon Brodmead	Gilbert Davye
John Gallen	Gilbert Brodmeade	John Favell
Robert Rede	John Pope	

Billmen

Henry Greneslade	John Lane	Gregory Bampson
Peter Lake	Robert Hawkyn	Stephen Borough
William Mildon	John Prouse	Richard Temblet
Robert Knyston	Robert Toker	Edward Halle

Billmen cont.

John Mayne	John Marshall	Richard Amerey
Gilbert Slader	Walter Randell	William Lendon
Simon Leache	John Adams	John Gullocke
John Trende	Thomas Bushe	Walter Gullocke
Barnard Wyotte	John Wolwaye	Henry Lendon
Nicholas Meryfilde	Thomas Spencer	John Halse
Mathew Moore	Nicholas Thomas	Richard Bridgeman
Simon Brocke	Simon Budd	John Delve
George Hamonde	John Davye	Jeffery Kingwill
Nicholas Davie	William Hudde	John Ellacott
John Kensall	Thomas Pitwood	William Erle
Thomas Kensall	William Warren	John Bennet
Nicholas Hore	John Dreaton	John Somerhayre
Gilbert Pope	Thomas Tuckfilde	John Trewman
William Gribbell	John Scutte	

The totall Some of all the **Armore** weapons and geldings within the saide hundred of Credit : light geldings nil, corslets 35, almen rivets 24, pikes 35 long bows 98, sheafs of arrows 98, stede cappes 98, black bill 84, harquebuts 54 murrions 54.

The totall **Somme** of all the habell menne within the saide hundred of Crediton 376. Archers 137, harquebusiers 95, pike men 56, billmen 88.

THE HUNDRED OF TAVISTOCKE

The presenters of every parische within the saide hundred do presente that their is no parke no grounde for the Brede of horsies within the said hundred. Nether that their any horse geldinge or mare conveyde or caried out of the saide hundred into any parts beyonde the Sea. And that thinhabitants chargeable by the Statute of Armor and Wapons have their furnyturetheirof acordingly as folowith etc

TAVISTOCKE AND BRENTORRE PARISHES

Presenters sworn :	John Fitze Esq	William Houghton	William Poynter
	John Glanfilde	Richard Drake	John Ewstace

Who do presente as afforesaide

John Fitze Esq L 7 + 1 stoned horse furnished and 4 harqu instead of 2.
 William Grilles G 6 + 1 cors, 1 caliver, 4 pikes
 William Poynter G 6 + 1 cors, 1 harqu Steven Madforde G 7 + 1 caliver
 Richard Peake G 7 + 1 cors John Gubbe sen G 7 + 2 pikes
 John Rowe G 7 + 1 cors Walter Elford G 7 + 1 caliv. Thomas Sowton G 7 + 1 caliv
 Richard Edgecombe G 7 + 1 cors, 1 caliv. Richard Cudlippe G 7 + 4 pikes
 Richard Brewyn G 7 + 3 pikes Margaret Goodinge widow G 7 + 1 harqu
 William Nycoll G 7 + 4 pikes Edward Denys G 7 + 1 cors
 John Burges'bf Kingeforde G 7 + 1 caliv. William Borne G 7 + 2 pikes
 Margaret Cornishe G 7 + 3 pikes Walter Nycoll G 7 + 1 cors
 William Houghton G 7 John Glanfield sen G 7 + 1 caliver, 2 pikes
 John Ewstace G 7 + 1 caliv, 2 pikes
 Thomas Mone 1 almen rivet, 3 bows, 3 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 1 bill

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the statute of Armor are acussed by the said Comissioners to fynde and maynteyne at their Comune chardge : Null

The names of all **thabell** menne within the saide parische of Tavistocke and Brenttorre mustered as afforesaide etc

Archers

Richard Glubbe tanner	John Lovell jun	Richard Cudlippe
Richard Foster	John Lovell sen	John Kitchyn
Walter Trowte	John Borough tanner	Richard Browne
John Keslake	William Allyn	William Sowton
George Udye	Henry Lyllycke	Edmond Peake
Robert Pawe	John Colle	Stephen Madforde
John Edgecomb	Edward Wadd	Henry Kegle
Richard Paynter of Bidley	John Kaswell	William Jane
Richard Bellye	Edward Russell	Walter Nychell
Philip Olyver	John Brewsyre	Stephen Nycell
John Collyn merchant	Walter Burges	John Colle
John Rowe jun	John Florunce	Alexander Glubbe
Robert Collyn	John Glubbe jun	Nicholas Redstone
Richard Cowche	Tibald Dynham	Marmaduke Digle
Robert Saunders	Gilbert Lake	John Hooper
Walter Paynter	William Rowe	Thomas Mone
John Elliott	Digory Cornishe	Edward Denys
John Cornishe	George Furseman	John Trowte
John Harries	Roger Palmer	William Browne
Robert Blancherd	John Thenne	Jestillion Braben
Peter Edgecombe	Richard Rowe of Pixson	William Bowen
John Nosserye		

Harquebusiers

Richard Collyn	John Broke	Roger Palmer
Walter Glubbe	Richard Sawle	John Caryn jun
Peter Redstone	Walter Vylie	William Cole
William Rowe	Roger Downe tanner	William Vigours
Richard Tooker	John Saldole ?	

Pikemen

Walter Glubbe	William Bowcher jun	John Browne
John Paidge	Edmond Collyn	John Towker
Nicholas Bowcher	William Tullye	John Peake laborer
Martin Randell	Edmond Towker	Edward Maye
John Gawde	John Richard	Thomas Sleman
Philip Sulley	John Wolf	John Collyn
Nicholas Pears	Philip Neyler	Cornishe John
John Collyn cordyner	John Trowt glover	John Hawkinge tayler
Philip Hamlyn	Stephen Peake	Robert Peake
John Chipson	William Peke	Roger White
William Pearce	Thomas Burges	John Woodrouf
Nicholas Glubbe	William Blighe	Roger Burges
Richard Glubb	John Redstone	George Rundell
Thomas Glubbe	Christopher Martyn	Robert Peake
John Heathfilde	William Oliver	Thomas Kynsman
John Soper sen	Robert Vawdon	John Collyn
John Soper jun	John Cornishe mason	

Billmen

Peter Rawlyn	William Stephens	William Wytherudge
Marmaduke Digell	Thomas Sowton	John Chipson sen
John Hooper	Edward Dobell	Robert Collyn
William Truscott	Ralph Pomery	John Crowche jun
Stephen Phillips	Roger Stondon	Philip Peacke
Thomas Walter	John Neyle	John Fox
John Brawde	Thomas Wolrudge	John Hollacke
Henry Collyn	John Scoble	John Geffrye

MILTON ABBOT PARISHE

Presenters sworen : Robert Whiteborne Walter Anthonye William Hame ?
Richard Snowe

Who do presente as afforesaide

Richard Edgecombe G 7 + 1 cors, 1 scull	John Jordan G 7 + 1 caliver
John Rowe of Longbrooke G 7 + 4 pikes	John Rundell G 7 + 1 cors
Constantine Maynarde G 7 + 1 caliver	Roger Dodge G 7 + 1 caliver
Richard Jackman G 7 + 1 pike	Elizabeth Gleman G 7 + 1 cors
Richard Dodge G 7 + 1 cors	Robert Whiteborne G 7 + 1 caliver

The Inhabitants not particlarlye by the Statute of armor are acessed to fynde and **maynteyne** at their Comune chardge : Null

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Milton Abbott mustered etc

Archers

Stephen Wolrudge	Thomas Kelley	John Toker
Richard Scobbell	William Dodge	Richard Sleyman
William Rowe	John Adam	George Hille
Nicholas Rowe	Philip Hockday	David Cornishe
Constantine Sergeant	Oliver Maynard	William Rundell
John Badlam jun	Robert Whiteborne	John Jackman
Roger Jackman	Henry Lake	Richard Dodge
Tristram Dodge	John Holman	Walter Jackman
Philip Richardre	William Dodge	

Harquebusiers

Henry Prieste	John Maynerd	William Berche
Robert Rees	Roger Jackeman	Richard Jeffrye
Roger Tremlet	Thomas Rundell	Edmond Bela
Richard Cragge	William Sleyman	Erkenwald Hille
Richard Ketowe	Walter Anthony	

Pikemen

Thomas Jordan	George Parre	John Rowe
John Jackman	John Dodge	John Palmer jun
Constantine Badlam	John Pearce	John Axworthy
William Hockdaye	Walter Collyns	William Hame
John Cruse	William Towell	David Hame
John Sergeant	William Bele	George Rundell
Ralph Whiteborne	Roger Dodge jun	John Richard jun
John Adam	William Rundell	Walter Crabbe
Robert Axworthy	John Harte	William Stephyn
Richard Tremlet	Philip Egberie	George Hart
William Tremlet	Nicholas Maynard	John Sprye
Thomas Collyns	Roger Kygell	Walter Tremlet
Thomas Warre		

Billmen

Thomas Sleman	Walter Badlame	Michael Veale
Richard Borouge	John Borouge	John Cundge
John Dodge of Newhouse	John Rundell	Richard Sowton
John Hame	John Rowe of Beare	William Ketowe
Nicholas Badlame	John Woodman	John Tremblet

The totall Some of all the geldings armore and weapones within the saide hundred of Tavistocke : light gelding 1, corslets 13, almen rivets 4, pikes 33, long bows 40, sheafs of arrows 40, steele cappes 40, bills 32, harquebutts 18, murriions 2. The totall **Somme** of all the habell menne withein the saide hundred of Tavistocke 244. Archers 90, Harquebusiers 28, Pikemen 87, Billmen 32.

THE HUNDRED OF ROWBOROWE

The presenters of every parishe within the saide hundred do presente their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horsies within the saide hundred nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveid or caried out of the saide hundred into any parts beyond the Sea. And that thinabitants chardgeable by the Statute of **Armore** have their furnyture theirof accordinglie as therafter folowithe etc

BEREFERRIES PARRISHE (*BERE FERRERS*)

Presenters sworn : Richard Warde Stephen Clerke John Stanton Richard Steven
Who do presente as afforsaid

John Rider sen 1 cote of plate, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap, 2 bills, 1 cors, 1 caliver
Thomas Rider 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap, 2 bills, 1 cors, 1 caliver
William Jossoppe G 7 + 1 caliver Roger Warde G 7 Richard Facye G 7
John Cawse G 7 John Moore 1 caliver
John Clarke , Nicholas Stidson and John Sture one caliver jointly
William Bennet, John Woode, Walter Tayler, John Standon 1 caliver jointly
William Steven, Robert Stockman, John Neyler, Roger William 1 caliver jointly
Richard Choke, William Walter, John Bloye, Thomas Trecoman 1 caliver jointly
Henry Choke, Walter Pears, Robert Pears 1 caliver jointly
John Rider, Thomas Clerke, George Baillif, Lawrence Neyler 1 caliver jointly

The reste of thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute are accessed to fynde and **maynteyne** at their Comune chardge : Null

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe of Bere Ferries mustered as afforesaid etc

Archers

Roger Warde	John Tayler	Roger Bayliēf
John Neyler	John Rede	William Lucas
Richard Choke	Robert Knight	Roger Clerke
Lawrence Neyler	Richard Clerke	Walter Dodge
John William	John Bennet	William Clerke

Harquebusiers

Nicholas Stidson	Roger Ryder	John Steven
John Bloye	John Baillif	

Pikemen

John Cawsid	Robert Payse	Lawrence Jane
William Walter	William Maynard	John Stace
Robert Pears	Thomas Baylif	William Hodge
John Ryder of Hatte(n)	Nicholas Repe	Robert Bearde
Thomas Clerke	John Clerke	John Stephen
William Baylif	Gabriel Cawse	Thomas Baylif

Billmen

Thomas Rider	William Hellyar	Robert Bayllif
William Jossop	Richard Shelabery	Gerdon Heggen
Nicholas Clerke	John Chubbe	John Nicholas
John Stace	William Charde	Robert Choke
Thomas Trenaman	John Ryder	Ralph Cawsey
Walter Pearse	Thomas Dreblets	John Bayliff
George Baillif	Robert Neyler	Sampson Rollinge
William Foote		

WHITECHURCHE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard **Langeford** Henry **Willie** John Forde Thomas Maye
Who do presente as afforesaide

John Gooddinge G 6 + 1 cors,1 caliver John Byckforde G 7
William Allyn G 7 + 1 caliver William Hooper 1 caliver
John **Easton** and John **Spearwill** jointly 1 caliver

The reste of thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute of Armor
are acessed to fynde etc nil

The names of all thabell **menne** within the saide parishe of White **Churche** mustered
Archers John Gooddinge John Bickforde Harquebusier Ralph **Pomerye**
Pikemen William Allyn John Easton William Hooper
Billmen John Sperewill Thomas Jope

MEVYE PARISHE (*MEAVY*)

Presenters sworn : Michael Edgecombe Richard **Luxmore** Francis Edgecombe
Who do presente as aforesaide

John Hedd sen G 7 Richard Brokinge G 7 + 1 **cors**,1 caliver
Richard **Luxmor** G 7 + 2 calivers

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the statute of Armor are acessed
to fynde etc null

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Mewye are
mustered in the same parishe

Archers Richard Luxmor Thomas Charsey Richard Brokinge
John Lanxforde William Lavers

BUCKLOND MONACORHUM PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Ellice **Crymes** John Phillippe William Palmer John Foote
Who do presente as afforsaid

Ellice Crymes 8 cors,2 almen rivets,2 pikes,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,2 murr,8 harq
John Phillippe G 7 William Palmer 1 al.riv,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,2 harq,2murr
John **Courter** G 7 William Gey G 7 Roger Palmer G 7 Edmond Dunrudge G 7
John Palmer G 7 Roger Palmer, John Palmer 1 cors,1 caliver jointly
William Palmer, Thomas Palmer 1 cors,1 caliver jointly
William Gey, John Phillip, Christopher Edecomb 1 cors, 1 caliver jointly
Richard Standon, Richard Luxmor, Simon Dunruge, John Courte 1 **cors**,1 caliv jointly

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
6 corslets, 6 pikes, 6 calivers

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parish of Bucklond Monacorh
mustered etc

Harquebusiers John Scobbell Averye Mudge John Walter Nicholas Reape
Pikemen Hugh Tapsam John Corter Robert Reape

TAMERTON FOLET PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Peter **Trenaman** John Skynner

Who do presente as aforesaid

Thomas Hareware 1 almen **rivet**,1 bow,1sh.arr,1 s.cap.2 harqu,2 cors.

Henry Stidson 1 plate cote, 1 bow, 1 sh. arr, 1 s. cap, 1 bill, 1 caliver, 1 corslet
 John Brokendon 1 caliver

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the State of Armor are acessed
 to fynde 6 calivers

The names of all thabell menne within the said parishe offe Tamerton Folet mustered

Archers

Richard Champlyn	Richard Moore	John Johane
Nicholas Champlyn	John Skynner jun	Mark Wille
Henry Champlyn	Robert Ryder	Nicholas Brusey
Ralph Laggar	Richard Skynner	John Brusey

Harquebusiers

Richard Stidson	John Jostlinge	John Nychol
Richard Harewood	John Pears jun	Henry Harry
Griffyn Tewell		

Pikemen

William Fleman	Thomas Rowe	Peter Wither
William Brewsey	Robert Jesoppe	Nicholas Cawse
Henry Hearde	Robert Gille	Edward Spyer
Thomas Cardewe	Richard Jostlinge	

Billmen

John Brockdon	William Jesoppe	Peter Godfrey
Ralph Mattacot	William Cockell	William Coyte
George Brewsey	John Skynner	Walter Josep
Peter Trenamam	Richard Williams	John Hole
Stephen Forde	William Boyes	Lyon Josepp
Christopher Champlyn		

BUDDOCKE PARRISHE (ST BUDEAUX)

Presenters **sworen** : John Rede James Kitte Roger Gaye Thomas Rede

Who do presente as afforesaide

Roger Budsed L 7 but 1 harqu & murr instead of 2 William Byell G 7
 Joan Ernescettle L 10 but cote of plate instead of almen rivet

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed
 to fynde and **maynteyn** as afforesaid : Null

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Budocke mustered
 by the saide Comissioners

Archers

William Hellier	Roger Gaye	Stephen Pope
Thomas Gaye	John Reade	Thomas Reade sen
Ralph Gaye		

Harquebusiers

John Yellings	Walter Lamprey	John Pope
Thomas Elforde	John Gripe	Thomas Battyn sen
James Ewstace	Henry Gripe	Edmond Battyn
Peter Nycoll	John Sutterell	Thomas Battyn jun
James Kitte	Richard Sutterell	Robert Lampyn

Pikemen

Walter Forde	Stephen Gaye	Thomas Worthe
John Collyn	John Lampyn	John Worthe
Robert Collyn	William Pears jun	Roger Gifford
Robert CroSseman	Robert Worthe	Thomas Gripe

Pikemen cont. David Pope Walter Pedell

Billmen

Stephen Grepe	Stephen Hawkyen sen	Thomas Rede jun
William Sutterell	Roger Wyotte	Richard Shepherd
James Gaye	William Pears sen	Robert Sutterell sen
Nicholas Stephen	Roger Kempe	Robert Pope
John Battyn	William Beale	John Lampyn jun

EGBUCKLOND PARISHE

Presenters sworn : John Pears Andrew Wotton Pascowe Wotton

Who do presente as aforsaid

John Halse 7 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap, 7 harqu, 1 murr
 Andrew Wotton G 7 John Bawdon G 7 John Pearse G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed null

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parische of Eggbuckland mustered as affore sayde

Archers

John Pears	Andrew Curber
------------	---------------

Harquebusiers

Thomas Crossman	John Swete	John Cutsyne
Richard Heringe	John Warren	John Ewde
William Bawdon	Pascowe Rawlyn	Pascowe Basker

Pikemen

Andrew Wotton	Richard Palmer	William Crosseman
Pascowe Bawdyn	Hugh Smythe	Robert Crosseman jun
John Cragge	John Cornishe jun	Thomas Spycer
Victor Sewte?	Robert Wakeham	Robert Grene
(? for Swete)	Richard Crosseman	George Moore
George Horwill	Digory Dingell	William Collyn

Billmen

John Pearse	John Basker	Nicholas Mayne
Robert Crosseman	Thomas Wootton	John Maye
John Dere	John Glanfilde	John Corber
Richard Holbeame	Thomas Mannynge	George Pears

STOKE DAMERELL PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Shere William Ley John Merchannte

Who do presente as aforesaide

Walter Shere G 7 + 2 cors, 2 calivers. The following five have each 1 caliver :
 Walter Merchannte Peter Mathewe John Merchante John Alforde Margery Rede

The reste of the inhabitants not particlarlie chardged are not accessed generally by cause they are not of habillite : null

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parische of Stoke Damerell mustered as aforesaide etc

Archers

John Merchannt	Robert Williams jun	William Courtis
Robert Williams sen	Thomas Mathewe	Robert Mathewe

Harquebusiers

Walter Kyng	Thomas Mathewe mason	Richard Charke
John Hoskyns	Thomas Merchannte	Edward Syme
John Wilcocke	Richard Mathewe	Richard Haywood
Thomas Tynckham	Richard Courties	William Boucher

Pikemen

Nicholas Shere	John Cryme	John Mallet
Richard Alford	John Tynkham	William Hale
Walter Avent		

Billmen

Peter Mathewe	John Alphe	Henry Webber
William Ligh	Thomas Halse	Henry Cockell
Edmond Bickford	Robert Collyn	Richard Gripe
John Searell	Stephen White	Walter Jostlinge
William Crome	John Rundell	

BICKLEY PARISHE

Presenters sworn : Henry Odimer William Stondon William Elford

Who do presente as afforesaid

John Wyotte G 7	John Ayshe G 7	William Stondon G 7
-----------------	----------------	---------------------

The Inhabitants not particlarly charged by the Statute of Armor are accessed
to fynde etc : (Blank)

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe mustered

Billmen Richard Meade William Stondon Richard Sowdon

The residue of the parishes of the sayde hundred of Rowborowe beinge the
parishes of Petertavye, Sampford Spynye, Walkhamton and Plymouthe both
their Armor and hable menne are chardged and Nombred amonge the furnytor
and hable men of the Tynners of the Stannery of Tavistocke besides the
furnytor and hable men of some of the foresaide parishes of this hundred
are likewise placed in the said Stannery not mencyoned here.

The totall Somme of all the geldinges armore and weapons within ye said
hundred of Rowborowe : 36 corslets, 10 almen rivets, 11 pikes, 35 longe
bowes, 35 sheafs of arrowes, 35 steele cappes, 30 blacke billes,
62 harquebutts, 6 murryons.

The total Somme of all the habell men within the saide hundred of Rowborowe
255. Archers 49, Harquebusiers 54, Pikemen 73, Billmen 79

The presenters of every parish within the saide hundred do present that their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horsies within the saide hundred. Nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveyd or caried out of the said hundred into any parts beyonde the Sea. And that thinhabitants chargeable by the Statute of Armor beinge not within the liberties of the Stannary have their furnyture as folowithe

MARYTAVY AND SIDNAM PARISHES (*SYDENHAM DAMAREL*)

Presenters sworn : John Cake John Hanaford William Redclief William Coundey Who do presente as afforesaide

William Cundey G 7 + 1 harqu Stephen Hollock G 7 + 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by ye statute of Armor are acessed to fynde : null

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishes of Marytavy and Sidenham beinge no Tynners mustered as biffore saide

Archers

Stephen Francklyn	William Yeo	Thomas Toudaye
John Trenaman	George Crosseman	William Lona
John Phillip	Richard Ebsworthy	Walter Soper
Philip Richard	Henry Walter	John Lona

Harquebusiers

Thomas Yolde	Walter Bloye	William Sowrton
--------------	--------------	-----------------

Pikemen

Thomas Cornishe	John Cundy	Pascowe Spitnege
Thomas Runell	David Hornedon	Thomas Redclief

Billmen

William Burley	Richard Dodge	John Rison
John Rundell of Wnood	John Bellye	John Gerence
(? for Wonwood)	William Taylor	

LYDFORDE AND WILLESWORTHY PARRISHES

(*Willsworthy in adjacent Petertavy parish*)

Presenters sworn : John Harragrove Pascow Burrowe

Who do presente as aforsaid

Thomas Downinge G 7 John Haragrave G 7

The inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute of Armor are acessed to fynde etc : null

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Lydford and Willesworthy beinge no Tynners mustered as afforesaide etc

Archer John Horwill Harquebusier Thomas Richard

Pikeman John Horwill tanner Billman William Harograve

WEKE LANGFORDE PARRISHE (*GERMANSWEEK*)

Presenters sworn : Thomas Riche William Maye

Who do presente as bifforsaid

Loore Trelawny widow L 8 but 2 corslets instead of 1.

Thomasine Langforde L 10 Thomas Collyn G 7 + 1 harqu

Thomas Cockerham G 7 Thomas Riche G 7

The inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute of Armor are acessed to fynde etc : (blank)

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parische of Weke Langforde being no Tynners mustered by the saide Comissioners

Archers Thomas Chastye Robert Eme John Hockdaye

Harquebusiers William Hockdaye John Dawe

Pikemen John Hortoppe John Pengellye Thomas Collyn

Billmen Thomas Dawe William Maye Thomas Riche John Rede
William Rede Edward Relye Nicholas Willesworthy Charity Willesworthy

OKEHAMPTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Henry Hellier William Wikes

Who do presente as aforesaid

Edmond Furse L 10 + 1 harqu William Cornewe L 10

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde etc : null

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parische of Okhampton mustered

Archers

Hugh Maye	William Arscotte	John Syndercombe
Richard White	John Paule	William Wekes
Roger Harte	Richard Unacott	Simon Price
Richard Furber	Richard Crappe	Edward Canne

Harquebusiers

John Cranberye	Robert Webber	George Chowne
John Canne	Thomas Kynnesman	Thomas Maynard
William Hole	Peter Palke	Nicholas Growdon
Nicholas Singe	Robert Risedon	Lawrence Cole
Robert Wonacot	John Jewe	John Lugge
Robert Trenchefilde	William Smyth	

Pikemen

Lawrence Arscot	Hugh Stones	Robert Howe
Thomas Aisherudge	John Phillip	Richard Broke

Billmen

Robert William	Thomas Nethercot	John Bennet
Walter Hooper	Thomas Pawe	Robert Butler
Peter Hooper	Richard Jurdeyn	John Drewe
Mathew Hille	Robert Bale	Henry Wodman
Robert Canne		

BRIDSTOWE AND SOWERTON PARRISHES

(*Bridestowe and Sourton*)

Presenters sworn : Henry Bidlake Robert Lyllycrop Walter Lyllycrophe
William Blacheforde

Who do presente as afforsaid

William Yeo G 7	Henry Walter G 7	John Browne G 7
Thomas Rise G 7	John Borough G 7	Henry Bidlake G 7 + 1 cors

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde etc : null

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishes of **Bridstowe** and **Sowrton** beinge no Tynners

Archers

William Yeo
George Crosseman
Richard Ebbesworthy

William Harrye
Henry Walter
Michael Yoldon

Roger Gowscott
John White
John Williams

Harquebusiers

Henry Bydlake
Henry Steven
Thomas Crosseman
John Williams

William Cudlye
Robert Wortham
Roger Lyllycroppe
William Barber

John Yoldon
Richard Rowe
Roger Rowe
John Draper

Pikemen

William Rise

John Home

John Browne

Billmen

Walter Frinde
Edmond Prigge
William Harrye

John Lyllycroppe
John Rokefilde
Martin Haywood

Edmond Lange
John Raddon thatcher

BRATTON PARRISHE (BRATTON CLOVELLY)

Presenters sworn : Richard Lanxforde William Pengelly Thomas Bickell

Who do presente as aforesaide

Richard Arscotte	G 7	Margaret Blackdon	G 7	Thomas Byckill	G 7
Henry Elacot	G 7	John Maye			G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed to fynde : null

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Bratton mustered

Archers

Thomas Bickell
John Maye
Christopher Smalrudge

George Luxmor
Henry Hockaday
Robert Reade

Roger Pengelly
Alban Elacot
Robert White

Harquebusiers

Richard Tadde
John Allyn
Roger Bickill

Thomas Hockday
Thomas Heathman
William Broke

Michael Tanner
Thomas Downe

Pikemen

John Bonadon
Richard Drewe
Henry Pengellye
Henry White

Edward Chaste
Richard Risedon
Richard Pengelly
William Marshall

John Jorye
Robert Grome
Stephen Gawen
Roger Horwill

Billmen

James Byckell

John Illacot

CORRYTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Peter Scobell John John

Who do present as afforsaid : Richard Harry G 7 Richard Wood G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed to fynde etc : (blank)

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Coryton mustered beinge no Tynners.

<u>Archers</u>	John Foster	John Rede
<u>Harquebusier</u>	John Sowton	
<u>Pikemen</u>	William Woodd Edward Druson	John John Thomas Dodge Thomas Horwell John Horwill Peter Scobbell
<u>Billmen</u>	John Harrye	John Woode Nicholas Norton Denis Heathman

BRADSTON AND DUNTERTON PARISHES

Presenters **sworen** : John Clowberye Richard Hawkinge

Who do presente as aforesaide

John Clowberye L 9 but 2 harqu instead of 1. John Dobell G 7 + 1 harq, 2 pikes
 Thomas Cornishe G 7 John Hamlyn G 7 Richard Hawkinge G 7 + 1 harqu
 John Sergeant G 7 + 2 pikes Thomas Sergeant G 7 + 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed to **fynde** : null

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishes of Bradston and Dunterton mustered beinge no tynners

Archers

Alexander Pearse	John Courties jun	William Preiste sen
Nicholas Cornishe	Gregory Dobell	John Jordelyn
John Oliver jun	Thomas Joste	James Pellowe
John Tyllam jun	John Harvye	John Adam
John Tyllam sen		

Harquebusiers

William Littleiohn	William Prieste	John Hille
William Gerye	Stephen Jackeman	Gregory Sergeant
Thomas Powde	William Rede	John Kinge

Pikemen

Gregory Courtis	Oliver Cornishe	John Wise
Christopher Dowbell	James Sergeant	Thomas Sergeant jun
Thomas Pearse	Nicholas Sergent	John Lawrence

Billmen

John Digorye	John Adam	Robert Combe
Digorye Sergeant		

KELLYE PARISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Oliver Kellye John Bacon (or Baton)

Who do presente as aforesaide

Oliver Kellye L 8 but 2 harqu instead of one
 William Orchard G 7 + 1 harqu John Spree G 7 George Gaye G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed to **fynde** : null

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Kellye mustered beinge no Tynners etc

Archers

Roger Adam	Gregory Harvie	George Harvye
Gregory Gilbert	William Spree	Thomas Gerye
John Cruse	Richard Harvye	

Harquebusiers

James Bawdon
Roger Orcharde
John Delve

Thomas Loveley
Richard Spree
John Sleeman

Anthony Gay
Patrick Wolridge

Pikemen

John Dawe
John Prieste
William Pellowe

Oliver Orcharde
Oliver Gerye

William Sleeman
Constantine Edgecomb

John Cruse

Billmen
Oliver Spree

VIRGINSTOWE PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : Richard Lanxforde John Prieste William Pellye
Thomas Bickell

(Pellye may be for Pengelly: see presenters of Bratton Clovelly)

Who do presente as afforsaide

Roger Tullyslowe L 10 Robert Cole L 10 + 1 caliver
Richard Palmer G 7 John Prieste G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the statute of Armor are acessed to fynde : null

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Virginstowe mustered by the said Comissioners beinge no tynners

Archers Roger Tullyslowe Richard Palmer William Palmer
David Westlake Edmond Maye

Harquebusier Robert Panson

Pikemen Roger Cortis Roger Palmer Thomas Weke

Billmen John Gilles John Burnard Roger Weke John Prieste

STOWFFORD PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : William Harries John Hille Richard Prigge

Who do presente as aforsaid

William Harries Esq L 7 but 5 calivers instead of 2 harquebuts

James Byckley G 7 Richard Collyn G 7 John Wheter G 7
John Edgecomb G 7 Henry Sprye G 7 William Jackman G 7
Oliver Tumor G 7 John Sprye G 7 John Rowe G 7 Henry White G 7

Thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye Statute are acessed unto (blank)

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Stowfforde mustered beinge no Tynners

Archers

Richard Reynolds
Robert Arthur
James Bickell

John Whetter
Richard Collyn
William Jackeman

Oliver Turnor
John Sprye

Harquebusiers

John Dodge
James Sprye

Thomas Batte
James Horwill

Henry Martyn

Pikemen

Garret Brace
William Sawnder

Thomas Pidgelly
Luke Frier

William Beste
John Edgecombe

Pikemen cont.

John Rowe
Richard Stadden
Nicholas Sprye
John White

William Pears
Thomas Bickell
Peter Hille

Thomas White
Richard White
Robert Scobbell

Billmen

John Turner
William Martyn

William Ellice

Thomas Batte

BRODWOODWIDGER PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Moore John Bickell

Who do presente as afforsaid

Joan Moore widow 1 plate cote, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill, 1 harqu, 2 pikes
 John Moore of Slowe L 10 + 1 harqu John Olyver G 7 + 1 pike, 1 harqu
 John Hearde G 7 John Ryndell G 7 John Byckell G 7
 Thomas Harvy G 7 + 2 pikes John Thomas G 7 William Buckpitte G 7 + 2 pikes
 John Byckell G 7 William Westcot G 7 + 2 pikes Richard Harrye G 7 + 2 pikes
 Thomas Hocker G 7 + 1 harq Clement Palmer G 7 + 1 harq Richard Glanfilde G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute are acessed to
 fynde etc (blank)

The names of all thabell menne within the said parishe of Brodwoodwidger
 mustered beinge no Tynners

Archers

John Moore sen
John Grigorye
Thomas Jordeyn
Richard Killatree
James Sergeant
William Buckpitte

John Bickell tanner
Richard Corndon
Gregory Clarke
William Northcott
Richard Harrye

John Eyre
John Dawe
John Grigory of Upcott
William Cole
Mark Palmer

Harquebusiers

(?) Paidge
Walter Ryndell
Thomas Harvye
William Veale

John Webbe
Richard Coombe
John Sergeant
Thomas Skellye

Richard Dodge
Robert Beare
William Morlighe
Thomas Toolye

Pikemen

John Moore jun
Ralph Wether
Mark Dawe
William Clyverdon
Thomas Risedon
Robert Soper
John Oliver of Hille
George Seccombe
George Jordan

John Rogerman
Richard Darke
William Pears
John Adam
Oliver Adam
Mark Palmer
William Cole
John Ketcham
John Slade

Thomas Cate
Patrick Smale
William Clarke sen
Oliver Wandrowe
George Grigorye
Roger Risedon
Thomas Palmer
Lawrence Cranberry
John Harrye

Billmen

John Oliver
Thomas Hooper

John Ryndell
George Rowe

William Palmer
John Horwill

LIFTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Mylman John Holman

Who do presente as afforsaid

John Dynham 1 cors, 3 pikes, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap, 3 harqu, 1 murr
 John Smalacomb L 10 + 2 pikes John Browninge L 10 + 2 pikes
 Lawrence Tanner L 10 + 1 pike John Holman L 10 + 2 pikes
 John Morton G 7 William Mylman G 7 Gregory Combe G 7 + 1 pike
 John White G 7 Walter Mownse G 7 + 2 pikes
 John Harvye G 7 + 2 pikes William Saundar G 7 + 2 pikes

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute are acessed to fynde etc (Blank)

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Lifton mustered etc beinge no Tynners

Archers

Edmond Edward	William Mylmon	William Smale
John Pellowe	John Stodden	Christopher Combe
John Holman	Thomas Fugars	William Dawe
John Eastcott	Richard Rowe	Thomas Holman
William Rowe	William Eastcott	John Marette
Henry Kettewe	Richard Eastcott	John Buckenham
Patrick Bucket	Thomas Eastcott	Roger Maye
John Bucket	Patrick Webbe	William Roberts
John Morton	Alexander Webbe	John Mounse
John Holman	Edward Hanaver	John Hynder

Harquebusiers

William Smalacombe	Thomas Martyn	William White
John Beaton sen	William Skellye	William Foote
John Saunder	William Skynner	Peter Burgeyn
John Pearse	Oliver Cruse	

Pikemen

Thomas Shepperd	John Combe	Walter Mounse
Luke Smalcomb	Richard Ye Howe	Thomas Dodorige
Henry Stodden	Gregory Buckenham	Thomas Foote
William Watts	John Bolde	John Bolde
Thomas Paynter	Gregory Bolde	William Potter
Patrick Lucas	Richard Willegh	

Billmen

John Browninge jun	Patrick Harrye	John Mathewe
Giles Woode	Thomas Cowke	Roger Martyn

LAMERTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Hatherlegh John Burnaford

Who do presente as aforsaid

John Tremayne L 8 but 3 harqu instead of 1. Roger Upcott L 10 + 1 caliver
 Thomas Randell L 10 + 2 pikes John Rowe G 6 + 1 caliver
 John Edgecombe G 6 + 1 cors, 2 pikes Richard Tooker G 7 + 2 pikes John Byell G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie charged by the Statute of Armor are acessed to fynde : null

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Lamerton mustered etc beinge no Tynners

Archers

Hugh Adam
Philip Tolle
John Bellye
Anthony Bowdon
John Hatherley

Richard Fursman
Thomas Fursman
John Fursman
John Chesewill
Richard Yolland

Patrick Richards
Walter Lorde
Roger Drake
John Palmer
Roger Kellye

Harquebusiers

Thomas Gardyne
Roger Wille
George Lowter

John Scobell
Roger Bellye
John Leaman

Roger Shortrudge
William Knighte

Pikemen

Roger Jackeman
John Baseley
Thomas Wyotte
Edmond Pike
William Perre
George Edgecomb
Walter Edgecombe

Roger Bellye
Richard Carpenter
William Rundell
Nicholas Rundell
Alexander Martyn
Robert Richards

John Tooker weaver
John Redclief
Roger Redclief
Philip Gille
James Gardowlde ?
John Williams

Billmen

Robert Charde
Philip Francklyn
William Vowdon
Andrew Horwill
Edward Borne

William Bloye
Nicholas Pode
John Axworthy
Thomas Chubbe
Thomas Franklyn

John Fugars
John Tookar
John Crosseman
Walter Hollacke

LEWETRENCHARD PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Robert Nycke John Wood

Who do presente as aforsaide

John Wood L 9 + 1 cors John Tubbe G 6 + 1 harqu
Simon Soper G 7 William Pellowe G 7 Henry Hayne G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armor are accessed
to fynde etc (Blank)

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Lewe Trenchard
mustered beinge no Tynners

Harquebusier John Morlys

MARYSTOWE AND THRUSHELTON PARRISHES

Presenters sworn : Richard Prigge John Hille

Who do presente as aforsaid

Richard Beare G 7	Joan Hayne widow G 7	Thomas Maynard G 7
John Hille G 7	John Soper G 7	Christopher Davye G 7
John Pidgeley G 7	William Colrudge G 7	Simon Crosman G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute of Armor are accessed
to fynde (blank)

The names of all the hable menne within the saide parishes of Maryestowe and
Thrushelton musterded beinge no Tynners

Archers

Thomas Maynard
William Skellye

Oliver Maynard
Michael Foster

Simon Crossman
Henry Cloke

Harquebusiers

John Adam
Edmond Collyn
Thomas Hickdaye

William Maynard
Peter Worthe

William Hayne
William Hanyford

Pikemen

Oliver Wevill
Robert Hayne
Thomas Sprye
John John
John Hore

Richard Wolrudge
Edmond Radclief
William Strangman
James Ladlevye
George Wolrudge

Henry Weke
Oliver Lake
John Brawne
Robert Pidgelley

Billmen

Richard Beard
John Blackford
John Sprye
George Bickell
Richard Harte
Henry Hayne

John Bickell
Thomas Hayne
Richard Prigge
Richard Riche
William Wolrudge

Andrew Foster
John Home
William Kynsman
Thomas Gendell
Roger Avery

The **totall** Some of all the geldinges armoure and weapons within the saide hundred of Lifton : light geldings nil, corslets 10, almen rivets 20, pikes 41, long bows 110, sheafs of arrows 110, stelle cappes 110, black billes 94, harquebutts 34, murriions 9.

The totall **Somme** of all the habell mennne within the sayde hundred of Lifton mustered : 548. Archers 149, Harquebusiers 150, Pikemen 150, Billmen 99.

THE HUNDRED OF COLRUDGE

The presenters of every parishe within the saide hundred do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the brede of horsies within the saide hundred nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveyde or caried out of the said hundred into any parts beyonde the Sea. And that thinhabitants chargeable by the Statute of Armor have their furnytor accordinglie as folowithe etc

TOTNES PARISHE AND TOWNE

Presenters sworn : Barnard Smythe William Bogyns Walter Dowse
Edward Blackaller

Who do presente as aforsaid

John Giles Esq	1 light gelding furnished, 8 cors, 2 almen rivets, 2 pikes, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 8 harqu, 2 murriions
Barnard Smythe	1 almen rivet, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 murriion
Walter Dowse	G 6 Richard Everye G 6 Geoffrey Babbe L 10
John Martyn	L 10 Allen Saverey L 8 Thomas Martyn L 10
Richard Saverey	L 8 Henry Kerswill L 10 Thomas Renoff G 7
Nicholas Brokinge	L 10 Martin Obye G 7 Leonard Yeo G 6
John Wise	L 10 Edward Blackaller L 10 Christopher Saverey L 10
Walter Cosbye	L 10 William Bogans G 6 Stephen Savery L 10
John Blackaller	G 6 Luke Serrett L 10

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute of Armor and Weapons are by the said Comissioners acressed to fynde and maynteyn at their Comune Chardge 22 corslets, 40 pikes, 30 calivers.

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe and Towne of Totnes mustered by the saide Comissioners

Archers

William Perott	William Martyn
Richard Hogge	James Sperk
Thomas Gudrudge	Robert Garlond
James Perryn	Christopher Brokinge
Edward Cobbell	John Beare
John Hawks	John Greneway
Nicholas Macye	John Norreis sen
John Kynthe	Gabriel Kennycott
Robert Bulman	Thomas Every
Roger Inglishe	Nicholas Every

Thomas Butler
David Barber
Thomas Oxen(er?)
Adam Jaqueson
Robert Reve
Robert Besse
Thomas Langalle
John Heme
John Wody

Harquebusiers

William Evelinge	William Deane
Ralph Langley	Richard Hakewell
William Geare	Peter Jule
Barnard Soryer	Thomas Bartley
John Voysey	Thomas Mortymer
Henry Wyndeat	John Priest
John Aisheley	Thomas Hardyen
Walter Cape	William Hille
Richard Cobbell	John Mayse
James Toker	John Besse

Nicholas Hayman
William Powell
John Dowse
Joseph Coke
William Bennet
Richard Martyn
Thomas Webber
William Mason
John Chaf
William Beard

Pikemen

William Hernabroke	Richard Gille
Henry Shapley	John Macye
Nicholas Davye	David Lacye
Richard Wise	William Wakham
Thomas Awstyn	Walter Carpenter
Nicholas Leache	William Woode
Thomas Mortymer	Thomas Plumer

Richard Tokerman
John Wanter
Thomas Veyle
John Peter
John Torryn
Walter Lowe
John Balamye

Billmen

Richard Boyes	Edward Grene
Edward Brooke	William Adam
Thomas Mannynge	Nicholas Tayller
Lawrence Warde	Stephen Best
Henry Bourton	Edward Collyn
Simon Heale	Thomas Stone
George Torryn	William Hatche
Roger Hucker	

William Blackall
William Smale
Edward Holland
Richard Tuddy
Nicholas Harrys
William Burrowe
Edward Tetton

DARTMOUTHE TOWNE

Presenters sworn: John Plumley John Cutte Robert Shapley Robert Holland
Who do presente as aforsaid

John Plumlighe G 7 + 3 harqu Andrew Wakeham L 10 + 1 harq William Sayer L 10
Peter Philpott 1 almen rivet, 1 s.cap, 1 bill John Reynolls as Peter Philpott
Gilbert Roope L 10 John Keymer 1 almen rivet, 1 s.cap
Osmond Herdon 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill
Thomas Gorney 1 almen rivet, 2 pikes, 1 murr, 1 bill Edward Lydston 1 al.riv, 1 murr
Richard Carwythan 2 almen rivets, 2 murr, 2 bills
John Cutte 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 murr, 1 bill
Robert Shapley 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 1 harqu, 1 bill
Thomas Paidge 1 almen rivet, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
Christopher Blackaller 1 almen rivet, 1 harqu, 1 murr
Robert Smythe 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 jack, 1 bill, 1 murr
James Pillyton 1 almen rivet, 2 harqu, 1 bill

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the said statute of Armor are
acessed to fynde 4 corslets, tenne calivers, 20 pikes

The names of all the habell menne within the saide Toune of Dartmouthe mustered

Archers

Morris Jeffrye
John Hille
Richard Whitelocke

John Bedford (or Redford) Walter Geffrye
Robert Giles Edward Liston
John Gorney

Harquebusiers

William Plumleghe
Richard Wakham
Bartholomew Mason
Robert Weiks
John Treherne
James Rowe
Robert Byckley
William Baker

John Wekes Robert Rowe
John Smythe John Gellard
Nicholas Jeffrye Peter Barter
Robert Holland Thomas Seaman
William Holland William Sparke
John Newman Nicholas Seymer
John Bewes Nicholas Holland
George Keymer Thomas Seymer sen

Pikemen

Nicholas Babbe
William Wakeham

Nicholas Pascowe Robert Coliford
Nicholas Wekes George Newlond

Billmen

William Sheront
Alexander Frye
Richard Edwards
Richard Wakham
John Basterd
William Giles
Henry Phisick
Mathew Mason
Thomas Wakeham
John Ryvers
John Heyrs
William Evans
Richard Hayes

Richard Kneebone William Hunte
Peter Dickeman William Courtis
Christopher Torre John Cornewe
John Reynolles Nicholas Jackeman
Vincent Shorte Richard Collyford
Humphry Wyne Martin Pascowe
John Fox Robert Tylley
Thomas Page George Maryner
Thomas Pascowe Robert Notte
Nicholas Abbey Richard Riche
Edmond Fox John Phillipps
Avery Byckott Richard Barrey
John Blackaller

SLAPTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Nicholas Hyne William Frenche Thomas Harvye

Who do presente as afforesaid

Nicholas Hyne G 7 William Frenche G 7 Nicholas Pepperell 1 bow, 1 sh arr, 1 bill
Thinhabitants not particlarly chardged by the statute are acressed to fynde
etc one corslet, 6 calivers

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Slapton mustered

Archers

Bennet Stowte
Andrew Grannte

John Edmond
William Martyn

William Toker
Walter Proole

Harquebusiers

William Myse

George Lock

Pikemen

Peter Basterd
Peter Hyne
Roger Lyne

Robert Yabe
William Tabbe
William Nylle

John Myse
John Vyle

Billmen

John Locke	Nicholas Perill	John Saye
John Martyn	John Harte	Robert Langman
Nicholas Hyne	William Merygame	

DITTISHAM PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Rouse John Yoldon Brian Browne

Who do presente as afforesaide

Thomas Rouse L 10 John Yoldon 1 almen rivet & gorgett, 1 bow, 1 sh arr, 1 s.cap
 Brian Browne 1 almen rivet & splints, 1 pike, 1 murzion
 John Fourde 1 almen rivet & splints, 1 bow, 1 sh arr, 1 s.cap
 John Toser G 7 + 1 jack John Corncall? 1 bow, 1 sh arr, 1 s.cap, 1 pair splints
 William Leache 1 bow, 1 sh arr, 1 murr, 1 pair splints
 Thomas Sherpham 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 murr William Payne 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap
 John Radford 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 murr Henry Awstyn 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap
 John Scorse 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap William Radforde 1 bow, 1 sh.arr.

Thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
 etc one corslet, 4 calivers

The names of all the habell menne within the sayde parishe of Dittisham mustered

Archers

John Yoldon jun	William Pyne jun	Richard Perott
William Yoldon	John Awstyn	John Sperik
Nicholas Rouse	John Scorse	Richard Walcam
William Leache	William Churceward	

Harquebusiers

Henry Pyne	Andrew Damerell
------------	-----------------

Pikemen

John Forde	Leonard Leache	Richard Leache
John Radforde	William Leache	Morris Scorse
Thomas Tokerman	John Woodley	William Shoote
Gregory Sherpham	William Radforde	John Mighell

Billmen

Richard Rouse	John Bawthen	Roger Townsend
John Collyford sen	Richard Repe	Christopher Phillippe
John Everye	Richard Townsend	Thomas Parnyll
Nicholas Lyne	Thomas Norracott	Mathew Trewman
Richard Radforde		

BUCKLONDE PARRISHE (BUCKLAND TOUT SAINTS)

Presenter sworn : John Beare

Who do presente as aforsaid Richard Cole Esq 2 light geldings furnished,
 2 corslets, 6 calivers

Thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute of Armor are acessed
 to fynde etc : (blank)

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Bucklond mustered

Archers John Scobbell Philip Hooper

Harquebusiers Richard Westlake William Tree

Pikeman John Meddelcombe Billman Nicholas Hurste

DODDEBROKE PARRISHE (DODBPOOKE)

Presenters sworn : James Mathewe John Dounynge

Who do presente as afforesaide

Edmond Mathewe gent 1 cors, 2 calivers John Beare 3 calivers
John Anger (or Auger) 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap William Browne G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armor and Weapons
are acessed to fynde and maynteyne one caliver, tenne pikes

The names of all thabell menne within the sayde parishe of Doddebroke mustered
by the sayde Comissioners

Harquebusiers

William Browne
John Gillam
Roger Mallerd

Robert Robyns
John Tracey
John Hole

Thomas Frente
James Ride ?

Pikemen

James Mathew
John Turey

John Welles

John Douninge

Billmen

William Holmer
Roger Marty
William Baker
Roger Ere11
Roger Tounsyne
Nicholas Giste

Thomas Tom
John Anger (or Auger)
Edmond Harold ?
Philip Tayler
Robert Blancke

John Chotmane ?
William Steven
Roger Mallerd
John Payne
Roger Bonadon

STOKENHAM PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Hodge William Golde Michael Hardinge
Richard Wakeham

Who do presente as foresaide

Thomas Hodge G 7 William Gole G 7 Michael Hardinge G 7
Richard Wakeham G 7 Nicholas Watts G 7 John Hedde G 7 Peter Winter G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
4 calivers, tenne pikes

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Stokenham mustered

Archers

John Hodge
William Hoge
Nicholas Wattes

William Gilbert
John Phillip
Nicholas Lyest

Thomas Gest
Robert Brace

Harquebusiers

Peter Bolle
Thomas Bolle
John Pape

Nicholas Hawkinge
Barnard Holland
John Luste

Vincent Hoper
Simon Locke
William Lowde

Pikemen

Richard Hyne
John Pynwill

Robert Stone
Robert Treyte

Richard Phillip

Billmen

Richard Wakeham
Robert Golle
William Pralle

Peter Wynter
Richard Hyne
Thomas Evan

Robert Tabbe
John Kerswille

TOWNSTALL PARRISHE (DARTMOUTH ST CLEMENT)

Presenters sworn : John Rooth Nicholas Balle

Who do presente as aforsaid

John Rowpe 1 cors, 1 almen rivet, 2 bows, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 2 bills, 1 murrion
 Nicholas Hille 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap

Nicholas Balle 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 harqu Robert Dyer 1 al.riv, 1 bill

The Inhabitants not particlarly chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
 one corslet, tenne pikes

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Townstall mustered

Harquebusier Nicholas Hille

<u>Pikemen</u>	John Rooth	John Ellycot	John Martyn	William Michelmor
	Thomas Morrys	John Hele	Morris Geffrey	John Galford

<u>Billmen</u>	William Cole	Henry Dedsten	Walter Toker
----------------	--------------	---------------	--------------

SHERFORD PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Randell William Marche Thomas Purcomb George Geare

Who do present as afforesaid

George Reynolls gent 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 pike, 2 harqu, 1 murr
 Andrew Lake G 7 William Rondell G 6 + 1 cors, 1 caliver

Robert Lawrye G 7 John Hole 1 bow, 1 sh.arr

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
 etc 2 corslets, 2 calivers

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Sherforde mustered

Archers

Andrew Lake	John Hole	John Browne
William Randell	Henry Tome	

Harquebusiers

Robert Horseman	Andrew Lawrye
-----------------	---------------

Pikemen

John Tom jun	John Downeman	William Tayller
Thomas Pourcomb	John Colle	George Gonue
John Stone	Richard Horseman	Nicholas Browne
John Brouse		

Billmen

John Willings	Edmond Hellyer	John Stone
Walter Hopbyn	William Tome	Adam Tanner
Robert Denyck	John Maye	Robert Bawrye ?
Roger Forche		

HARBERTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Wotton Esq Hugh Dottyn John Sperke
 Andrew Huxham Roger Gille John Evelinge

Who do presente as afforesaide

John Wotton Esq L 8	William Lavers G 7	Joan Wotton widow G 7
Thomas Skriche G 7	John Scriche G 7	Stephen Struste ? G 7
John Berye G 7	Hugh Dottinge G 7	Andrew Huxham G 7
Robert Pryn G 7	John Saidge G 7	Thomas Hornebroke G 7
Joan Philipe widow G 7	Chrispyn Huxham G 7	Mathew Liston G 7

Robert Cotton & Roger GilleG 7 jointly John Sperke & Thomas Colton G7 jointly
 Martin Hynxton & Simon Marwod G 7 jointly Robert Skryche & Henry Cole G7 jointly
 Richard Turpyn, William Lane & Margaret Hore G 7 jointly

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
 etc 6 corslets, 40 pikes, 6 calivers

The names of all thabell **menne** within the saide parishe of Huberton mustered

Archers

John Evelinge	Hugh? Dottyn
John Ellinge	Nicholas Dottyn
Richard Turpyn	Peter Gellard
John Gouscott	

William Turpyn
William Scriche
Thomas Bartley

Harquebusiers

William Wotton	Geoffrey Parker
Robert Martyn	Powell Symon

William Leonard
Nicholas Yoldon

Pikemen

Lawrence Sherpham	Robert Colten
George Elbsterche	Robert Shellever
William Mederik	Thomas Hornebroke
Henry Drewe	John Wolcombe
Adam Harreis	William Geare
Thomas Coltinge	John Harvie
William Evelinge	William Wotton
Roger Luscombe	Nicholas Steven
John Hanaford	John Huxham
William Sawnder	William Woodford
Thomas Besye	William Crocker
Henry Toser	Edward Michelmor
John Midwinter	Philip Shere
Henry Mitchell	William Foxford

Robert Cole
Richard Knolle
Richard Downinge
William Yorke
John Steven
William Geste
Thomas Denche
William Hurne
John Cheleber
John Loucrofte
Peres Abbey
Nicholas Lawrens
John Collyn
Robert Bery

Billmen

Robert Tabell	Pascow Adam
Otes Peres	William Lawrens
Nicholas Strawe	John Chamberleyn
Michael Clawe	Peter Mitchell
Robert Evelinge	John Burges
William Corke	Richard Sowton
John Turpyn	Morris Godfrey
John Peres	Robert Browne
Robert Pryn	John Knolle
John Neales	John Maynerd
Walter Pryne	Richard Mydwinter
William Hyne	Stephen Turpyn
Nicholas Crocker	John Williams
John Turpyn	

John Michell
Robert Wigom
John Sperke
Nicholas Browse
Gilbert Harveye
Henry Cole
John Forde
Walter Beare
Martin Hingeston
Michael Knolle
William Maye
Andrew Huxam
John Crowne

SOUTHE POLE PARRISHE (SOUTH POOL)

Presenters sworn : John Browne Richard Pynwill Thomas Watts John Forde

Who do presente as afforesayde

Nicholas Halse G 7 + 2 cors, 2 calivers Thomas Forde G 6

John Watts L 10 less 1 s.cap William Walter 1 almen rivet 1 bow, 1 sh.arr

Thomas Sawdon 1 almen rivet, 1 bill John Browne G 7 Richard Penne 1 almen rivet

Richard Trotte G 7 William Stere G 7 less 1 bill Andrew Stile G 7

William Watts G 7 less 1 bill John Fourde L 10 + splints

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
etc 4 calivers, tenne pikes

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Southe Poule mustered

Archers

William Watts	John Foyle	Batholomew Ford
---------------	------------	-----------------

Harquebusiers

Robert Pownde	William Sawdon	Edward Stone
Richard Pownde	Thomas Bennett	Richard Forde
Robert Trotte	Roger Edwarde	Simon Locke
William Stere	Robert Coke	Nicholas Lagmeade

Pikemen

Thomas Ellet	John Angly	Thomas Stone
Robert Bennet	Henry Michell	John Forde
John Collyn	Thomas Watts	John Yeabesley
Andrew Foyle		

Billmen

Thomas Wekes	Thomas Pynwell	Roger Yeabesle
Thomas Watts	Richard Milward	William Walter
John Stone	Roger Trotte	Richard Trotte
Richard Pynwell	Thomas Wabham	

BLACK AWTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Nicholas Forde Richard Forde Benet Shere
Nicholas Yeabesley

Who do presente as afforesaide

Nicholas Fourde L 10 + splints Richard Fourde G 7 Benet Shere L 10 less bill
Nicholas Yabesley 1 buff cote & splints, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
and maynteyn at their Comune chardge 2 corslets, 6 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Blache Awton mustered

Archers

Nicholas Forde	John Pynhey jun	William Milton
----------------	-----------------	----------------

Harquebusiers

Anthony Beare	Edward Burges	
---------------	---------------	--

Pikemen

William Dowinge	Richard Forde	William Wootton
Richard Heathe	William Forde	Vincent Sparke
Robert Tokerman	Robert Wille	Alexander Swete
Robert Sperke		

Billmen

John Ridlake	John Wille	Robert Wotton
Chrispyn Babbe	William Frye	Nicholas Burges
William Cawse	William Sparke	Richard Hyne
John Collynge	Hugh Cole	William Elliot
Henry Holdiche	Robert Pyers	

HALWILL PARISHE (HALWELL)

Presenters sworn : John Parnell Peter Ryder Robert Erell Barnard Swete
Who do presente as afforesaid

Richard Swete G 6 Nicholas Hyne 1 almen rivet, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Michelmor L 10 John Ryder L 10 John Parnell L 10 + 1 harqu
Peter Rider L 10

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
etc 4 calivers, 20 pikes

The Names of all the habell menne within the sayde parishe of Halwill mustered

Archers

Barnard Swete	Robert Honycombe	Stephen Woodye
John Parnell	William Hyne	Robert Erell
Richard Lye	John Maye	John Naracot
John Ryder	Richard Steven	John Milton
Nicholas Ryder	Richard Jackson	Richard Mathewe

Harquebusiers

William Farre	John Drewe	Richard Toker	Henry Pitte
---------------	------------	---------------	-------------

Pikemen

Peter Rider	Robert Lawrence	Thomas Jackson
Thomas Cole	John Peter	John Butler
John Parnell jun	John Tokerman	John Knowle
Thomas Hyne	Nicholas Wakeham	Richard Brasye
William Tokerman	Andrew Putte	Nicholas Cowater
John Wadland	William Jakeson	Richard Pecke
William Lawrence		

Billmen

John Michelmor	Henry Noracot	John Blancke
John Copston	Nicholas Downinge	Nicholas Wede
John Locke	John Hyne	John Payne
Nicholas Blancke	Nicholas Hyne	Richard Swete
Richard Stete	Thomas Jewell	

CHARELTON PARISHE (CHARLETON)

Presenters sworn : Sawnder Smythe William Clief John Winchelsey
Who do presente as afforsaid

Richard Lucke 1 almen rivet & splints, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill
Edmond Smythe 1 almen rivet, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
John Winchelsey G 7 John Pearse G 7 William Gonue G 7
Roger Basterd G 7 Thomas Pearse G 7 William Clief

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to
fynde 2 corslets, 6 calivers

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Charleton mustered

Archers

William Bevill	Edward Randell
----------------	----------------

Pikemen

William Pille	Philip Wynchelsey	Robert Bevill
Roger Dure	William Wyncheles	John Giste
John Holstocke	John Straw	Roger Gonue
William Scobbell	John Toser	John Bevill
George Giles	Robert Tokerman	Thomas Snellinge

Pikemen cont.

Roger Basterde
Richard Stone
William Stone

Richard Tayller
Richard Bevill
James Erell

Roger Bevell
Thomas Wynchelsey sen

Billmen

William Clierf
Hugh Wardey
Nicholas Randell
Stephen Bande

John MaHerd
William Barlet
William Randell

John Peres
William Erell
Richard Townsend

CORNWORTHY PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Holdiche James Weymothe Thomas Yefforde
William Penhayre

Who do presente as afforesaid

John Holdiche James Weymouth William Pennye Thomas Efforde John Perre
John Efforde. All have 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 bill each and John Efforde a jack also.

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, 4 calivers, tenne pikes

The names of all thabell menne within the sayde parishe of Corneworthye mustered

Archers

John Holdiche
James Weymouthe
Stephen Cruse

William Tremyll
Robert Tokerman
William Richardre

Richard Wille
John Ley

Harquebusiers

Richard Sharpham
James Sharpham
Richard Toker
James Crewse

John Crewse
Edmond Distayn
Richard Geffrye

John Beare
Philip Cooke
William Strawre

Pikemen

James Tokerman
Robert Cooke

William Lavers
William Dunyngre

Christopher Woodford
Thomas Norracot

Billmen

John Efford jun

Thomas Sawnder

John Maye

STOKE FLEMINGE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Hayman Philip Neale John Halswill William Luscombe

Who do presente as afforsaide

William Mayne G 7 John Smythe & Thomas Hayman 1 bow, 1 sharr each
Henry Neale 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 pair splints, 1 s.cap
Roger Gonre 1 jack, 1 s.cap, 1 bill, 1 harqu Richard Whitlocke 1 almen rivet, 1 s.cap
Vincent Pайдge G 7 John Halswill G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc 3 calivers, 20 pikes

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Stoke Flemynge mustered

Archers

William Mayne
Philip Neale
Henry Ledstone

Nicholas Hilley
William Mortowe
John Luscombe jun

Richard Halswill
Vincent Sture

Harquebusiers

Henry Neale
Henry Paidge
John Farre

John Gonne
 Roger Smythe

John Rowe
 William Combe

Pikemen

Richard Sperke
Philip Meade
Peter Ledston

William Elliott
 Thomas Hayman
 John Drewe

Henry Shapley
 Nicholas Davye

Billmen

Roger Gonue
 John Wekes
Peter Hille

Thomas Rowe
 John Halswill
 Thomas Wakeham

Nicholas Elliott
 Vincent Luscomb
 Robert Awstyn

AISHEBRENTON PARRISHE (ASHPRINGTON)

Presenters sworn : William Pearse Nicholas **Hilhaye** John **Edmond** William **Perret**
 Who do presente as aforesaide

William Somaster Esq L 8 but 2 cors, 2 calivers instead of one
 Thomas Drewe Esq L 10 but 2 s.cap, 2 bills Thomas Lakington L 10
 William Pears G 7 + 2 gorgetts Margaret Ellet G 7 + 1 pair splints

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
 etc one corslet, 4 caliver, 20 pikes

The Names of all the habell menne within the sayde parishe of Aishebrenton mustered

Archers

Gregory Dottyn
Henry Shorte
 Thomas Jones
 Richard House

John Lorye
 John Hille
 Richard Forde
 Roger Bennet

Robert Sherpham
 John Kowle
 Tibalde Skotte (or Skoce)

Harquebusiers

Lewes Davye
 Robert Rewe

John Sharpham
 Henry Jones

Anthony Browne
 John Hawkinge

Pikemen

Henry Lye
 Nicholas Lye

Roger Ferries
 Thomas Sullocke

William Pears
 George Nycoll

Billmen

Thomas Tude
 John Bunker
John Edmonde
 John Lye
 Jervseys Bennet

William Stoyle
 Simon Babyn
William Martyn
 John Jones
 William Lye

Robert Steven
 Anthony Adam
 Richard Lorye
 John Burges
 Henry Ryder

PORTLEMOUTH PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Neale Alexander Chrisbyn John Wakeham Ellice Lambe
 Who do present as afforsaid

John **Neyle** L 10 Alexander Chrisbyn G 7 Richard Wakeham G 7 John Pope G 7
 William Ponde G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute of Armor and Weapons
 are acessed etc 2 calivers, tenne pikes

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Portlemouthe mustered

Archers Alexander Crispyn John Wakeham Walter Wakeham

Harquebusiers John Neale Richard Tollye

Pikemen Peter Putte William Lye

Billmen John Stone Ellice Lamball Thomas Walter William Stone
William Goodyer John Jackeman John Pynwell Roger Putte
Andrew Lowringe Peter Putte William Willinge

CHIVILSTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Marche Thomas Came John Perett John Wadlonde

Who do presente as afforsaide

John Porte L 10 John Marche L 10 Thomas Kame L 10 John Wadlonde G 7
William Sowllock G 7 Robert Partridge G 7 William Shotte

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to
fynde etc 2 calivers, tenne pikes

The Names of all thabell menne within the **forsaide** parishe of **Chivilston** mustered

Archers

Thomas Denys	John Wadlonde	John Sullocke
--------------	---------------	---------------

Harquebusier

Roger Gillarde

Pikemen

William Collynge	Richard Stone	John Marche
William Meade	John Phillip	John Ellyce
William Foster	John Watts	John Forde
Christopher Wolcombe	Richard Steven	William Porte
Thomas Partridge	Walter Stone	Robert Balle
William Haradon	John Walter	William Shoote
Philip Shootman	Roger Wakeham	Richard Abraham
John Hardye	John Esvache	

Billmen

Robert Collyn	William Hynne	Robert Partridge
Thomas Collyn	Walter Tome	John Tome
John Tabbe	Robert Putte	Richard Browse
James Letson	John Earell	William Sullocke
Roger Partridge	William Walter	John Pownde
William Choppe		

The totall **Somme** of all the geldings Armor and Wepons mustred within the
hundred of Colrudge : light geldings 3, corslets 63, almen rivets 77, pikes 141,
long bows 168, sheafs of arrows 168, stèle cappes 138, blacke billes 123,
harquebutts 134, murrions 19.

The totall Somme of all thabell **menn** within the saide hundred of Colrudge 726.
Archers 135, Harquebusiers 122, Pikemen 222, Billmen 247

The presenters of every parishe within the saide hundred of Stanborough do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the Brede of horses within the saide hundred. Nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveid or caried out of the said hundred into any parts beyonde the Sea. And that thinhabitants chardgeable by the Statute of Armor and Weapons have their furnytur as folowithe

BRENTE PARRISHE (*SOUTH BRENT*)

Presenters sworn :	Robert Ferries John Luscombe	John Sperke John Gille	Lawrence Rede Henry Symon
--------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------

Who do presente as afforsaide

John Sperk G 7 John Luscomb G 7 Hugh Tamlyn G 7 John Thomlyn G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde 2 corslets, 6 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Brente mustered as afforesaid

Archers

William Stidson John Tremill	Robert Norries Edward Baron	Robert Maddock
---------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------

Harquebusiers

William Harye John Harrye John Knight John Nycoll	Richard Toker Thomas Madock John Faremouthe Christopher Madocke	Valentine Chudlye Simon Patron Robert Chode
--	--	---

Pikemen

Thomas White John Drake John Roper Philip Welle	Henry Norrys Michael Collyn John Norries Robert Luscombe	Henry Toolie John Bidlake Roger Yolland
--	---	---

Billmen

John Tomlyn William Hitchyn Walter Thome John Hanaforde Robert Prouse	Geryns Prouse John Swadell Edward Thorne William Baker	William Knight William Fox Richard Bartlet Giles Roper
---	---	---

NORTH HUYSHE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Toser David Tollocke Richard Hellier

Who do presente as afforesaide John Androwe L 10

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde 4 calivers

The Names of all thabell men within the saide parishe of Northe Huyshe mustered as afforesaide etc

Pikemen

William Halsom William Prouse John Harveye William Symon	William Deyman William Toser David Tollocke Henry Chilson	Henry Norcott Thomas Baron Edmond Androwe
---	--	---

Billmen

Richard Hellier
William Prouse
Henry Hearth jun
Henry Hearthe

John Norcot
John Whitinge
John Chilston
Philip Norcott

John Norcot
Thomas Barter
Hugh Chilcotte

DEANE PRYOR PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : William Giles Robert Furse Hugh Heile Thomas Tolcharde
Who do presente as afforesaid

Robert Furse L 10 Richard Hedd G 7 John Mudge L 10 Hugh Heale G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
2 calivers

The Nsmes of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Deane Pryor mustered

Archers

Christopher Hide
William Hide
Alexander Dodd

William Nycholas
Thomas Tolchard
Christopher Voyse

Robert Tolchard
William Ryder

Harquebusiers

Edward Prouse
Walter Tuckerman
Walter Adam
Richard Werryng

John Fox
John Tolcharde
John Phill
Andrew Tolchard

Richard Parnyll
John Stidson
Philip Stidson

Pikemen

Edward Parnill
Christopher Wekes
William Arscott

Robert Rowe
Christopher Arscott

John Arscott
Thomas Churcheward

Billmen

John Phillip

Robert Furse

Richard Boyes Hugh Heale

RATTEREY PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : William Strete Simon Serell John Gere Thomas Roger

Who do present as afforsaid

Henry Luscombe L 10 + 1 harqu, 1 murr William Maddocke G 7 Henry Byckforde G 7
John Hale sen G 7 Thomas Snowdon G 7 John Langley G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
etc 3 calivers, tenne pikes

The names of all the habell menne within the sayd parishe of Ratterey mustered

Archers

Thomas Snowdon

Mathew Leonarde

Harquebusiers

John Deringe

William Emott John Longcrafte

John Stondiche

Pikemen

Geoffrey Serell
John Gere
William Madocke
Jeffry Luscombe

Philip Borough
William Sterte
George Luse (or Lufe)
Philip Shere

John Phillip
Richard Mitchell
Jeffry Mossye

Billmen

John Tayler
Robert Norries

William Collyn
Anthony Atwill

Nicholas Emot
Andrew Gudrudge

Billmen cont.

William Harell	Benet Leman	Thomas Preston
Robert Haise	John Madocke	John Pyers
William Stere	Thomas Roger	John Westlake
John Sperk	Thomas Leman	Jeffry Sampson
Simon Serell	John Deringe	John Lawlye

MORELEY PARRISHE (*MORELEIGH*)

Presenters sworn : Stephen Turcleyf Thomas Norracotte John Shuttman
Osmond Norreis

Who do presente as afforesaide

Stephen Turclief G 7 John Warren G 7 John Shoteman G 7 Crispian Warryn G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
2 calivers, 10 pikes

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe of Morley mustered

<u>Archer</u>	<u>Henry Lavers</u>	<u>Harquebusier</u>	William Tabbe
<u>Pikemen</u>	William Oldrive	Richard Cole	Nicholas Ruell
	John Bonde	Stephen White	Henry Carye
<u>Billmen</u>	Walter Hitchyn	William Pollyn	Thomas Home
	John Peake	John Putte	Richard Dorishe
	Nicholas Codmer	Nicholas Tanner	Thomas Noracott
	John Campe	John Williams	John Shutman John Luscombe

SOUTH MILTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Robert Lapthorne John Hynxton Robert Mighell
John Hyngeston

Who do presente as afforesaide

William Roupe G 6 + 1 cors, 1 caliver, 1 murr Robert Lapthorne L 10+1 cors, 2 calivers
William Hingeston of Collocott L 10 Robert Mitchell L 10
Robert Hingeston G 7 + splints John Hingeston of Sutton G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc 6 calivers 20 pikes

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Southe Mylton

Archers

William Roope jun	William Lapthorne	Richard Balle
Robert Hille	John Hingeston	John Harward
Richard Lapthorne	Roger Hingeston	Robert Birde

Harquebusiers

John Knollinge	John Luckcombe	John Hinxton of Collacot	John Boyes jun
----------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------

Pikeman

Richard Lidston

Billmen

Francis Clement	John Hixte	William Birde
Richard Harward	William Tabbe	John Hinxton of Sutton
Richard Balle	John Mitchell	Ralph Mitchell
William Balle	Edes Laverence	John Bearde
John Wakeham	John Lidston	Andrew Hingeston
John Boyes	John Harveye	John Hockerell
John Honys	Thomas Harvey	John Colles
John Sayer	Gregory Harvey	John Lovecroft
John Riche	James Comynge	William Boyes
William Lidston		

WOODLIGHE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Towley Edward Horwill Richard Randell Roger Horwill

Who do presente as afforesaide

John Fortescue Esq 1 light gelding furnished, 6 corslets, 6 calivers
Roger Horwill 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sharr

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
3 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Woodlighe mustered

Archers Nicholas Parnell William Clerke John Stere Peter? Towlye

Harquebusier Martin Stere

<u>Pikemen</u>	Edward Hurrell	Richard Randell	Richard Shoote
----------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------

<u>Billmen</u>	Roger Hurrell	Thomas Oldryve	Mathew Sterte	John Adam
	John Harrys	Andrew Harrys	John Kerswill	Thomas Bevill
	John Toolye	William Tayler	William Bevill	John Golbye
	William Basterde	Richard Shoote	Thomas Wyott	William Kellye

EASTE ALLINGTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Shere John Clief Richard Talbott

Who do presente as aforsaide

John Fortescue Esq G 3 but 2 harqu, 2 murr instead of one
Alice Cole widow G 7 John Stoute G 7 Katherine Michelmor widow G 7
Nicholas Yabbacomb G 7 Edmond Wakeham G 7 John Clief G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc 4 calivers, 20 pikes

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Easte Allyngton
mustered etc

Archers

John Pleyr	Nicholas Norris	William Shere
John Langmede	David Putte	Robert Tooker
Benet Scobbell	Humphrey Edgecombe	

Harquebusiers

William Suger	George Hayes	John Roger
John Neyle	John Blache	

Pikemen

Richard Grutinge	Robert Turye	Benet Langmeade
Richard Lilyke	John Cole	Michael Scobell
John Tooker	Ambrose Browse	John Lawrye
William Scobbell	John Michelmor	John Stowte
Mark Turie		

Billmen

Edward Cole	John Browse	Walter Denys
Richard Talbott	William Lytson	William Pynwell
John Stone	Thomas Hawkyns	John Browne
William Norreis	John Lapthorne	Roger Hille
John Clief	William Gillarde	Edmond Michelmor
John Wakeham	John Dennys	

THORLESTON PARRISHE (THURLESTONE)

Presenters sworn : Thomas Stephen Walter Harrye Thomas Cornishe Andrew Roger
 Who do presente as afforesaid Thomas Stephens L 10 less 1 s.cap
 The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde
 etc 4 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide **parishe** of Thorleston mustered

Pikemen

Thomas Stephens jun	Robert Squyre	John Harrye
John Shepherd	John Squyre	John Randell
William Cornishe jun	Thomas Cornishe	John Harward
Thomas Rider	Robert Marrodd	Ralph Toker
Andrew Roger	Robert Cornishe	

Billmen

Thomas Stephens sen	Robert Toker	Stephen Blackaler
Ralph Yeoman	John Yeoman	William Horne
Richard Birdwood	John Wille	Roger Bevill
Humphrey Stere	John Drewe	John Balle
Andrew Phillip		

KINGESBRIDGE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Hille Lawrence Emett Robert Chubbe Henry Clerke
 Who do presente as aforesaide

Thomas Quarme 1 almen rivet, 1 s.cap, 1 bill	William Frenche G 7
John Bartlet 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill	William Cowicke G 7 Pascow Lappe G 7
Saunder Barrrett G 7	John Balle G 7 William Gotarde G 7
Roger Pynhay G 7	John Norreis G 7 John Gallyn G 7
John Balle G 7	John Farwell G 7 Thomas Hille G 7
Robert Chubbe G 7	Lawrence Emett G 7 + 1 harqu Henry Clerk G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute of Armor and Weapons
 are accessed to fynde and maynteyn at their Comune chardge 4 calivers, 20 pikes

The Names of all the habell menne within the sayde parishe of Kingsbridge mustered

Archers

William Cowike	Roger Leonerde	John Gallyn
Saunder Bartlet	John Yeoman	Nicholas Steven
Robert Pynhaye		

Harquebusiers

Pascow Lappe	John Bale	William Smythe
John Frenche	Thomas Fey	Roger Emotte
George Frenche	John Boyes	Philip Lockyer
John Blackealer	William Kente	Henry Rode
William Hollacombe	Ellice Trebill	George Tolcharde
John Tabbe	Garet Burton	

Pikemen

John Hinxson	Walter Roger	Richard Sture
Ralph Gaye	John Horwill	Giles Peter
William White	Stephen Willies	Saunder Stidson
John Downinge	William Cole	John Hexte
Charles Hopkyns	Philip Ellet	Thomas Forde
William Frenche	William Petherike	Thomas Corbyn
Andrew Hille	Manuel Petherike	Thomas Rison
John Chubbe	Thomas Brockdon	Giles the Baker
Leonard Roger	Thomas Clove	

Billmen

Lawrence Emott	Robert Ley	Simon Diston
Thomas Hille	William Diston	John Ereell
John Bartlet	William Cole jun	William Perett
John Morries	Richard Anthonye	John Madocke
John Midelton	Nicholas Horne	Robert Chrispyn
John Farwell	John Horne	John Balle
Nicholas Hache	Richard Truste	Edmond Clarke
James Locke	William Rue	Thomas Quarme
John Currydon	Henry Sture	Thomas Tollye
Richard Prue		

LODDESWILL PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Geoffrey Kinge Chrispyn Harvye Thomas Hervey Walter Gele

Who do presente as afforsaid

Nicholas Kerswill 4 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh. arr, 1 s. cap, 4 harqu, 1 murr,
1 light gelding furnished.

Geoffrey Kinge G 7 John Phillip G 7 Thomas Harvye G 7 Richard Basterd G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
etc 4 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Loddiswell mustered

Archers

William Create	John Wyotte	John Kinge
Chrispyn Harvye	William James	John Pitte
John Kinge	Christopher Longcrafte	Thomas Harvye
William Kinge		

Harquebusiers

Cyprian Lawr	William Robyn	Robert Veyle
Zachary Kelly	Christopher Blase	Christopher Wyott
John Phillip	Geoffry Kinge	Richard Wyott
Thomas Harvye	Geoffrey Jerveys	Thomas Walson
Robert Stabbe	Robert Wyott	John Prye
John Coker	Hugh Miller	

Pikemen

Thomas Fourde	Richard Basterd	John Beale
Bartholomew Dery	John Longcrafte	

SOUTHE HUISHE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Chrispyn John Hingeston William Yabberley
William Stile

Who do presente as afforsaid : John Hingeston G 7 Thomas Crispyn G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to
fynde and have etc 4 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Southe Huyshe mustered

Archer William Style

<u>Pikemen</u>	Thomas Jerveis	William Horewood	Thomas Courtis
	William Yeabbisley	Stephen Yeabbisley	

<u>Billmen</u>	John Hingeston	Thomas Crispyn	John Crassoote (or Craffoote)
	John Martyn	Robert Ereell	William Balle

WESTE ALLINGTON PARRISHE (WEST ALVINGTON)

Presenters **sworen** : Robert Webber John Basterde Walter Browne

Who do present as afforsaid

William Gilberte 2 almen rivets, 1 jack, 1 bow, 1 sharr, 1 s.cap, 2 bills, 1 harq, 2 murr

John Basterde L 10 Walter Browne L 10 William Basterd L 10

John Perotte G 7 + 1 harqu John Cryspyn G 7 + 1 jack

Richard Pears G 7 William Tawley G 7 John Warde G 7

Churche armor alredy provided 2 cors, 1 pike, 2 bows, 2 sharr, 1 sallet, 4 bills

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde
etc 6 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Weste Allington mustered

Archer

Owen Martyn

Harquebusiers

James Courtney

John Basterd jun

Robert Quarne

William Courtney

Richard Basterde

Richard Quashe

Thomas Cubbord

Mark Browne

John Bridwood

Pikemen

William Gilbert

William Adam

Richard Towlocke

Peter Wynter

Peter Lidston

Henry Hinxton

William Towley

William Quarne

Richard Costerd

Roger Crispyn

William Putte

Richard Cole

John Crispyn

Richard Ypswiche

John Cole

Thomas Mathew

Hugh Lome

John Shepperd

Thomas Crispyn

James Putte

John Downinge

Richard Treste

John Basterd

John Payne

Billmen

John Barry

Edmond Anger (or Auger)

John Hoopwill

Robert Pullyn

Richard Quarne

Richard Pearse

Thomas Adam

William Pynhaye

Roger Winter

Walter Pynhaye

William Yeoman

Stephen Knighte

Edward Crispyn

Thomas Wynter

Stephen Collyn

William Whitinge

John Wynter

Richard Putte

Thomas White

William Cole

MALBOROUGH PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : Richard Dyer Roger Bonefessor Richard Wemoute
John Harwood Philip Harrye Owen Hingeston

Who do presente as aforsaide

Roger Bonefessor G 5 + 1 harq Richard Dyer L 10 John Harward G 7 + 1 jack
Hugh Even G 7 Richard Weymouth G 7 Richard Adam G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde
and have 6 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Malboroughe mustered

Archers

Walter Wacombe

Robert Craffoote

Nicholas Dier

Stephen Luckomb

Robert Clerke

Robert Knight

Thomas Choppe

Philip Luckom

Hugh Weryn

William Bowdon

Harquebusiers

John Thomas

Nicholas Perydon

Nicholas Hingeston

Roger Valence

William Chadd

Pikemen

Roger Bonfessor	Ralph Edward	Owen Rodes
Richard Wakeham	Robert Adam	William Craffoote
Owen Hingeston	Roger Adam	Robert Pitte
William Dewe	John Peter	Andrew Ewen
Andrew Coke	Roger Perit	William Snellinge
Robert Adam	John Dewe jun	Thomas Pecke
John Owen	John Tabbe	

Billmen

Richard Dier	Richard Choppe	William Martyn
John Clerke	Robert Edward	John Aishman
Robert Rodds	Ralph Gosse	Stephen Knighte
John Nycoll	Roger Ewen	Hugh Bavell
Thomas Adam	Owen Clarke	Hugh Randell
Ralph Lovell	John Yeoman	William Martyn
Stephen Weymouth	John Dewren	

CHURSTON PARRISHE (*CHURCHSTOW*)

Presenters sworn : John Bridewood William Knowlen John Roger

Who do presente as aforesaid

John Putte L 8 less 1 murr Thomas Gilberte als Webber G 7 + 1 harqu
William Lydston G 7 Mary Hedde widow G 7 John Lapthorne G 7 + 1 harqu

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
and have 4 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the sayde parishe of Churston mustered

Archers

William Liston	Walter White	Henry Hedd
----------------	--------------	------------

Harquebusier

Hugh Hinxton

Pikemen

John Putte	John Lapthorne	John Birdwood
John Liston	John Lighe	John Crewsey
John Browne	Henry Wodey	George Lawrence
John Hawkyns	John Tirrey	William Brighte
William Boyes	John Northcott	

Billmen

John Lapthorne	William Knollinge	John Hingeston
Richard Hayes	John Nycoll	William Adam

BUCKFASTLIGHE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Huytte John Gunter Richard Chaffe Thomas Carpenter

Who do presente as afforsaid

James Maddocke G 7 + 1 harqu Michael Awstyn G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to
fynde and have 4 calivers

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Buckfastlighe mustered

Archers

Michael Awstyn	Alexander Michell	Alexander Nycoll
Pascow Benet		

Pikemen

John Skynner
Paul Luscombe
Edward Rowland
John Stone

Manuel Awstyn
John Hore
Jeffry Petherike
Nicholas Hanaford

Peter Pope
John Halle
Bartholomew Gree
John Brakly

Billmen

John Sunter
Thomas Hewytt
William Hore
Leonard Bowlinge

Andrew Rowland
John Michelmore
Richard Dodde

Thomas Mitchell
Henry Master
William Symon

DARTINGTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Henry Towker Henry John als Robyns

Who do presente as aforesaide

William Serell G 7 Robert Legge G 7 John Robyns G 7 Henry Robyns G 7
John Williams G 7 Thomas Martyn G 7 John Bearde G 7 Henry Tooker G 7
Arthur Champernown knyghte L 7 + 1 light gelding furnished

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde and have 3 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Dartington mustered

Archer

Henry Yoldon

Harquebusiers

Christopher Rowe
John Towker
John Seyver

Richard Losky
Nicholas Allerton

Leonard Allerton
Walter Wyndeat

Pikemen

Robert Leceter
Lawrence Issell
Edward Broke
John Brocke
Charles Woodward

John Emotte
John Edward
John Henley
Allen Henley
William Champlyn

Edward Blacheford
James My Her
Jeffry Myller
John Edward
Henry Hendy

Billmen

Robert Pottell
Thomas Harder
Henry Johans
John Williams
Thomas Barrey
Evan Martyn
John Lawrens
William Martyn

Walter Denyer
Robert Legge
Henry Wyndeat
Nicholas Webber
Henry Towker
Nicholas Bidlake
Simon Pears
George Arscott

John Hawkinge
Richard Waterman
Peter Even
Richard Blacheford
George Blackaller
John Blackaller
Edward Twigge
James Barter

The totall Somme of all the geldinges armore and weapons within the saide hundred of Stanborowe : light geldings 3, corslets 20, almen rivets 22, pikes 85, long bows 91, sheafs of arrows 91, stelle cappes 87, billes 91, harquebutts 95, murrions 95.

The totall Somme of all the habell men mustered within the saide hundred of Stanborowe : 554. Archers 74, Harquebusiers 92, Pikemen 198, Billmen 230, (The *individual* figures do not agree with the total)

The presenters of every parishe within the saide hundred of Ermington do presente that their is no parke or ground for the Brede of horses withinthe said hundred nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveid or caried out of the saide hundred into any parts beyonde the Sea. And that thinhabitants beinge chargeable by the Statute have their furnytur of Armor and weapons as herafter folowithe.

UGBOROUGH PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Fawell	William Founteyn	Thomas Cawnterell
Nicholas Cole	Humphrey Clotworthye	John Revell

Who do presente as aforsaide

William Edwardes gent G 5	William Fownteyn G 5
William Trenick 1 jack & splints, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap	
John Glasse 1 almen rivets, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr	Robert Bonde L 10
Richard Lappe L 10 less 1 s.cap	John Androwe 1 jack & splints, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr,
2 s.caps, 1 bill	William Stidston 1 almen rivet, 1 bill
Richard Brokinge 1 jack & splints, 1 s.cap, 1 bill	
John Chubbe 1 jack, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill	
John Revell 1 jack, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr	John Lappe G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute of Armor are acessed to fynde etc 12 calivers, 20 pikes

The Names of all thabell menne within the sayde parishe of Ugborough mustered

Archers

Thomas Jeffry	John Borne	Lewes Wood
Edward Hayman	John Byrte	Adam Ulcomb
Henry Hayman	Thomas Fox	William Trenycke
Nicholas Towpe		

Harquebusiers

William Symons	Hugh Hatche	William Guynes
Richard Myrthe sen	John Baron	John Lange
Robert Lappe	Pascoll Drake	Robert Wythe
Arthur Toser	Michael Steven	Humphrey Claworthy
Richard Fursman	Mathew Turnor	Thomas Conney
Stephen Revell		

Pikemen

John Revill	John Fox	Richard Bourne
John Towpe	John Reynolds	John Androwe
Thomas Cornishe	William Bury	Richard Conney
Robert Foster	James Stidson	Andrew Hille
John Landall	Richard Shoote	Robert Bonde

Billmen

Thomas Androwe	Robert Towpe	Philip Lige
Richard Michelmor	William Damarell	Stephen Showtman
Thomas Toser	Adam Blackall	Robert Mighell
John Mudge	John Baker	William Standinge
Richard Cood	Simon Hargest	Henry Hatche

MODBURYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Oliver Hille Esq	Thomas Prediaux Esq	William Fortescue Esq
John Harte gent	John Androwe	John Edgecombe

Who do presente as aforsaide

Henry Champernown Esq 2 light geldings furnished, 2 cors, 2 almen rivets, 2 pikes	
2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 2 brigandynes, 1 harqu, 1 murr	
Thomas Prediaux Esq L 8 + 1 light gelding	Oliver Hille Esq L 8 + 1 light gelding
William Fortescue Esq L 8 + 1 light gelding	
John Harte gent 1 light gelding, 1 cors, 1 pike	John Rowse 1 cors, 2 al.rivets, 2 pikes

Henry Wenston 1 bow, 1 sh.arr Osmond Frinde 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill
 George Frinde 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill Richard Fostard 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill
 William Shepperd L 10 Henry Gille G 7 Humphrey Damerell 1 bow, 1 sh.arr
 William Willinge 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill
 John Starre 1 almen rivet & splints, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill
 John Edgecombe 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill John Wakeham 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill
 John Weringe G 7 Richard Crappyn G 7 John Swete 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr
 John Frinde of Stokingbridge 1 almen rivet, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
 Wilmot Baker widow 1 cors, 1 bill, 1 murr Robert Shepperd almen rivet, 1 bill
 John Wancot L 10 less 1 bill Philip Osborne G 7 less 1 bill
 Christopher Shepperd 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 pike, 1 s.cap
 Peter Murche 1 harqu, 1 murr, 1 bill
 William Odymer 1 pair of brigandynes, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap Peter Shepperd G 7
 Vincent Whitinge and Otes Oldrive 1 almen rivet, 1 s.cap, 1 bill each

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute are acressed to fynde
 and maynteyn at their comune charge 2 corslets, 40 pikes, 10 calivers.

The Names of all the hable menne within the sayde parische of Modburye mustered

Archers

John Androwe	John Willins	John Wyncott
John Edgecombe	Henry Fourde	John Castell
Richard Vennyng	Osmond Fourde	John Preiste
John Pollyblanke	George Fourde	James Lapthorne
Richard Facye	Humphrey Damerell	Anthony Shenner
Richard Crappen	John Anneys	Thomas Collyford

Harquebusiers

John Frynde	Robert Frinde	Richard Canamor
Simon Listen	John Yeallinge	Richard Efforde
John Wakeham	Robert Crosse	James Jones
Thomas Fourde	Peter Hille	Thomas Bright
Arthur Dever	Andrew Walter	John Cole
Robert Lyant	William Hayre	Jerome Thorne
Ellice Crocker	Robert Holman	Hugh Martyn
Otes Oldryve	Nicholas Odemir	Thomas Morshed
Peter Marche	Thomas Stenelake	John Willinge
William Ryder	Thomas Hingeston	

Pikemen

Nicholas Forde	Gregory Lampe	Richard Clynche
William Willinge	Nicholas Marche	William Derent
John Steven	Christopher Shepperd	Thomas Gorye
Henry Dever	John Lome	Thomas Falenger
John Crossman	Richard Quyler	William Baker
Thomas Yeoman	John Adam	John Willinge
Robert Brokinge		

Billmen

William Shepherd	Christopher Elliot	John Loper
John Swete	John Myles	John Heyman
Henry Wynston	John Chapell	John Gye
Henry Morrys	John Whiddon	William Found
Nicholas Chappell	Roger Warde	John Lyan
Thomas Weryn	Robert Dever	Thomas Willinge
Thomas Foster	Nicholas Warde	William Soper
John Weryn sen	Walter Foster	Robert Shepperd
John Weryn jun	Henry Gyll	Thomas Hille
John Frinde	Richard Foster	William Shirwill
Robert Howse	John Cole	Thomas Goulde
Edward Crappen	John Gille	John Hooper

Billmen cont.

James Cawker
John Wakeham
John Worthe

Robert Hastinge
Richard Boyes
Hugh Hellyer

Nicholas Hingeston
John Potell

AWTON GIFFORD PARRISHE (*AVETONGIFFARD*)

Presenters sworn : Anthony Honychurche Richard Costerd William Coyte sen
John Sture

Who do presente as afforesaid

Anthony Honychurche Esq 1 cors, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 2 harqu
Hugh Harrye 1 almen rivet, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 1 caliver Richard Costerd L 10
John Cole L 10 John Saverey L 10 William Coute 1 harqu, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
Anthony Phillip, Hugh Home & John Treste 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr each
John Wakeham G 7 Henry Tabbe G 7 Richard Sherif G 7 + pair of splints
John Shurif G 7 + splints William Waringe G 7 Robert Seyward G 7 + splints
John Shirriebs G 7 John Phillip G 7 Roger Gaye G 7 Simon Coyte G 7
James Gibbe 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
and have tenne calivers, 20 pikes

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Awton Gifforde
mustered etc

Archers

George Hatche
Richard Showte
Hugh Balle

Thomas Flesheman
Richard Horswill
William Werryn

Jeffry Wakham
William Coyte
Thomas Coyte

Harquebusiers

John Heurchurche
Richard Snowdon
Hugh Ligh

Richard Phillip
John Bowry
Christopher Clarke

John Kellye
Robert Collyn

Pikemen

John Morrys
John Hayes
Edward Hingeston
John Snowdon
Ambrose Elyot
Henry Tabbe
William Shynner
John Wakeham jun
Richard Wakeham
Richard Elwarde
William Wolston

Richard Shirrief
George Shirrief
John Shirrief
John Bowman
William Lee
Anthony Clief
John Campe
John Shirrief
James Choppe
Thomas Coxer

George Ellet
William Tabbe
Anthony Phillips
Robert Shepperd
John Cornishe
John Horswill
John Payne
John James
William Snowdon
Henry Hinxton

Billmen

John Tabbe
John Harrys
Richard Cole
William Harryes
Jerome Hayes
John Wakeham

Robert Wakeham
Robert Snowdon
Robert Towson
Simon Michell
Roger Gaye

William Balle
Robert Clief
Stephen Cole
Edward Snowdon
Robert Stower

HERFFORDE PARRISHE (*HARFORD*)

Presenters sworn : Henry Mason John Scobill

Who do presente as aforesaide

Richard Williams L 10 Henry Mason L 10 John Boyes L 10 John Bawyn G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarley chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
etc 1 corslet, 2 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Herfforde mustered

Archers Philip Fynche John Ryder William Horsman

Harquebusiers Robert Person William Fourde

Pikemen Robert Williams Christopher Willinge

Billmen Henry Mason John Boyes Adam Flood Thomas Pedill
Christopher Holman Thomas Hingeston Robert Fourde
Adam Hanaforde John Boyes

KINGESTON PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Robert Aisheforde William Shepperde William Roger

Who do presente as aforesaid

Robert Aisheforde gent L 10 + 1 **cors**, 2 calivers William Shepherd 1 cors, 1 bill
John Warde 1 **almen rivet**, 1 bill Thomas Williams, Nicholas Palmer, Robert Palmer,
Thomas Hatche 1 almen rivet, 1 **bow**, 1 **sh.arr**, 1 bill jointly
Philip Lyssyn 1 pair of **splints**, 1 **s.cap**, 1 bill
Walter Aisheford, John Michelmor, Richard Warde, William Warde 1 almen **rivet**, 1 **bow**
1 **sh.arr**, 1 bill jointly William Snedall, William Roger, Robert Warde, Nicholas
Walle 1 almen rivet & **splints**, 1 **bow**, 1 **sh.arr**, 1 **s.cap**, 1 bill jointly
Thomas Hardwaye, John Towson, Andrew Veale, William Eastligh 1 almen rivet,
1 **bow**, 1 **sh.arr**, 1 bill jointly. Thomas Harvye of Lanxton 1 almen rivet & **splints**,
1 **s.cap**, 1 bill. Edward Cawker 1 pair **splints**, 1 **s.cap**, 1 bill

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute are accessed to fynde
etc 2 calivers, tenne pikes

The Names of all the habell menne within the sayde parishe of Kingeston mustered

Archer

William Shepperd

Harquebusiers

Walter Aisheford
Anthony Canamor
John Michelmor

Nicholas Palmer
John Harrys
Richard Baron

Nicholas Malborowe
Thomas Stone
Thomas Willinge

Pikemen

William Roger
Robert Palmer

John Towsen
William Yeabbesley

Andrew Veale
Thomas Shepperd

Billmen

John Warde
Robert Warde
Nicholas Walker
Richard Warde
William Warde
John Toker
John Leache
William Lowde

John Lovell
John Webber
Nicholas Evelinge
Robert Balle
John Belle
John Cooke
Richard Saundar
Nicholas Shepperd

John Shepperd
Nicholas Palmer
Christopher Cheseman
Thomas Cawse
John Coffyn
Philip Blache
Peter Shepperd
Robert Sterte

HOLBERTON PARRISHE (HOLBETON)

Presenters sworen : John Heale Walter Chubbe Richard Came

Who do presente as afforesaide

Andrew Hillersdon Esq 1 **cors**, 2 almen rivets, 1 pike, 1 **bow**, 1 **sh.arr**, 1 **s.cap**, 1 bill,
2 calivers. Thomas Burell gent 1 light gelding furnished, 1 caliver
Walter Strecheley gent 1 light gelding, 1 caliver
John Heale 1 cors, 1 pike, 1 **bow**, 1 **sh.arr**, 1 bill, 1 caliver

Walter Chubbe 1 almen rivet & gorgett, 1 s.cap, 1 bill John Chubbe 1 al.riv, 1 harq)
The following have each 1 almen rivet, 1 stele cappe, 1 bill 1 s.cap)
 Richard Came John Avente Margaret Burell John Drake John Potell John Crispyn
 John Gittisham John Beale Walter Dollyn Walter Woode John Hingeston

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
 4 calivers, 30 pikes

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Holberton mustered

<u>Archers</u>		
John Clerke	Bartholomew Bond	Nicholas Collyn
<u>Harquebusiers</u>		
Walter Strecheley	John Lake	John Horwill
Richard Trevill	Richard Hinxtion	David Elliott
Thomas Veale	John Crispyn	William Pottell
Thomas Came	Thomas Marshall	George Perye
Thomas Harrys	John Veale	Andrew Trevy
Richard Stockman	Edward Veale	John Wythe
Adam Crocker	John Bartlet	Thomas Renoll
Alexander Holman	John Prediaux	Richard Harte
<u>Pikemen</u>		
Walter Wood	Adam Stevens	Andrew Cotley
John Cauker	Thomas Pears	Vincent Roper
Roger Hinxtion	John Ley	John Ley
Robert Awton	John Walke	Henry Cryspyn
Roger Knight	Ralph Hinxtion	John Steven
Thomas Ley		
<u>Billmen</u>		
John Heale	William Tirrell	Ellice Trevye
John Broke	John Davy	Richard Weighte
John Lake	Richard Norris	Andrew Foster
Thomas Pomery	John White	John Dottyn
John Madoke	John Midelton	John Robbysns
Andrew Ley	John Harte	Peter Renoll
Ellice Facye	John Chubbe	Andrew Elliot
William Veale	John Crispyn	Bartholomew Cauker
William Cotliche	John Catlegh	Robert Walke
Walter Eveling	John Holman	Walter Ley
Walter Woodmor	David Frye	William Skryche
John Shepperd	Andrew Hinxtion	Peter Madocke
John Salman	Henry Crispyn	Adam Crispyn
William Paule		

ERMINGTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Edward Streicheley Esq John Bonvile gent John Spalte
 Thomas Brokinge

Who do presente as afforesaid

John Bondvile Esq 1 light gelding, 2 cors, 1 pike, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill,
 2 calivers, 1 murrian John Spalte L 10 + 2 calivers, 1 murrian
Following five have G 7 + 1 caliver : Thomas Clief Thomas Brokinge,
 Henry Lagasicke Thomas Edgecomb Henry Edgecomb
 Richard Howsdon 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, splints John Prediaux 1 al.rivet, 1 bill

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
 etc 3 calivers, 20 pikes

The Names of all thabell menne within the sayde parishe of Ermington mustered

Archers

John Bonvile
 Thomas Edgecomb
 William Lawde
 Thomas Wood
 John Allyn
 Richard Collyn
 Hugh Rowe
 Roger Cole

Richard Platyn
 William Towker
 John Lavor
 John Spalte
 Henry Edgecombe
 Richard Riche
 Thomas Allyn

John Barrett
 John Tom
 Thomas Maye
 Philip Moysse
 John Brokinge
 Thomas Sawnder
 George Roper

Harquebusiers

Richard Coule

James Mighell

Pikemen

William Mason
 Richard Ripley
 Henry Reche
 Robert Langman
 Richard Brodmead
 Henry Lagasike
 Henry Hinxton

Stephen Lapthorne
 Christopher Riche
 John Ripley
 Walter Northe
 Richard Chubbe
 John Willinge
 William Purcomb

William Mighell
 John Roche
 Thomas Aishe
 William White
 Richard Benet
 Henry Lagasike

Billmen

Thomas Cleif
 Richard Mighell
 John Fox
 Henry More
 Richard Franklyn
 William Weymoth
 George Cropp
 John Pears
 Walter Spurwell
 Richard Pedle

John Chaple
 John Cleif
 William Cleif
 Thomas Lagasike
 Francis Chapell
 Thomas Broking
 Christopher Fox
 John Perott
 John Browne
 John Whitefilde

John Dustayn
 John Honywill
 Christopher Lye
 John Hodge
 Richard Chubbe
 George More
 Thomas Cleif
 Thomas Lavor
 Walter Wolcomb
 Thomas Luppyncott

RYDMOURE PARRISHE (*RINGMORE*)

Presenters sworn : John Norreis Robert Frowde

Who do presente as afforsaide

John Norries 1 almen rivet Robert Froode 1 pr splints, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
 Thomas Yeolland 1 almen rivet, 1 pr splints, 1 s.cap, 1 bill
The following nine share between them 2 almen rivets, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr
 Robert Cawker Roger Cawker Nicholas Ellett William Hatche Blanche Ellet
 Richard Hatche Thomas Palmer Joan Geyn Robert Tabbe
 William Rowe & James Ebbesleghe 1 almen rivet between them

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
 and have 1 corslet, 2 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Rydmor mustered

<u>Archers</u>	William Browne	Richard Browne	
<u>Pikemen</u>	William Rawe	Philip Palmer	William Treworthye
	Robert Foude	William Cole	Nicholas Cawker
	John Hache	Nicholas Yeolland	John Lewes
<u>Billmen</u>	James Yeabsley	Thomas Edmonds	Richard Godfrey
	Francis Stabbe	John Palmer	William Whyten
	William Hatche	John Sollocke	Robert Tabbe
			William Gaye

NEWTON FERREYS (*NEWTONFERRERS*)

Presenters sworn : Hugh Heile William Damerell Baldwin Wolcomb

Who do presente as afore

Henry Dillon G 7 Andrew Pomerey gent L 8 but 2 s.cap, 2 murr instead of one
 John Furslonde L 10 but 2 bills Baldwin Wolcomb G 7 William Damerell G 7
 Edmond Baker G 7 John Pennye G 7 William (Blank) G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
 and have 4 calivers, 20 pikes

The Names of all thabell menne within the sayde parische of Newton Ferreys mustered

Archers

Nicholas Penne	Baldwin Salman	Baldwin Parson	George Canaford
----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------

Harquebusiers

Andrew Pomery	Edmond Baker	Jeffrynn Penne	Thomas Weig
John Walter	John Baker	Thomas Penne	Edward Creber
Henry Dillon	Peter Baker	Philip Tome	William Liston
William Damerell	Ralph Baker	Edmond Reynolles	Edward Mathewe
Baldwin Wolcomb	Edward Baker	William Creber	

Pikemen

John Foster	Andrew Creber	Lewes Toker	Andrew Harte
Andrew Kyte	Richard Upcot	Awstyn Miller	William Buckler
David Deringe	John Robyn		

Billmen

John Vorsland	Nicholas Fourde	Andrew Dillynge	William Lurdyn
William Crispyn	John Hingeston	John Damerell	Richard Lake
Andrew Rowe	Thomas Gibbe	Thomas Barker	John Jule
William Lange	Baldwyn Gee	John Hanaforde	Walter Cole
Walter Damerell	John Hodge	Baldwin Clement	John Tooker
Nicholas Damerell	Thomas Chrispyn		

BIGBURYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Strobridge gent William Burley gent John Marwood

Who do presente as aforsaid Thomas Pearse 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 pr splints

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to
 fynde and have 2 corslets, 2 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parische of Bigburye mustered

Archers

John Strobridge	Richard Riche	John Cooke	Hugh Willinge
-----------------	---------------	------------	---------------

Harquebusiers

John Turpyn	John Baldwyn	Thomas Mooringe	Stephen Parnell
William Plishe	Richard Paige	Simon Coyte	Richard Parnell
Walter Cooke	John Jolle	William Webber	William Nosse
Hugh Wakeham			

Pikemen

George Towson	John Jane	John Giles	John Bytte
---------------	-----------	------------	------------

Billmen

John Marrowd	Richard Kitte	John Hache	John Randell
Thomas Pears	John Wakeham	Robert Harwood	John Bowdon
John Coyte	Hugh Norrys	John Webber	William Thorne
William Randell	John Forde	Richard Harte	William Shoote
John Ellyott	Thomas Home	Henry Plishe	

The totall Somme of all the geldings armore and weapons within the said hundred of Ermington : light geldings 9, corslets 20, almen rivets 60, pikes 133, long bows 87, sheafs of arrows 86, stele cappes 78, bills 86, harquebuts 65, murrions 10.

The totall Somme of all the habell menn within the saide hundred of Ermington 561. Archers 76, Harquebusiers 122, Pikemen 132, Billmen 231

THE HUNDRED OF HAYTOR

The presenters of every parishe within the saide hundred of Haytor do presente that their is no horse geldinge or mare conveyd or caried out of the saide hundred into amny parts beyond the Sea. Nether that their is amny parke or grounde for the brede of horsies within the saide hundred. And that thinhabitants chargeable by the statute have their furnyture as folowithe.

BERY POMEREY PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : John Putte Nicholas Bowdon George Dipford Miles Hellyer
Who do presente as afforesaide

The Lorde Edward Seymor 3 light geldings, 8 cors, 2 bows, 2 sharr, 3 al. riv, 8 caliver
Peter Lyde L 10 + 1 caliver Thomas Southcot G 7 Otes Myller G 7
John Myller G 7 Henry Pomerey G 7 George Dipford G 7
John Potter G 7 Thomas Southcott & Henry Pomery 1 caliver jointly
George Gudruge G 7 Thomas Strowe G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
etc 3 corslets, 6 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Bery Pomerey mustered

Archers

William Easton	Jerveis Burwis?	Thomas Endabroke
Hercules Pomery	Miles Hellyer	Thomas Potter
Thomas Trelawny	Richard Yrishe	Christopher Kennye
John Endabroke	Edward Yrishe	Thomas Miller

Harquebusiers

William Cowlyn?	Luke Shorte	John Canon
John Johanes	Henry Duder	Allen Kellye
Richard Beryman	Nowell White	William Myller
Hugh Knolle	Thomas Gudrudge	John Wyse

Pikemen

George Wheler	John Geffry	John Bullye
Thomas Penny	Thomas Endabroke	John Bourton
John Hyne	Thomas Cullyn	Robert Endabroke
Roger Mathewe	Thomas Fleyre	John Essett
Charles Putte	William Bulley	Thomas Toser
Thomas Downinge	James Parnell	Thomas Mannynge

Billmen

Thomas Gudruge	Thomas Courts	John Penye
Nicholas Peny	John Vidymns	John Martyn
Roger Blakaller	John Soncocke	Hugh Oldrive
Andrew Hyne	Christopher Gremynton	William Goodrudge
John Tude	Thomas Myller	Robert Parnell
Henry Toker	William Douche (or Denche)	John Lane
Nicholas Knolle	John Beare	William Barter
James Preston	John Lowman	William Pope
John Bowdon	Roger Weighe	Thomas Courtis
Thomas Tabbe	John Nycoll	George Rombiloe

Billmen cont.

Thomas Miller
John Martyn
John Vetary

Henry Tabbe
William Garret

Richard Skynner
William Penny

BRIXHAM PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Bawes Walter Burges John Lake

Who do presente as afforsaid

Edward Yearde Esq 1 light gelding, 2 cors, 2 calivers, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr

John Upton gent 4 cors, 4 calivers, 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr

John Prouse L 10 John Davyes L 10 Peter Luscombe L 10

John Prouse jun G 7 Richard Skyrdon G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde and have 2 corslets, tenne calivers

The names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Brixham mustered etc

Archers

John Hawkins
Thomas Compe
Richard Shorte
James Edward

John Bremyll
John Phillip
William Fyler

John Bremyll
William Edward
Richard Walter

Harquebusiers

William Scrnner
John Scrownier
John Halswill
John Jane

Ambrose Wytherdon
John Perrett
William Gille
Edward Miller

Robert Metford
Edmond Browne
William Collyn
John Petherett

Pikemen

John Pettyjohn
John Weymoth
Nicholas Harrys

John Gillerd
William Prouse
Robert Vetary

John Lake
Hugh Veysy

Billmen

Richard Prouse
Walter Vetary
Richard Bagge
John Galond
Benet Cole
William Halse
John Luscombe
Andrew Yeme
Richard Petyione
Richard Stanon
Stephen Lucomb
Thomas Bery
Philip Penhey
Thomas Whithed
William Hoge
William Richard
John Luscomb

Oliver Paidge
William Grey
William Hardy
Francis Bowdon
John Crowder
John Gameton
Mathew Cuttyford
John Prouse
Peter Luscombe
Richard Toser
Robert Wise
John Vetary
John Bagge
Nicholas Harford
John Maddcke
John Truse
John Rive

Thomas Clement
John Glover
Robert Seyse
Thomas Nowell
William Hanford
William Reve
Thomas Hore
John Whitehead
Robert Fosseman
Vincent Condit
Robert Fosseman
William Morche
John Maye
John Yeoldon
John Dowse
William Tooker
John Rive

STOKE GABRIELL PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Downinge William Adam William Ellyott

Who do presente as aforesaide

William Fulford L 9 + 2 cors Nicholas Adams L 9 John Downinge G 7

William Foule G 7 Robert Kinge G 1 Emlyn Swetelond G 7 Henry Full G 7

William Elliott G 7 Edward (or Edmond) **Swetlond** sen G 7 William Adam G 7
 John Downinge, Robert Kinge, **Emlyn** Swetlond & Ed Swetlond sen 2 calivers jointly
 The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
 2 corslets, 6 calivers

The names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Stoke Gabryell
 mustered etc

Archers

William Ellet	Richard Ellyot	Richard Adam
William Stone sen	John Peeter	William Full
William Churceward	William Tremyll	

Harquebusier

John Hympston

John Downinge	Thomas Hayward	Robert Hoskyn
Henry Full	Nicholas Butlond	James Daisheper
William Adam	Richard Bery	George Shutman
John Ellet	William Stone	Robert Beard
Andrew Lery	Robert Cotley	John Whitehere
William Torringe	Robert Kinge	Robert Jane
Richard Nycoll	Edward Swetelond	Manuel Windyet
Philip Roper	John Daisheper	Edward Swetlond jun
John Tokerman	James Churceward	John Adam
Thomas Carter	Nicholas Preter	William Slee
John Churceward	Robert Nicoll	

Pikemen

Billmen

Thomas Lane jun	William Hadde	John Whitehere
Thomas Prouse	John Swetelond	William Prouse
Mathew Sprigge	Thomas Preter	Nicholas Wekes
Thomas Kerswill	John Penny	John Fulle
Robert Comyn	William Preter	Nicholas Berye
Nicholas Skynner	Thomas Lane sen	George Cane
John Byndley jun	John Lane sen	Richard Downinge
John Lane	William Fulle	William Wolcombe
John Gawdert	William Mannynge	Walter Croote
William Steven	David Lane	William Swetelond
Nicholas Delatat	Robert Esborne	Richard Preter
Anthony Fulle	Ambrose Hollacombe	John Maderik
Richard Collyn	Nicholas Lane	John Preter
John Dayman	John Berye	John Hayward jun
Richard Tristram	John Cleve	John Lane jun
John Liston	Thomas Mungye	John Boweman

LITTLEHEMPSTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Walter Swete John Blackaller Robert Bennynge

Who do presente as aforesaide

Edward Knolles gent L 10 + 2 cors, 2 calivers
 Walter Swete 1 almen rivet & splints, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 pike
 Lawrence Abell, John Dasparre, John Blackall and Robert Fennyng 1 almen rivet &
 splints, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 1 s.cap jointly
 Simon Cole, William Downinge, Nicholas Sompter and John Squarrye 1 almen rivet,
 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill jointly
 Gregory Sodye, William Coxworthy, Edward Smythe, Robert Downinge and John Periet
 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill jointly

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
 etc 5 calivers, 20 pikes

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Little Hempston mustered

Archers

Walter **Swete**
 George Knolles
 Thomas Blackall
 Richard Bartlet
 William Heckeste
 Thomas Jedmond

Warren Donynge
 Jedmont Heywood
 Robert Downinge
 Robert Fenninge
 William Lockroste
 John Dasper

Simon Colle
 John Squary
 Gregory Sody
 William Cockisworthy
 John Cockisworthy

Harquebusiers

John Peryet
 Robert Meller
 Robert Abraham
 John Grenfield

Christopher Beckford
 John Parker jun
 William Blackeford

John Downinge
 John Beckford
 Saunder Adrian

Pikemen

William Jane
 John Bartor
 Edward Smythe
 Henry Mone

Nicholas Codner
 Richard Foster
 Edward Knolles

Vincent Colle
 William Blackall
 John Blackall

Billmen

Robert Milman
 Thomas Bowdon
 Thomas Blacheford
 John Harvy
 Nicholas Somter

Lawrence Myller
 James Steven
 Thomas Champyon
 George Champinge

Thomas Heale
 Edward Courtis
 Thomas Nethway
 William Nethwaye

(St) MARYCHURCHE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Downinge John Hussey Christopher Martyn Robert Hore
 Who do presente as aforsaide

Robert Coyle 1 cors,1 almen rivet,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 caliver Nicholas Webber G 7
 Robert Cuttyforde G 7 Following 5 have each 1 almen rivet,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap
 Henry Elwarde William Peowtell Christopher Martyn Willis Martyn John Downinge.
 Thomas Seby G 7. John Downinge, Christopher Martyn, Willis Peowtell and Henry
 Elward 2 calivers jointly

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to fynde
 and have 2 corslets, 6 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the parishe of Saynt Marye Churche mustered

Archer Nicholas Webber

Harquebusier

Michael Veydar

Pikemen

John Downinge
 William Nycoll
 John Baker

John Phillippe
 John Barter
 William Pulford

George Glanfilde
 John Layman
 John Denys jun

Billmen

Henry Alward
 William Peowtell
 Christopher Martyn
 Thomas Sevye
 William Bullye
 William Bickford

Christopher Cater?
 Martin Carseligh
 Otes Willes
 John Deebell
 Mathew Mauncell
 Henry Honycombe

Nicholas Peowtell
 William Randell
 Robert Pounte
 Alexander Madocke
 Roger Combe
 Robert Keylwaye

MARLEDON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Walleys John Tobawe

Who do presente as afforsaide

John Gilberte Esq 2 light geldings furnished, 10 corslets, 10 calivers

John Peter gent L 10 + 1 caliver Thomas Tapley G 7 (Blank) G 1
 William Walleys G 7 Nicholas Langdon G 7 James Peteren G 7 Nicholas Collyn G 7
 John Younge G 7 John Gredon G 7 Ellice Drewe G 7 James Vennyng G 7
 John Vennyng G 7 Robert Tawley G 7 John Toobowe G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are accessed to fynde
 etc 2 corslets, 6 calivers

The Names of all **thabell** menne within the sayde parishe of Mareldon mustered

Archers

Thomas Tapley
 Alexander Tapley
 John Tapley

William Wallys
 John Welsh
 John Tapley

Alexander Rondell
 John Vennyng
 Robert Towley

Harquebusiers

Stephen Tapley
 Walter Gille
 Thomas Crosse jun
 William Follet
 Nicholas Phillip

Geoffrey Tanner
 Thomas Jawnders
 Richard Whitney
 Otes Cleve

Thomas Northcomb
 Otes Longdon
 John Cawnter
 Thomas Barter

Pikemen

Thomas Crosse sen
 William Pascowe
 William Younge

James Peter
 John Phillip
 John Gryndon

Ellice Drewe
 Thomas Drewe
 Thomas Welshe

Billmen

Odes Crosse
 Nicholas Rowe
 Henry Pawnche
 Richard Pottell
 John Comynge
 Odes Hyne
 William Peter

Robert Tobawe
 John Tobawe
 John Toolye
 Alexander Milborne
 Nicholas Arnell
 John Macye
 Ellice Wydycombe

John Rodd
 Hugh Bennet
 John Younge
 William Rondell
 John Stone
 John Shapleghe

STAVERTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Hexte gent John Wolston William Crossen
 William Goulde Thomas Abraham

Who do presente as afforsaid

John Rowe Esq L 8 + almen rivet & splints, 1 light gelding furnished
 John Hexte gent G 7 + 1 cors, 1 pike Thomas Goulde 1 almen rivet

Walter Pawe 1 jack, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 2 bills

John Cannacer of Penne 1 almen rivet Thomas Shorte 1 almen rivet

John Harwarde 1 almen rivet John Babbe als Hexte 1 almen rivet

Thomas Abraham 1 plate cote, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr

The following groups of 4-6 men given in short columnar form have one almen
 rivet to each group

John Gotham
 William Manire?
 William Welmede
 Thomas Brodrudge

William Crossen
 William Kenycotte
 Nicholas Irishe
 Dullyam (sic)

William Crossen
 John Lyons
 Thomas Caunter
 of Harradon
 Agnes Langdon widow

Walter Harry
 John Towe
 Hugh Haseam?
 John Dollinge of Highbeare

Nicholas Denche
 Richard Balkwill
 John Bollye of Staydton
 Thomas Clement

John Wolston
 John Rowe
 John Lambolle
 John Palke
 Edward Cole
 John Emott

Ellice Harte	John Sawnders
Edward Lapthorne	Robert Pike
Thomas Wensore	Hugh Benche
Thomasyne Brodridge widow	Bartholomewe Harrye
	James Ellice

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by ye statute are acessed to fynde
etc 10 corslets, 20 calivers, 40 pikes

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parische of Staverten mustered

Archers

Hugh Sowton	William Preston	George Mannyng
Michael Wade	William Harry	John Lambold
Edward Packe	William Peyke	John Emmet jun
John Ellice	George Yrishe	Edward Harrye
Gabriel Lambolde	John Abraham	Thomas Packe
Adam Hempston	Alexander Goteham	Michael Bowdon

Harquebusiers

Robert Kenycot	William Goulde	John Gowle
Robert Abraham	Henry Rowe	Richard Lambolde
Michael Palke	John Goulde	William Metherell
Thomas Wolcat	Henry Dollinge	Robert Manne
William White	Christopher Averey	Alexander Warren
John Towpe	Thomas Palke	Thomas Blacheforde
John Wheler	Richard More	Robert Lapthorne
Thomas Brodruge	Ellice Wolcaut	John Sowton
Robert Babbe	John White jun	

Pikemen

William Hawks	Thomas Slader	Christopher Dollyn
John Crossyn	Ellice Blackwill	William Reynell jun
John Irishe	Robert Soorten?	Thomas Lambolde
Richard Blacheforde	Richard Hatye?	Thomas Welshe
John Adam	Thomas Wade jun	John Rowlande
Edward Rowland	John Wade	John Blackwill
John Peke	John Wade	Hugh Blackwill
John Parker	Richard Pulliseforde	Peter Palke jun
John Potter	John Cole jun	Thomas Weger
Richard Bulley	John Duringe jun	Richard Barter

Billmen

Roger Parker	Thomas Lapthorne	William Cosen
Henry Bowdon	Richard Rowe	Michael Packe
Henry Williams	John Duringe	William Harrye
John Bourges	William Goulde	William Baron
John Tamter	Peter Rose	John Bridgeman
William Lapthorne	Thomas Dooke	Richard Northcott
Bartholomew Harrye	Richard Crossyn	Peter Bowdon
John Damerell	John Wynsor	Nicholas Dollyn
William Rowland	Adam Trownse	Walter Rowland
John Cole	William Wynsor	Henry Wade
Thomas Cawnter	William Tamyter	William Cooke
Robert Currye	Thomas Burde	Robert Hooper
Richard Grette	Henry Emett	William Fourde
John Wynter	Bartholomew Towpe	Christopher Steven

KINGESKERSWILL PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Willes John Balle Nicholas Codner John Drewe
Who do presente as aforsaid

John Codner G 7 Waringe Bickford G 7 Thomas Harrye G 7 William Welles G 7
John Balke G 7 John Akewell sen G 7 John Balle G 7 John Ellice G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc 2 corslets, 6 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Kingeskerswill
mustered etc

Archers

Nicholas Crockwill
John Balle jun
Nicholas Codner jun
Robert Crockwill

John Phillip
William Codner
John Smythe

Thomas Yeo jun
William Mawncell
William Drewe

Harquebusiers

John Randell jun

John Balle

Pikemen

Nicholas Blackwill
Jasper Barter
Bartholomew Codner
Henry Adam
John Crocker jun
Richard Cole
John Beare sen
Nicholas Codner
John Drewe
William Prowte

John Wille
Stephen Neck
John Barber jun
Anthony Wille
William Oxnam
Francis Cole
Henry Drewe
Peter Corare
John Bobaige

John Bilfforde
Nicholas Kinge
John Barter
Jerveis Balle
Nicholas Prowte
Walter Webber
John Barber sen
William Wille
William Drewe

Billmen

Nicholas Necke
Nicholas Bere
Walter Bulley
John Bickford jun
John Toser
Richard Codner sen
John Bulle
Edward Codner
John Wille
William Bennet

John Cosen
John Codner sen
Warren Black
John Rowe
Richard Phillippe
John Williams
John Bickford sen
Thomas Bickford
John Ferrys

Richard Codner jun
William Codner
John (Z?)eward
William Wille
Nicholas Yeo
John Codner jun
John Sampson
Hugh Heyman
William Balle

TORRMONE PARRISHE (*TORMOHAM*)

Presenters sworn : John Sevye William Balle William Coke sen
Thomas Rudgeway Esq 3 light geldings, 10 cors, 2 al.rivets, 2 bows, 2 sh.arr, 10 calivers
John Sevey G 7 William Cocke G 7 William Balle G 7
Bartholomew Bickford G 7 Stephen Trende G 7 Richard Gille G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
and have 6 calivers, 20 pikes

The names of all the habell menne within the said parishe of Torremone mustered

Archers Thomas Folett John Leape Roger Cullyn Roger Streamer

Pikemen John Sevye John Toker William Goodruge Simon Goodruge Henry Necke
John Jackson John Leape Roger Streamer William Balle

Billmen Roger Cullyn William Pawnstocke William Yeales William Colesworthy
John Barter Edward Courtis William Fourde jun John Wyndeat
William White

TORRBRYAN PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Pope James Crowte Thomas Stere John Carell

Who do presente as afforesaide

Richard Crossen G 7 Thomas Shere G 7 John Pope G 7 James Crowte G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde etc 2 corslets, 3 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the sayde parishe of Torrebryan mustered

Archers

Richard Crossyn	John Philpe	John Carell	Richard Babbe
-----------------	-------------	-------------	---------------

Harquebusiers

James Crowte	Thomas Pulsford	Michael Reynolles
Peter Pedon	Thomas Veysey	John Bellyman
Christopher Eaton	Christopher Balkwill	John Prouse
John Willinge	Manuel Kinge	Andrew Sperk
Henry Emett		

Pikemen

John Townsend	James Reynoll	Ellice Shapton
Richard Roper	John Love	Jacob Renoll
John Benmor	William Awdrye	William Gourtley
Anthony Rowe	John Blekeswell	Ellice Bowren

Billmen

Thomas Carell	John Tayler	William Glanfield
William Pears	Andrew Gawd	Richard Edward

COFFENSWELL PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Crockewell Walter Byckforde Richard Gudrudge

Who do presente as afforsaid : Thomas Lanye G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde and have 4 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Offenswell mustered

Archers

John Codner	William Tayller	William Smythe
Richard Lange	William Hooper	John Sampson

Pikemen

Peter Haywood	John Weymooth	John Lange
William Mathewe	Nicholas Weger	William Carell sen
Michael Phillip	John Byckford	John Bowdon
Richard Bickford	Robert Mudge	John Byckford
Michael Lang	Thomas Laish	

Billmen

Thomas Nycoll	Michael Game	John Aynell sen
Philip Byckford	John Lange	Walter Boddye
Robert Lawnder	Richard Aynell	John Glanfilde
William Carrell	Roger Goodman	John Hingeston

ABBOTTSKERSWILL PARRISHE

Presenters **sworen** : Richard Bickford Gregory Martyn Thomas Goteham
Luke Pulsford

Who do presente as aforesaid : John Langdon G 7 + 1 cors, 1 caliver

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the statute are accessed to
fynde etc one corslet, 6 calivers

The Names of all the habell **menne** within the saide parishe of Abbottiskerswill
mustered etc

Archers

William Burgeyn
William Tude

William Filde
Gregory Perotte

Roger Martyn

Nicholas Bickford
John Maye
Austin Voysey

John Stoneman
Richard Tuk

Jervais Fourde
John Goteham

Harquebusiers

Thomas Drewe
William Shere
Peter Howe
John Tucke

Thomas Maye
Thomas Bowbische
William Evan
Roger Goteham

William Shere
John Martyn
Roger Codner

Pikemen

Richard James
John Goteham
John Voysey
Richard Dyer
John Pope

John Bowbische
Thomas Goteham
Richard Bickford
Austin Ellice
Ellice Pope

Robert Babbe
William Goteham
Luke Pulsforde
John Voysey
John Vennyng

CHURSTON PARRISHE (CHURSTON FERRERS)

Presenters sworen : John Bawes Walter Burges John Lake

Who do presente as afforsaide

William Harvy G 7 John Chadder G 7 + 1 cors Richard Skerdon G 7 + 1 cors
Peter Hasserd G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
etc one corslet, one caliver

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Cheston mustered

Archers

John Wotton

John Sperk

Thomas Maye

Richard Farwell

Harquebusiers

John Clowter
Nicholas Palke
John Chadder
Edward Sandland
John Hasard

Philip Harry
William Spere
John Harrye
Peter Hopper
Paul Palke

George Philbert
Thomas Chubbe
Ralph Skynner
John Blackeller
John Stoninge

Pikemen

William Durbyn
Henry Browne
William Adams

Lewes Shere
Richard Heyward

John Harry
John Skyrdon

Billmen

David Blackston
William Lowry
Ellice Wager

John Symon
Walter Clarke
John Trotte

John White
Richard Skirdon

IPPLEPEN PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Dier Richard Peter Peter Manne
 Richard Jane John Dottinge Richard Cowle

Who do presente as **afforesaide**

John Langdon G 7 Richard Boysey G 7 Peter Manne G 7 Geoffrey **Bulley** G 7
 Thomas **Daisheper** G 7 John Battinge G 7 + 1 cors,1 caliver John Browne G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
 etc 4 corslets, 8 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Ipplepen mustered

Archers

Richard Peter	William Snell	William Blackwill
Michael Bradrige	Ellice Kinge	Robert Peter
Walter Langdon	John Reynell	Henry Beare
John Fletcher	Thomas Langdon	John Pike

Harquebusiers

Christopher Hayward	Odes Scotte	William Salter
William Towlocke	Richard Deyman	Thomas Clief
Nicholas Cooke	James Massy	Richard Bulley
Robert Pope	John Deyman	Thomas Pope
William Dyer	Henry Janne	

Pikemen

John Cole	John Langdon	John Bownde
Humphrey Janne	Thomas Fourde	Walter Phillip
John Cowle jun	Walter Langdon	Peter Bownde
Robert Bickleigh	Nicholas Hollacomb	Thomas Cole
Thomas Bownde	Leonard Crwse	Henry Cleif
Michael Stephen	Richard Janne	Roger Welshe
Richard Willinge	William Bulley	Austin Manne
William Bownd	John Osborne	John Peke?
John Fourde	Robert Beard	

Billmen

Thomas Bennet	Odes Wither	Richard Gaylle
Peter Towker	William Bullye	William Henly
Robert Pope	William Bownd	Thomas Abraham
John Cowle	Richard Osborne	John Peter
Thomas Collato(n)	Richard Northwood	George Steven
Henry Shirwill	Andrew Coule	John Eaton
John Holland	William Langdon	Thomas Maninge
William Chubbe	Richard Whidden	John Gaylle
Thomas Clief	Peter Norwod	Michael Midwinter
William Beryman	Richard Cowle	Peter Churcewill
Thomas Warren	David Collaton	Richard Stotte
Walter Terpyn	Christopher Salter	William Daisheper
John Langcastell	Gregory Peter	Gregory Slane
John Byckham	John Yeoman	William Welsh
Richard Salter	Richard Peter	

DENBURYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : James Leache Richard Tawton William Gilberte John Cole

Who do presente as **afforesaide**

William Cole G 7 + 2 calivers Richard **Whitewaye** G 7 + 1 caliver

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to
 fynde etc 2 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the sayde parishe of Denburye mustered

Archers

Pascow Whitway	Gabriel Harry	Thomas Jenkyn
----------------	---------------	---------------

Pikemen

William Langworthy	James Leache	Anthony Bynmor
Avery Lameshed	Nicholas Hanaford	Richard Tawton
Richard Steven	Andrew Shorte	

Billmen

John Hayman	Hugh Mayre	John Maye
Anthony Leache	Henry Wonson	Richard Filde
William Dyer	John Dooke	George Voysey
Richard Easton	John Cole	John Woode
Nicholas Frenche	John Byckforde	

WOODLONDE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Yearde John Layman

Who do presente as afforesaide : John Dyer G 7 Robert Colle G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
etc 3 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Woodlonde mustered

Harquebusiers

Francis Toker	Thomas Yearde
---------------	---------------

Pikemen

Henry Yrishe	George Cole	Gregory Goswill
William Mawry	John Vennyng	John Byckecom
Christopher Moysy	William Edwarde	

Billmen

John Mawrye	Thomas Bodyn	John Sackson
William Burde	William Yeard	Leonard Cole
John Harry	John Dyer	Roger Tooker
John Bone	John Byckcombe	Lewes Goswill
Robert Soper	John Pears	Robert Cole

KINGESWERE PARRISHE (*KINGSWEAR*)

Presenters sworn : John Chadder Lewes Stere John Croste John Bawes

Who do presente as afforsaide

John Prouse 1 almen rivet, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 2 calivers Thomas Welshe G 7
Stephen Hamond 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 pike Robert Walter 1 bow, 1 sh.arr,
1 bill, 1 caliver. Richard Cuttiforde 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 jacke

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the said statute are accessed
to fynde (blank)

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Kingeswere mustered

Archers

Robert Walter	William Midrigan	William Edwards
William Androwe	Thomas Archer	George Servaunte
Stephen Hamont	Richard Edwards	John Harryes
Robert Symon		

Pikemen

Thomas Wilks	John Cuttiforde	John Steven
John Hore	Vincent Androwe	John Croste
John Chadder	David Stafforde	

Billmen

John Prouse
Richard Cuttiford
Lawrence Meathe
John Gelderne

John Veale
Henry Inglishe
John Bownde
John Teke

Ellice Creffell
William Gaye
William Harrys

COCKINGTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Balle James Baker Steven Barter William Ryder
Who do presente as afforesaide

George Caryes 1 light gelding, 4 cors, 6 harqu William Weymouthe jun G 7 + 1 caliver
John Martyn G 7 + 1 caliv. Robert Wekes G 7 + 1 caliv. Henry Bearde G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
etc 4 calivers, 20 pikes

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parische of Cockington mustered

Archers William Preston Odes Randell

Harquebusiers Christopher Cole William Younge Christopher Bartlet
William Weymouthe sen

Pikemen Thomas Carell Jeffry Wheler George Norrishe Walter Charde
Stephen Barber Henry Fallibus Robert Peter Richard Peter

Billmen Henry Bearde Robert Wekes William Ryder Christopher Wallys
Thomas Comynge John Herringe William Mathewe Roger Breaker
Osent Wydycomb Henry Collyn William Furseman Richard Bennet
William Gredge

WOLBOROUGH PARRISHE AND NEWTON ABOTT

Presenters sworn : Robert Hayman John Selman William Gilloe William Helman
Who do present as afforsaid

John Rawleghe Esq 2 cors, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 2 s.caps, 2 calivers, 1 murzion
John Coyle L 10 + 2 calivers John Langaller G 7 + 1 caliver
Thomas Hole 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 caliver Thomas Colcotte G 7
Robert Hayman L 8 + 1 light gelding and 3 calivers instead of 1 harq
John Selman G 6 + 1 cors, 2 calivers William Commynge G 7 + 1 caliver
Anthony Bolde 1 plate cote, 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 bill, 1 harqu, 1 murr
Ralph Martin G 7 + 1 caliver John Knight G 7 + 1 caliver John Parre G7+2 caliv.
Clement Eston 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill John Blandforde 1 bow, 1 sh.arr
Richard Collynge 1 pike Thomas Wytherne 1 pike Thomas Mannynge 1 bow, 1 sh.arr,
1 caliver. William Helmore G 7 Adrian Lewes G 7 Thomas Brackfield G 7
John Bonde 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 caliver
Nicholas Jacob 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 pair splints, 1 bill, 1 caliver

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
etc 4 corslets, 8 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parische of Wolborough and
Newton Abbotte mustered etc

Archers

Thomas Mannynge
William Helmore
William Collyn
Nicholas Willes
William Parre

William Milward
Thomas Mylwarde
John Wyndeat
William Radford
Richard Lewes

Henry Mugge
Thomas Badge
Thomas Dyer
Simon Crosse
John Hooper

Harquebusiers

Thomas Hawkings
John Streater
John Ruell

Henry Mannynge
John Allen
William Lawrence

John Bonde
John Stevens
Roger Harvye & John Abell

Adrian Rey
Thomas Parre
John Langhaller
Thomas Walter
Thomas Murche
Philip Harrys
Walter Babbe

Pikemen
John Mayer
John Wilmead
John Reynolles
Nicholas Jacob
Thomas Shaplighe
Edward Soper
John Goteham

Michael Goteham
John Collocotte
William Jerman
William Soper
Edmond More
John Bardon jun
Thomas Jacob

James Knight
William Wyndeat
John Hille
William Gille
Philip Shatchet
Adrian Lewes
Thomas Babbe
Thomas Bratfilde
Nicholas Hookinge
Henry Moore
John Luce
John White

Billmen
Robert Walleys
Nicholas Murche
John Downe
Richard Coyle
John Beardon sen
Richard Veale
Walter Babbe
William Goteham
John Greynfield
Bartholomew Alwey
James Strete
William Ryndell

Thomas Selman
John Lorymer
Geoffrey Croppe
Thomas Hooper
James Brese
John Milborne
William Colcott
John Mannynge
John Selman
William Comynge
Ralph Martyn

BRODEHEMPSTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Forde Thomas Cooke Edward Vennyng Nicholas Lowman
Who do presente as afforsaid

John Fourde gent L 10 + 1 cors, 2 calivers William Lowman L 10 + 1 caliver
Thomas Cooke L 10 + 1 caliver Richard Ellice G 7 John Lake G 7
Alexander Crossen G 7 Roger Webber G 7 Nicholas Lowman G 7
David Downinge G 7 John Barter G 7 (blank) G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to
fynde etc 2 corslets, 4 calivers

The **Names** of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Brodehempston
mustered etc

Archers

Alexander Crossen
Thomas Webber
Henry Webber

Henry Cowthe
Richard Windsor

Nicholas Looman
Thomas Wotton

Thomas Baillif
Stephen Welshe
Thomas Berye
Philip Palmer

Harquebusiers
John Pulsoure
Henry Barren
William Crochett
William Hardier

Thomas Hempston
Nicholas Gourtly
Thomas Harvye

Thomas Mannyng
John Robyns
George Damerell
William Webber
Michael Walter
William Windser
Simon Robyn
Edward Venyng
John Barter
Edward Ellice

Pikemen
Thomas Herne
William Blackeler
William Lake
Richard Wotton
Richard Leche
Lewes Damerell
John Webber
Thomas Venyng
George Blacheford

John Fourde
Robert Lappe
John Barter
Barrens Wyndet
Peter Windsor
Mark Hockley
Roger Palkey
Lewes William
William Palke

Billmen

Thomas Coke
Peter Tremond
Thomas Webbe jun

Nicholas Blight
Andrew Wotton
John Manne

Peter Windsor
Pancras Averye
Andrew Cubbold

Billmen cont.

William Barter
John Barter
William Tevetik
Richard Mitchell
William Yrishe
Thomas Edwards
George Hempston
John Blackeller
Edward Purcombe
David Windsor
Edward Fourd

Henry Langmede
Roger Webber
John Palke
David Downinge
John Shirwill
John Cawthe
Thomas Browne
John Gortley
Nicholas Home
John Damerell

Anthony Maye
Thomas Gourtly
Thomas Bennet
John Horwill
Robert Fox
John Wotton
John Windsor
Thomas Full
Henry Damerell
Richard Preston

PAYNTON PARRISHE (PAIGNTON)

Presenters sworn : Henry Bonyfante Richard Flatcher Richard Churchewarde
John Coxworthie William Medyatt William Sperte

Who do present as aforsaid

George Kirkham Esq 3 light geldings, 10 cors, 4 bows, 4 sharr, 10 calivers		
William Bendfilde L 10 + 1 harq	Henry Furnes G 7	William Dreho G 7
William Kerswill G 7	Richard Glanfilde G 7	John Efford sen G 7
John Coxworthye G 7	Martin Lowcrofte G 7	Elizabeth Proffitt G 7
John Necke G 7	John Hillinge G 7	William Full G 7
John Bowtlong sen G 7	Richard Flatcher G 7	Roger Vagge G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the Statute are acessed to
fynde etc 12 corslets, 12 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the sayde parishe of Paynton mustered etc

Archers

William Benfilde
William Spert
John Torry

William Harry
Thomas Hillinge
Henry Furneis

Simon Chilstion
John Bickford
John Fulle

Harquebusiers

Robert Butlond
George Miller
Thomas Efford
Richard Benfield
William Roper
John Aman
James Rudgeway

Thomas Stone
Andrew Hinxton
Philip Janne
William Kerswill
William Langeller
Pascow Beare
John Luscombe

Thomas Tooker
Robert Grigorye
John Badforde
Robert Rowe
John Bassell
John Skynner
Henry Furneis

Pikemen

John Hillinge
Henry Cholwiche
Robert Rogers
Anthony Churcewill
John Mathewe
Barnard Barbar
Thomas Mediat
Walter Risedon
Thomas Quyver
Robert Molton
Henry Berye
Thomas Comyn sen
Christopher Fursman

Thomas Little sen
John Smythe
Nicholas Molton
John Little
Thomas Rider
John Serell
John Langaler
John Brinxton
William Bagwill
Richard Grigory
William Carpenter
James Witheycomb
Peter Ferrys

Stephen Band sen
William Beard
Gregory Awstyn
John Flatcher
John Comyn
Thomas Drewe
Robert Perche
Richard Coxworthye
Odes Tolley
John Rider
Thomas Beard
Robert Stone

Billmen

William Tolley	Robert Scewe	Robert Bringeston
Thomas Mudge	John Gillard	Henry Bonyfont
Stephen Necke	Allen Buckerd	Robert Vagge
Thomas Batlond jun	Thomas Drewe	William Full
Thomas Tooker	John Rowe	Richard Glanfield
Richard Cane	Thomas Peter	John Sampson
Stephen Bulley	Henry Efforde	John Langforde
Thomas Flatcher	Robert Mannynge	Martin Efford
Thomas Burton	William Eastlake	Thomas Goren
John Beard	John Strete	John Batte?
William Churchewarde	Nicholas Bunckere	John Passe
Robert Grille	John Haradon	Richard Tolley
John Toker	John Cane	Odes Phillip
Thomas Dorbon	Robert Sherpham	Richard Rive
Benet Pownce	William Berye	William Dorborne
Thomas Tape	John Collyn	William Langaller
Thomas Corbyn	George Mathewe	William Cole
John Miller	William Evan	John Necke
William Humphrey	Thomas Dorborne	William Mathewe
William Welshe	Pentecost Cake	John Coxworthye

The totall **Somme** of all the geldings armor and weapons withe in the hundred of Haytor afforsaid : light geldings 15, corslets 109, **almen** rivets 49, pikes 106, long bows 168, sheafs of arrows 168, stede cappes, 137, black bills, 27, harquebutts 31, murrions 42.

The totall Somme of all the habell men within the saide hundred of Haytor 1201 Archers 168, Harquebusiers 177, Pikemen 372, Billmen 534

(The individual figures do not agree with the total)

THE HUNDRED OF TEIGNEBRIDG

The presenters of every parish within the saide hundred do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the brede of horsies within the saide hundred nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveyd or caried out of the saide hundred into any parts beyonde the Sea. And that the inhabitants chardgeable by the statute of Armor have their furnyture as hereafter ensuythe etc.

EDEFORDE PARRISHE (IDEFORD)

Presenters sworn : Geoffrey Swetlond Richard Leyman

Who do presente as afore

Bartholomew Borington L 10 Geoffrey Swetlond G 7 Robert Parre G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde etc 2 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the sayde parishe of Edeforde mustered

Archers

Robert Parre	Stephen Tottell	William Tapley
Robert Webber	Thomas Geldon	Richard Juell

Harquebusiers

William Collyn	Mathew Hellyer	Thomas Beare
----------------	----------------	--------------

Pikemen

Richard Laman	Bartholomew Lanlye	John Langley
Richard Torenge	Martin Degen	John Gordon

Billmen

Edward Swetelond
John Harrys

Thomas Swetelond
Richard Pette

Swetelonde
Bartholomew Borington

GRACE TEIGNE PARRISHE (*TEIGNGRACE*)

Presenters sworn : Barnaby Langham John Bownde

Who do presente as aforsaid : John Marshall G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one caliver

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Grace Teigne mustered

Archer Henry Halstowe Harquebusiers John Marshall Thomas Moore

Pikeman John Pascowe

Billmen John Carpenter Barnaby Langham Walter Michell
Baldwin Stonner Stephen Bownde John Grene

HENNOCKE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : John Soper sen John Wolcott John Balle John Hoore

Who do presente as aforsaide : John Soper G 7 (Blank) G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc 1 caliver.

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Hennocke mustered
etc are all nombred amonge the Tynners in Chagford Courte and theirfor here
omitted.

KINGESTEIGNTON PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Richard Rennell Richard Beare William Leache Edward Cooke

Who do presente as aforsaid

George Horwill G 7 Walter Necke G 7 Edward Cooke G 7 Nicholas Lodgs G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc one corslet, 2 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Kyngesteignton mustered

Archers

Walter Necke
Edward Cooke
Nicholas Lodgs
John Home

Thomas Comyn
John Gildon
Thomas Bradley
Nicholas Horwill

Roger Farmouth
William Sampson
Gregory Hoare

Harquebusiers

John Davye

John Goodrige

Pikemen

Gregory Horwill
John Prouse
John Slanne
Richard Collyn

Christopher Horwill
Thomas Whitney
John Weymouthe

Paul Slanne
John Widdger
Gregory Whitney

Billmen

Gregory Pulman
Christopher Gildon
John Clement
George Fayrmouth
Andrew Tayller
Thomas Blackaller
Thomas Mawry

Edward Thorne
Nicholas Tayller
Robert Clement
Nicholas Baker
Walter Adden
Roger Comyn
John Necke

Evan Sperke
Thomas Neylle
Gregory Chapell
John Graunte
John Chepe
John Yellond
George Swanson

AISHEBURTON PARRISHE (ASHBURTON)

Presenters sworn : Robert Prediaux Henry Arscotte Robert Padge
 Christopher Warrynge Thomas Tayller William Newecombe

Who do presente as aforsaid

Robert Prediaux gent L 10 + 1 cors, 1 caliver

John Dolbeare G 7 + half caliver Thomas Dolbeare G 7 + half caliver

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
 etc 4 corslets, 6 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Aisheburton mustered

Archers

John Fayremouth
 George Tabring?

John Rickstalde
 Robert Wyndyet

John Moyssey

Harquebusiers

John Fayrmouth
 John Medyatt
 John Southe
 Thomas Collyns
 Nicholas Erell

John Burde
 Bartholomew Stone
 John Denbaud
 John Jordelyn

William Bickham
 John Phillip
 Christopher Prison
 Christopher Willes

Pikemen

Peter Windyet
 Edward Dreyford
 Odes Bullocke
 William Jeste
 John Stondinge
 Stephen Lyon
 Thomas Jones

Thomas Muncke
 Anthony Gredon
 William Mathewe
 Henry Farwell
 John Bowdon
 John Wakeham
 George Tooker

John Wekes
 John Cooke
 Thomas Fursman
 George Knolle
 John Apter
 Clement Barber
 John Beard

Billmen

John Cooke
 Thomas Ferrys
 Richard Mower
 Jerveis Sprigge
 John Bowdon
 Edmond Rowe
 Walter Jeffry
 John Sampford
 Adam Lapthorne
 Richard Honywell
 John Barret
 Thomas Degyn

Anthony Tayler
 Robert Jeffrye
 Thomas Heale
 John Sawdye
 John Frinde
 John Joace
 Richard Loringe
 John Lightston
 Nicholas Glawyn
 Nicholas Rider
 Robert Balle
 Richard Olyver

Thomas Phillip
 John Ellice
 Leonard Bonde
 Thomas Dolber
 John Dolber
 Thomas Estridge
 Henry Palke
 William Aishwike
 William Luscombe
 John Stancomb
 William Dolbert
 Thomas Bonde

The totall Somme of all the geldinges armor and weapons witherin the sayde
 hundred of Teignbridge : Light geldings null, Corslets 6, almen rivets 2,
 pikes null, long bows 13, sheafs of arrows 13, stede cappes 13, black bills 13,
 harquebutts 13, murriions null.

The totall Somme of all the habell menne within the saide hundred of Teignbridge
 129. Archers 22, Harquebusiers 20, Pikemen 38, Billmen 69

(The individual figures do not agree with the total. The latter is probably
 a mistake in the original for 149)

THE HUNDRED OF PLYMTON

The presenters of every parishe within the saide hundred do presente that their is no parke or grounde for the brede of horsies within the saide hundred nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveide or carried out of the hundred afforesaide into any parts beyonde the Sea. And that thinhabitants chardgeable by the statute of Armor have their furnytur thereof as hereafter ensuyethe etc.

PLYMPTON MARYE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Halse Thomas Elford John Slanynge
John Snellinge Thomas Rowse

Who do presente as aforsaid

Thomas Halse Esq 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 2 cors, 2 calivers. Robert Snellinge gent 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 cors, 1 pike, 2 calivers. William Welcomb sen 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 4 cors, 1 pike, 4 calivers. Richard Pyers 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 cors, 1 pike, 2 calivers. John Jeffrye 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 pike, 2 calivers. John Bickforde 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 cors, 1 pike. John Hellyer sen 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 pike, 2 calivers. John Rewell 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 cors. William Frenche 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 caliver. John Mayowe of Saltram 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill, 1 cors.. Nicholas Dyer G 7 + 1 pike, 1 caliver. Thomas Rouse 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 pike, 1 caliver. Richard Emett 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 pike, 1 caliver. Robert Sumpter 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 s.cap, 1 caliver

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde and have etc 4 corslets, 6 calivers.

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Plympton Marye mustered

Archers

John Trelawny

John Pyers

Harquebusiers

Richard Harris
Arthur Halse
John Bickham
John Helyer
Peter Redlyn
Thomas Huntington
Ralph Walter
Richard Mayow
Thomas Wilke
William Hille
Thomas Willyams

Ralph Frinke
David Mathewe
Richard Grigory
John Towill
John Androwe
William Barry
John Potter
William Wolcomb
William Frenche
Nicholas Dier
Arthur Willinge

John Haywood
Robert Mayeow
William Dyer
William Ferrys
Henry Adams
Humphrey Shute
Nicholas Pike
John Broking
William Bickford
Nicholas Algar

Pikemen

Robert Stondon
Robert Kerswill
Walter Pyers
Nicholas Benet
John Cotten
John Fisher
John Kellye
Peter Hille
Simon Algar
Ralph Borowe
Henry Awton

William Pyers
Thomas Willinge
Thomas Rouse
John Mayde
William Heringe
John Stondon
Nicholas Hellier
Nicholas Coffyn
William Horwill
William Buckler
John Mathewe

Richard Olyver
William Martyn
William Curber
John Holland
Thomas Grigory
Ralph Blake
William Serell
John Crasse
John Heringe
Robert Sumpter

Billmen

John Byckham
Robert Fox
William Rive
William Wolcomb

Thomas Brokinge
Christopher Broking
John Reynold
Renell Bickford

John Clarke
Adam Algar
Walter Deymont
Roger Adams

Billmen cont.

Thomas Master	Richard Emet	Nicholas Rowe
John Toker	Richard Mayow	Peter Hayes
Robert Cornellis	Richard Arscot	William Buckler
Nicholas Coffyn	John Bestment	Simon Hellyer
Nicholas Hellier	John Mayowe	William Lyell
Baldwin Petherike	Christopher Lowman	William Cause
John Steward	John Hedman	John Ybye
John Lowde	Thomas Northerne	John Androwe
John Hellier	William Walter	

PLYMTON MORRIS PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : Thomas Mayne William Molton John Hake John Watts
Who do presente as aforesaid

Thomas Mayne L 10 + shurt of **mayle** William Molton L 10 + shurt of **mayle**
John Webber 1 cors,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 bill John Hake L 10 less s.cap
John Cornishe L 10 less s.cap John Watts 1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 bill
Thomas Sperke 1 cors,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 bill John Trevile G 7
Richard Sperke 1 cote of oyletts,1 bow,1 sh.arr,1 s.cap,1 bill,1 harqu

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are accessed to
fynde etc 5 corslets, 10 calivers

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Plymton Morrys
mustered etc

Archers

Walter Coffyn	Stephen Hayman	Randell Neayle	George Crocker
---------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

Harquebusiers

William Cacke	Morris Harte	Walter Bibbe
Anthony Toker	William Burges	William Harrys
Thomas Avente	Walter Dalborne	William Heale
William Cornishe	Thomas Clinche	Richard Gaman
Richard Cornishe	Edward Burye	John Coffyn
Richard Filde		

Pikemen

John Clynche	Henry Campe	John Laverens
Edward Williams	Thomas Martyn	John Rider
Roger Southeyowe	Thomas Battishill	William Mitchell
Robert Rive	Philip Maynerd	Henry Hedd
Walter Heard	John Blackwill	John Stabbe

Billmen

John Turnor	Philip Coffyn	Walter Yeabbisley
Bartholomew Kigill	Thomas Mitchell	John Bille
Robert Willinge	Walter Cooke	Richard More
Ralph Robbyn	John Willinge	John Saigar
Simon Brokinge	John Bowdon	John Allyn
Baldwin Jorry	Simon Wiett	John Honeywell
Thomas Dible	Ralph Crossman	Robert Sterte
John Jerwood	John Garde	Philip Vile
John Watts jun	William Garde	John Shepperd
Bartholomew Harveye	William Cornellys	Robert Pecke
David Clinche	John Canapye	Robert Blake

WENBURY PARRISHE (WEMBURY)

Presenters sworn : Martin Rider Robert Browne Nicholas Rowse William Rewell
Who do presente as aforsaide

Vincent Calmody G 7 Thomas Ryder G 7 Thomas Reade G 7

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
and have 2 calivers, tenne pikes

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Wenburye mustered etc

Archers

William Byrte
Nicholas Birt
Edmond Portworthy
John Rider

Robert Avent
John Rouse
Nicholas Rouse
Nicholas Mitchell

Martin Drake
Martin Avente
John Blake
John Wigforde

Harquebusiers

John Janes
Alexander Peryn
Pascow Walle

Thomas Blake
John Spycer
John Beryman

Nicholas Redd
Thomas Hellyer

Pikemen

James Butterford
John Buckler
Thomas Giste
Thomas Rider

William Witherudge
John Rider
Thomas Wecke
James Weryn

Michael Pryn
Robert Browne
Thomas Steven
John Campe

Billmen

William Ruell
William Luscombe jun
John Roger
Edward Crast
John Ley
John Steven
Richard Page
John Sowdy

John Pottell
John Blake
John Gyse
Robert Sibbly
William Luscombe
James Ley
John Futterell
Richard Syme

John Gallesworthye
Philip Maye
Sawnder Androwe
Thomas Spycer
Thomas Triscott
John Gonnytte
Christopher Frothe
Richard Drake

YEALMETON PARRISHE (YEALMPTON)

Presenters sworn : John Crocker Esq John Polexen Robert Torninge Nicholas Gye

Who do presente as aforesaide

John Copleston Esq G 7 + 2 cors, 3 calivers John Crocker Esq G 7 + 4 cors, 6 calivers
Nicholas Gye G 7 + 1 caliver John Welshe G 7 + 1 caliver John Trebye sen G 7
Peter Trebye 1 bow, 1 sh.arr John Rowe 1 bow, 1 sh.arr
John Trebye sen, Peter Trebye and John Rowe 1 caliver jointly
Richard Thorning G 7 Ellice Downe 1 bow, 1 sh.arr
John Peache 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill Roger Peache 1 bow, 1 sh.arr, 1 bill
Richard Thorninge, Ellice Downe, John Peache & Roger Peache 1 caliver jointly
Robert Browninge G 7 Nicholas Polexen G 7 John Polexen G 7 + 1 corslet
Philip Steven & John Edwards each G 7 + 1 cors, 1 caliver
Robert Browninge and Nicholas Polexen 1 caliver jointly

The Inhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc 3 calivers, 20 pikes

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of (blank) mustered etc

Archers

Edmond Capron?
John Woode
Edmond Holbeton
John Slade

Vincent Towley
Ellice Collyn
Thomas Trebye

John Algar jun
Nicholas Polexfen
John Swayne

Harquebusiers

Richard Steven
John Pollexfen
John Hingeston

Peter Lowde
Robert Thorninge
John Tooker

Robert Benet
John Elwell
Roger Peache

Harquebusiers cont.

Robert Algar
John Worth
Peter Treby
Thomas Collyn
Thomas Squy(re)?
John Roupe
John Stentford

John Langman
John Trebye
John Phillip jun
Robert Rosedene?
Geoffrey Edward
William Hurste
Nicholas Hinxton

John Wylke
John Hinxton
John Eckford
John Treby jun
Walter Calle
John Kymber
Roger Downe

Pikemen

John Treby
William Browning
Nicholas Balle
John Trebye
Richard Thorninge
Richard Bownd

William Lange
Thomas Rowe
Roger Deringe
Tristram Treby
Edward Welshe
John Brokinge

Elize Downe
William Axworthye
John Baker
Walter Deringe
Philip Steven
John Rodd

Billmen

John Edward
Thomas Rodde
Thomas Marshall
John Hurste
Nicholas Deringe
John Bownde
John Raynolls
John Buckler
Philip Cocke
William Hancok
John Philip
Robert Browning
Edmond Crispyn
John Peache
Thomas Hooper

William Sprigg
Andrew Tom
Roger Hingeston
John Rowe
Simon Woode
Thomas Maynard
Nicholas Gye
Nicholas Trebye
Thomas Roger
John Roger
Thomas Smythe
John Algar
Garret Rolande
Hugh Pollexfen
David More

Andrew Toope
Thomas Edward
John Tooker
Richard Vincente
John Davye
George Algar
Roger Master
John Morse
John Pomerey
Thomas Deringe
Simon Harrye
John Maynard
John Rouse
John Welshe

PLYMSTOCKE PARRISHE

Presenters sworn : William Snellinge Henry Hake Richard Toyeat Thomas Foster
Who do presente as aforesaide

Christopher Harrys G 7 William Snellinge G 7 Thomas Foster G 7

Thinhabitants not particlarlie chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc 3 calivers, 20 pikes

The Names of all thabell menne within the saide parishe of Plymstocke mustered

Archers

Thomas Hake
Avery Ellice
John Birte
John Easton
William Birte

Robert Triggs
Silvester Lang
Humphrey Hake
William Ellice
Humphrey Candiche

Henry Candiche
Thomas Denbawt
Thomas Stondon
Richard Boger

Harquebusiers

Humphrey Ellice
Richard Terryt?
John Moreman
Thomas Meader

Robert Foster
Thomas Yeo
Richard Hille

John Terrod
Henry Rodd
William Witherudge

Pikemen

Roger Colle
Thomas Crasse
John Neyle

John Browne
Avery Ellice
Richard Kenner

John Sergeant
John Gibbe
William Candiche

Pikemen cont.

Henry Brynsdon
James Byckam
Richard Futterell
John Beare
James Futterell
Thomas Huggyn
Henry Lyell

Richard Peake
Humphrey Crasse
John Ellice
Thomas Clerke jun
Richard Lyell
Richard Candiche

John Candiche
Richard Futterell
William Birte
Nicholas Langaler
Henry Richard
Henry Foster

Billmen

Thomas Foster
Francis Ellice
John Foster
Thomas Cramber?
John Wyotte
William Ellyce

Nicholas Blake
Edward Hooper
John Blake
William Gawde
John Sibbly

Roger Birte
Thomas Clerck
John Kennar
William Spycer
Ambrose Avente

BRICKSTON PARRISHE (BRIXTON)

Presenters sworn : John Fortescue Esq Richard Wood Esq

Who do presente as afforsaid

John Fortescue sen Esq G 7 + 2 cors, 2 calivers
John Fortescue jun Esq G 7 + 1 cors, 1 caliver Walter Frincke G 7 + 1 caliver
Thomas Sterte sen G 7 + 1 caliver George Kaynesham G 7 + 1 caliver
Walter Avente G 7 John Maynard of Sherforde G 7 + 1 caliver, 1 corslet

The Inhabitants not particlarlye chardged by the statute are acessed to fynde
etc 2 calivers

The Names of all the habell menne within the saide parishe of Brickston mustered

Archers

John Strete sen
Thomas Strete jun
William Turpyn

Robert Worthe
Richard Avent
Walter Strete

Elize Grigorye
Thomas Ellice

Harquebusiers

William Bowman
Tristram Bartlet
Nicholas Holme
Thomas Hame
Michael Avent
Robert Frynke sen
John Stephen
Robert Growdon
William Clemishe
Philip Avente

Robert Marwoods
servante?
John Bennet
William Deringe
John Bartlet
John Brokinge
Robert Bynmor
Richard Beste
Thomas Denys

John Frynke jun
Michael Wynston
Henry Gorford
Richard Worth
Robert Kymber
Philip Coffyn
Robert Algar
William Maynard
Roger Rawe

Pikemen

Michael Avent
John Avent
John Bynmor jun
John Stephen
George Keynsham
William Beryman

Nicholas Wood
John Coffyn
John Sterte
John Bynmor sen
Thomas Avente

Michael Forde
Ellice Towson
Pascow Lake
David Hooper
Nicholas Forde

Billmen

William Wynston
John Cole
John Wynston
Robert Bynmor
Richard Steven
Robert Tribye
Walter Frynck
Thomas Sterte

Michael Erell
Nicholas Butterford
John Meader
Lewes Ryder
Christopher Holme
Nicholas Clemishe
William Weythe?

William Erell
John Cooke
William Rawe
Walter Avente
William Willinge
John Kymber
Lyon Werryngue

REVELSTOCK PARRISHE

Presenters sworen : Andrew Willowbye John Browninge Edmond Rowe
William Edgecombe

Who do presente as aforesaide

Andrew Willoughbye G 7 Thomas Swayne G 7 ...ard Symon G 7

The Inhabitants not particlارlie chardged by the statute are accessed to fynde
etc one caliver, 20 pikes

The Names of all the hable menne within the saide parishe of Revelstocke mustered

Archers

Edward Hodge of Rowdon
John John of Stoke

Andrew Pitton
John Rowe

Reynold Brickham
Thomas Hodge jun

Harquebusiers

Andrew Willowbye
John Mathewe jun
Nicholas Steven

Thomas Hodge
John Hodge
John Mathewe

Nicholas Williams
William Swayne

Pikemen

Luke Luckrafte
John Duston
John Edward
Robert Harte

Henry Davye
John Cranford
William Salter

Edward Hoskyns
Ellice Bale
John Browninge

Billmen

Robert Harridge
Thomas Smythe
John Mathewe
Nicholas Kenycot
John Rowle

Nicholas Tooker
Thomas Griffyn
Thomas Swayne
John Locke

Edmond Lowde
Richard Syme
William Edgecombe
Edmond Rowe

The totall Somme of all the geldinges armor and weapons within the saide
hundred of Plympton : light geldings null, corslets 35, pikes 79, almen rivets 6
long bowes 55, sheafs of arrowes 55, stèle cappes 36, blacke billes 40,
harquebutts 71, murryons null.

The totall Somme of all the habell men beinge no Tynners mustered within the
saide hundred of Plympton 508. Archers 55, Harquebusiers 131, Pikemen 132,
Billmen 190.

The Totall and greate Somme of all the geldings Armor and other furnytur of all
the forsaide hundreds mustered by the said Comissioners : demi launces 5,
light geldings 110, Corsletts 1,252, almen rivets 1,022, pykes 1,582,
longe bowes 3,376, sheafs of arrowes 3,376, stèle cappes 3,3(76?),
blacke billes 2,725, harquebutts 1,595, murryons 1,595.

The Totall and greate Somme of all the habell men within all the said hundredes
mustered by the said Comissioners : 14,610

(Signatures) John Seintleger
A. Champernowne
P. Edgecumbe

The certificat of us John Seintleger Arthur **Champernown** John Moore knights Pyers Edgecombe Esquyre Robert Chaffe Maire of the Cittie of Exeter Geffry **Tothill** Esquyre Recordre of the saide Cittie John Peter and John **Smythe** Aldermen of the same Cittie **Comissioners** of our Soveraigne ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god Quene of Ingland Frannce and Ireland defender of the **Faith** etc by auctoritie of her highnes letteres patents unto us directed from her majesties highe Court of Chamcerye under her greate **Seale** of Ingland bearinge date the 18th of **Julye** in the eleventhe yere of her saide majesties Raigne for the musters and vewe of Armor within her majesties Countie and Cittie of Exeter, And **accomplishinge** of certeigne instrucions given by the Quenes **highenes** to the saide Comissioners anexed unto the same letteres patent as hereby are particlarlie declared anno domini 1569.

EXETER CITTIE

The presenters for all the whole Countie and Cittie of Exeter do presente upon their othe that their is no grownde for the brede of horsies and mares with in the said Countye and Cittie nether that their is any horse geldinge or mare conveyd or carried out of the said Citty and Countye into any parts beyonde the Sea. And that the inhabitants chargeable by the Statute of Armor and Weapons have their furnytur theirof accordinglye as hereafter folowithe.

Presenters sworn : John Peter John Peryham Simon Knighte Eustace Olyver
William Tryvett Thomas Prestood Nicholas Martyn John Pope

Who do presente as **afforsaid**

Robert Frye	L 9	Thomas Bewton?	G 6	Richard Willyes	G 7
John Hooker	L 10	Thomas Heale	L 9	William Martyn	G 7
Geoffrey Thomas	G 7	Thomas Marshall	G 7	Amye Staplehill wid	G 7
John Peryham	L 8	Edward Lymmett	G 7	Philip Yearde	G 7
Thomas Maye	G 6	Thomas Richardson	G 7	Morris Levermor	L 8
John Peter	L 7	Thomas Prestood	L 8	Joan Tuckfilde wid	G 7
Robert Midwinter	G 7	Richard Harte	G 7	John Jones goldsmith	G 7
Alexander Triggs	G 7	John Northbroke	G 6	Robert Drewe	G 7
Thomas Martyn	G 7	Henry Cleveland	G 7	Hugh Pope	G 7
Eustace Olyver	G 7	Richard Newman	L 9	John Pylle	G 7
Robert Chaffe	G 6	Richard Prouze	G 7	Thomas Ratclief	L 10
Simon Knighte	G 6	John Webbe	G 7	William Grigge	G 7
William Seldon	G 6	William Tryvett	G 7	Nicholas Rowe	G 7
William Waye	G 6	Richard Helyard	G 7	William Parker	L 9
William Chappie	G 6	John Pope	G 7	John Midwinter	G 6
Margaret Drake wid	G 6	John Rider	G 7	John Blackall	G 6
George Peryman	G 7	Michael German	G 7	John Peter customer	L 9
Henry Ellacotte	G 7	John Dorre	G 7	John Castell	L 10
Nicholas Martyn	G 7	Alexander Napre	G 7	Simon Horton	G 7
Ralph Duckynfilde	G 7	Peter Trosse	G 7	Peter Willeis	L 9
Agnes Southerne wid	G 7	Thomas Byrde	G 7	William Rawley	L 8
John Smythe	G 7	Thomas Bordfilde	G 7		

The Inhabitants of the said Countie and Cittie aswell not particlarlie chardged as biffore particlarlye chardged by the Statute of Armor and Weapons have in aredyne(ss) over and above the biffore mencioned chardge of their owne benevolence and comen chardges for the Quenes Majesties Service : Corslets (?), pikes (?), almen rivets (?), bows (?), sheafs of arrows (?), stelle cappes (?), bills (?), harquebuts (?), plate cotes & jacks (?). The figures are illegible.

The Names of all the **hable** menne within the said Cytye and Countie mustered by the said Comissioners as hereafter folowithe

Archers

Peter Boyes
 Thomas Seyncler
 Edward Style
 Peter Rule
 Alexander German
 Richard Stocks
 William Russell
 John Debell
 Thomas Richardson taylor
 William White
William Awstyn
 Thomas Johnson
 John Stephens
 John Trelogan
Edmond Lucas
Richard Fishe
 John Averye
 Nicholas Grenowe
 William Denys
Thomas Esworthy
John Bolte
 Gerence Bowaye
William Borne
 John Barnard
 Henry Carrye
 William Warde
John Alsop jun
 David Hancocke
Henry Smythe
 Alexander Johnson
 Henry Moore
 George Smythe
 John Sandye (or Saudye)
Thomas Bogans
 Nicholas Southey
 Thomas Leache
 Thomas Spycer

Nicholas Rive
 Robert Seldon
 Richard Farrindon
 John Fishe
 Lawrence Bonfilde
 Thomas Parke
 Lawrence Powell
 Walter Sawnders
 William Moyse
 Hugh Skyrrett
 Nicholas Bonamye
 Anthony Thomas
 Thomas Clerke
Christopher Battyn
 John Symons sen
 Edward Keys
 Anthony Wekes
 John Symon jun
 William Browne
 Thomas Owen
 Arnold Tunycke
 John Bartlet
Mathew Kenborowe
 Richard Battyn
 John Abraham
 John Skylle
 Adrian Haunce
 William Rose
 Thomas Langley
 William Britnall
 Thomas Cogan
 Francis Stile
 Richard Blackmor
 Henry Wrighte
 John Davye smyth
 Rise Philpen
 John Woodford

Thomas Pynn
William Weare
 William Rogers
 John Weste
Hugh Chidley
 Gregory Boddy
 John Gantony
John Fishemor
 Robert Milles
 George Tapper
John Meade
William Reignye
 Robert Dacye
 John Fraunces
John Wourten
 John Knight jun
 Richard Ripe
 Nicholas Harrys
 Thomas White
 William Lambert
 George Millet
Walter Combeshed
 David Harrys
 Robert Browne
 Richard Maynard als Macye
 Richard Kyver
 John Carowe
 Henry Jones
 Sampson Davye
 Roger Davye
 Edward Harris
 William Halstaf
 John Croppe
Richard Hardyman
 Roger Ellet
 Richard Crosse
 William Chappell

Harquebusiers

Richard Costfilde
 Richard Hutchyns jun
 William Borne
 John Blake
Roger Pryckfilde
Simon Blackmor
 John Rogers pardoner
John Sawnder
 John Clode
William Hyxte
 Richard Bennet
Robert Milbery
 John Serell jun
Thomas Searell
 John Webber
 Richard Forde
 Roger Forde
 John Rogers paynter
 John Mathewe jun
David Philpotte

William Waglond
 Michael Bornell
Richard Bycknell
 Thomas Williams
 Thomas Smythe
 William White
 Robert Wilkens
 Nicholas Mathewe
Martin Bowrman
 John Clarke
 John Rowe
 Robert Offlande
John Bagwell
 George Hille
 John Stanley
Anthony Morley
 Thomas Dynnynge
 William Banckley
 Jerome Dowdall
Giles Olyver

John Bremelcomb
 William Loder als Clarke
 Richard Lawret
 William Tossard
 Lucas Carowe
 James Gaydon
 Thomas Frysewell
 Thomas Mylward
 John Guye
 Thomas Wyllies
 John Furneys
John Gille
Edward Cheke
 William Segar
 Henry Chugge
 William Pomerey als Sampson
John Mourton
Richard Worton
 John Podger
 John Tooker

Harquebusiers cont

Thomas German
 Hugh Maye
 John Savage
 Walter Hooper
 George Rudge
Christopher Tampson
 William Fomette
Richard Pawle
 Robert Clercke
 Peter Bellures
Ciprian Neale
 William Payne
 Jerome Wilcocks
 John Newlonde
 Martin Southcot
Hugh Snedall
 George Bellycoste
 William Pitts
 William Boxley
 Richard Stephens

John Shere
 George Glubbe
 Richard Pounsford
 Roger Conne
Bastian Whitehed
 John Nycolles
 John Hawkridge
 Henry Harrys
 Alexander Knighte
 John Bargalay
 John Hayne
 George Howell
 William Fydder
Richard Bille
 John Salter
 John Thomas
 John Harrys
 James Rudge
 Richard Hooke

Robert Roche
Richard Partrudge
 William Capron
 John Sheppherd
 William Drake
 John Geane
 Thomas Westcott
Edward Waglond
 Robert Willes
 Philip Cane
Robert Blackmor
 Nicholas Marks
 Thomas Warde
Robert Grudgeworthy
 John Craston
Christopher Doble
 William Howes
 Nicholas Burgeyn
 Martin Dyer

Pikemen

Robert Collyns
 Michael Jacobbe
 Griffyn Savage
 John Savage
 John Griffyn
 Christopher Spycer
 Robert Mighell
 John Foye
 Nicholas Percye
 Nicholas Trebye
 Thomas Frye
 John Gifford
John Ellard
 William Bickford
Edmond Hille
 John Pawle
Ambrose Howell
 John Daye
 Richard Grove
Marmaduke Cheke
 Richard Birte
 Richard Griffyn
 John Kynge
John Thurston
 John Seward
 John Offland
John Halston
 William Masters
 John Clement
 Jerome Fuller
 Nicholas Eron
 Robert Norreis
 Edmond Clarke
Edward Warde
 Thomas Partrudge
Martin Dayman
 Thomas Barbor
 William Holcotte

William Dodrudge
 Morris Shepperd
 Roger Pawle
William Fley
 Valentine Toker
 John Triggs
 John Trosse
Richard Hardinge
 Michael Mydwinter
 John Watkyns
 Robert Holman
John Waye
 Thomas Poyntington
 William Upcotte
John Hardinge
 William Grylles
John Sampford
 Gilbert Cotten
 John Blackaller
Richard Paramor
 John Dighte
 Robert Rounesdale
 Roger Wynter
 Thomas Johanes
William Bowdon
 Robert Thorne
Anthony Halstaf
 Richard Stile
 John Flynte
 George Browne
Henry Whittinge
William Odham
 John Stanesbye
 Leonard Roche
 Richard Griffyn
 John Wyne
John Hunte
 Henry Dawes

William Payne
 William Scobbell
 Gregory Hunte
 John Bettye jun
William Rawe
 George Jones
 Thomas Cooke
 Barnaby Adams
John Sidenham
 Baldwin Norton
 John Cruse
 Robert White
 Thomas Frowicke?
 John Edams
 Richard Pitte
Peter Gover
Thomas Sulley
 Thomas Southwood
 Walter Jones
 John Bendell
 John Jones cordyner
 John Wood
 John Bonyfante jun
 Henry Marks
 Robert Buller
 John Mawnder
 Thomas Strete
 Richard Mere
 Edmond Farwell
 Nicholas Ewens
 Thomas Boocher
John Farwell
 Edmond Richardson
 John Pawle
John Ewans
 John Parker
 Walter Tryckhaye

Billmen

Edmond Donne (or Doune)	John Davye	George James
William Symons	Richard Mannynge	John Newcombe
Michael Kellye	Thomas Hughe	Lawrence Mathewe
William Gifford	Thomas Boyes	Richard Harrys
Edmond Pyne	William Broune	Thomas Lake
John Crosse	Edward Grigge	Mathew Raynolle
John Phillips	Andrew Hille	Edmond Rowe
Nicholas Lovell	Thomas Maynard	Richard Rise
William Eastbroke	Henry Orlyance	John Hille
Andrew Smalrudge	Richard Gilbert	Christopher Sailer
Barnard Sawnders	Walter Barnard	Henry Whitrowe
Thomas Wheaton	Richard Chapell	Robert Watts
Walter Haywood	John Morrys	William Ethrudge
Oliver Taler	John Ingleton	John Gitsam
Walter Edbury	John Vosper	John Trewman
James Androwe	Robert Burpotte	Thomas Crosman
Robert Rogers	William Goff	John Withecombe
George Burnyford	Andrew Turnor	Richard Juell
John Lovell	Thomas Cooke	John Dirhome
Andrew Grigory	Robert Northcot	William Lucas
Richard Dawkyns	Richard Paidge	John Buckham
Jerome Reynsbye	Thomas Burrowe	Thomas Brenson
Robert Tuckfield	Richard Osborne	Edward Pottell
John Waye	Gilbert Clarcke	George Cruse
Thomas Strete	Thomas Brokinge	William Bagbeare
Walter Jones	John Pitford	Robert Prouse
Geoffrey Hellaker	John Wynes	William Heale
William Hellaker	John Warren	John Bogans
John Saundar	John Waye	Thomas Ellice
Henry Dodridge	Gregory Beale	Richard Thomas
Edward Stone	Thomas Webber	Roger Levermor
Gilbert Bennynhton	Miles Lambert	Henry Mannynge
John Stone	Peter Cox	John Pike
John Courtis jun	Robert Nycolles	Robert Dyer
John Vilvayne	Hugh Jackson	Richard Odham
Nicholas Crane		

The totall **Somme** of all the **Armoure** Weapons and furnitur within the saide Cittie and Countie of Exon : corslets 86, almen rivets 222, pikes 86, longe bowes 195, shefes of arrowes 195, stèle cappes 195, blacke billes 554, harquebutts 212, murryons 12, plate cotes and jacks 20.

The totall **Somme** of all the habell men mustered within the saide Cittye and Countye of Exon : 447. Archers 111, Harquebusiers 118, Pikemen 112, Billmen 106. ,

Signatures : John Seintleger
A. Champernowne
P. Edgecumbe
By me Robert Chaffe mayor of Exceter
Per me Galfrinus Totthyll recordatorem Exon
By me John Peter
John Smythe

- Abbots **Bie**kington 96
 Abbotsham 119
Abbotskerswell 231
Allington,East 210
 Alphington 77
 Alverdiscott 133
Alvington,West 213
 Alwington 119
Anstey,East 161
Anstey,West 160
 Arlington 154
Ashburton 239
 Ashbury 93
 Ashcombe 72
 Ashford 146
 Ashprington 205
 Ashreigny 115
Ashton 69
 Ashwater 103
 Atherington 114
 Aveton Gifford 218
Awliscombe 34
Axminster 23
Axmouth 24
Aylesbeare 8
Bampton 56
 Barnstaple 151
 Beaford 125
Beaworthy 97
 Belstone 99
 Bere Ferrers 182
 Berrynarbor 143
Berry Pomeroy 223
 Bickington *Missing*
Bickington,High 113
 Bickleigh 41
 (Hayridge H)
 Bickleigh 186
 (Roborough H)
 Bicton 10
 Bideford 118
 Bigbury 222
Bishops Nympton 173
 Bishops Tawton 157
Bishopsteignton 72
 Bittadon 149
 Blackawton 202
Bondleigh 111
Bovey,North *Missing*
Bovey Tracy *Missing*
 Bow see **Nymet Tracy**
Bradford 94
 Bradninch 38
 Brads tone 190
Bradworthy 97
 Brampford Speke 83
Branscombe 18
 Bratton Clovelly 189
 Bratton Fleming 144
 Braunton 141
 Bray, High 153
 Brendon 153
 Brent, South 207
 Brentor 179
 Bridestowe 188
 Bridford 80
Bridgerule 103
 Brixham 224
 Brixton 244
Broad Clyst 14
 Broadhembury 45
Broadhempston 235
 Broadwood Kelly 90
 Broadwoodwidger 192
 Brushford 116
 Buckerell 34
 Buckfastleigh 214
 Buckland Brewer 126
Buckland,East 147
Buckland,West 148
 Buckland Filleigh 128
 Buckland in the Moor
 Missing
Buckland Monachorum 183
 Buckland Tout Saints 198
Budleigh,East 8
Bulkworthy *Missing*
 Burlescombe 59
 Burrington 114
 Butterleigh 16
Cadbury 42
 Cadeleigh 42
 Calverleigh 55
Chagford *Missing*
 Challacombe 155
 Charles 156
 Charleton 203
Chawleigh 110
 Chelton 168
 Cheriton Bishop 79
 Cheriton Fitzpaine 64
 Chittlehampton 159
 Chivelstone 206
Christow 78
 Chudleigh 70
Chulmleigh 167
 Churchstanton 35
 Churchstow 214
 Churston Ferrers 231
Clannaborough 109
 Clawton 99
Clayhanger 62
 Clayhidon 33
 Clovelly 139
Clyst Honiton 4
 Clyst Hydon 16
 Clyst St George 5
 Clyst St Lawrence 16
 Clyst St Mary 10
 Cockington 234
 Coffinswell 230
 Colaton Raleigh 10
 Coldridge 108
 Colebrooke 175
 Colyton 17
 Combe Martin 143
 Combe Raleigh 29
 Combe in Teignhead 82
 Combpyne 24
 Cookbury 92
Cornwood Missing
 Cornworthy 204
 Coryton 189
 Cotleigh 21
 Countisbury 153
 Creacombe 173
 Crediton 177
Cruwys Mochard 166
Cullompton 36
Culmstock 32
 Dartington 215
 Dartmouth 196
 Dartmouth **Townstall** 200
 Dawlish 74
 Dean Prior 208
 Denbury 232
 Diptford *Missing*
Dittisham 198
 Dodbrooke 199
Doddiscombsleigh 69
 Dolton 113
 Dowland 112
Down,East 150
Down,West 148
 Down St Mary 108
Drewsteignton 80
 Dunchideock 71
Dunkeswell 32
 Dunsford 78
Dunterton 190
 Egg Buckland 185
 Eggesford 116
Ermington 220
 Exbourne 89
 Exeter City 246
 Exeter St Leonard 76
 Exeter St Thomas 76
Exminster 68
Farrington 7
Farway 21
 Feniton 44
Filleigh 147
Fremington 130
 Frithelstock 121
Georgeham 149
 George Nympton 163
Germansweek 187
Gidleigh *Missing*
Gittisham 11
 Goodleigh 144

- Halberton** 48
Halwell 203
Halwill 95
Harberton 200
Harford 218
Harpford 11
Hartland 138
Hatherleigh 91
Heanton Punchardon 145
Heavitree 86
Hempston, Little 225
Hemyock 31
Hennock 238
Highampton 100
Highweek *Missing*
Hittisleigh 80
Hockworthy 61
Holbeton 219
Holcombe Burnell 77
Holcombe Rogus 60
Hollacombe 94
Holne *Missing*
Holseworthy 100
Honeychurch 90
Honiton 29
Horwood 132
Huish 128
Huish, North 207
Huish, South 212
Huntsham 55
Huntshaw 133
Huxham 84
Iddesleigh 127
Ide 67
Ideford 237
Ilfracombe 142
Ilsington *Missing*
Instow 132
Inwardleigh 98
Ipglepen 232
Jacobstowe 96
Kelly 190
Kenn 68
Kennerleigh 176
Kentisbeare 39
Kentisbury 142
Kenton 74
Kilmington 25
Kingsbridge 211
Kingskerswell 229
Kings Nympton 172
Kingsteignton 238
Kingston 219
Kingswear 233
Knowstone 161
Lamerton 193
Landcross 123
Landkey 157
Langtree 122
Lapford 111
Lew Trenchard 194
Lifton 193
Littleham 6
 (East Budleigh H)
Littleham 119
 (Shebbear H)
Loddiswell 212
Loxbeare 55
Loxhore 156
Luffincott 102
Luppitt 28
Lustleigh *Missing*
Lydford 187
Lympstone 5
Lynton 154
Malborough 213
Mamhead 71
Manaton *Missing*
Mariansleigh 173
Marldon 226
Martinhoe 154
Marwood 149
Marystow 194
Marytavy 187
Meavy 183
Meeth 126
Membury 26
Merton 124
Meshaw 172
Milton Abbot 181
Milton Damarel 99
Milton, South 209
Modbury 216
Molland 160
Molton, North 162
Molton, South 164
Monkleigh 129
Monk Okehampton 90
Monkton 22
Morcharde Bishop 175
Morebath 57
Moreleigh 209
Moretonhampstead *Missing*
Morthoe 147
Musbury 25
Nether Exe 41
Newton Abbot and
 Wolborough 234
Newton Ferrers 222
Newton St Cyres 176
Newton St Petrock 124
Newton Tracy 132
Northam 117
Northleigh 20
Northlew 92
Nymet Rowland 110
Nymet Tracy 116
Oakford 170
Offwell 22
Ogwell, East 82
Ogwell, West 83
Okehampton 188
Otterton 9
Ottery St Mary 1
Paignton 236
Pancrasweek 95
Parkham 120
Parracombe 156
Payhembury 46
Peters Marland 125
Petertavy *Missing*
Petherwin, North 101
Petrockstow 127
Pilton 145
Pinhoe 85
Plymouth *Missing*
Plympton St Mary 240
Plympton St Maurice 241
Plymstock 243
Plymtree 47
Poltimore 86
Pool, South 201
Portsmouth, East 205
Poughill 65
Powderham 73
Puddington 171
Putford, East *Missing*
Putford, West 95
Pyworthy 105
Rackenford 166
Rattery 208
Revelstoke 245
Rewe 85
Ringmore 221
Roborough 135
Rockbeare 6
Romansleigh 173
Rose Ash 171
St Budeaux 184
St Giles on the Heath 102
St Giles in the Wood 134
St Marychurch 226
Salcombe Regis 13
Sampford Courtenay 104
Sampford Peverell 49
Sampford Spiney *Missing*
Sandford *Missing*
Satterleigh 164
Seaton 20
Shaugh *Missing*
Shebbear 123
Sheepstor *Missing*
Sheepwash 128
Sheldon 46
Sherford 200
Shillingford 67
Shirwell 152
Shobrooke 63
Shute 19
Sidbury 12

Sidmouth 13
Silverton 40
Slapton 197
Sourton 188
Southleigh 20
Sowton 87
Spreyton 81
Staverton 227
Stockleigh English 64
Stockleigh Pomeroy 66
Stoke Canon 84
Stoke Damarel 185
Stoke Fleming 204
Stoke Gabriel 224
Stoke Rivers 155
Stoke in Teignhead 81
Stokenham 199
Stoodleigh 170
Stowford 191
Sutcombe 93
Swimbridge 158
Sydenham Damarel 187
Talaton 44
Tamerton Foliot 183
Tavistock 179
Tawstock 130
Tawton, North 107
Tawton, South 88
Tedburn St Mary 79
Teigngrace 238
Teignmouth, East 73
Teignmouth, West 73

Templeton 167
Tetcott 104
Thelbridge 169
Thornbury 94
Thorncome 26
Thorverton 43
Throwleigh *Missing*
Thrushelton 194
Thurlestone 211
Tiverton 51
Topsham 87
Torbryan 230
Tormoham 229
Torrington, Black 89
Torrington, Great 134, 135
Torrington, Little 122
Totnes 195
Trentishoe 146
Trusham 70
Twischen 162
Uffculme 58
Ugborough 216
Upplowman 54
Uplyme 24
Upottery 28
Upton Hellions 63
Upton Pyne 83
Venn Ottery 11
Virginstow 191
Walkhampton *Missing*
Warkleigh 163
Washfield 65
Washford Pyne 171
Wear Giffard 120
Welcombe 139
Wembury 241
Wembworthy 112
Werrington 102
Westleigh 131
Whimple 15
Whitchurch 183
Whitestone 78
Widecombe in the Moor *Missing*
Widworthy 21
Willand 50
Winkleigh 106
Witheridge 168
Withycombe Raleigh 4
Wolborough see Newton Abbot
Woodbury 3
Woodland 233
Woodleigh 210
Woolfardisworthy 170
(Witheridge H)
Woolfardisworthy 140
(Hartland H)
Worlington, East 167
Worlington, West 169
Yarcombe 27
Yarnscombe 140
Yealmpton 242
Zeal Monachorum 109

- ABBEY 197, 201
 ABBOT 17, 18, 19, 25, 29, 30
 121, 138
 ABELL 225, 234
 ABRAHAM 134, 206, 226, 227
 228, 232, 247
ACKLAND, Acland, Aglond
 40, 41, 49, 50, 61, 140, 154
 157, 159, 168
ACREMAN 18, 19
ADAM(S), Edams 3, 5, 7, 14
 35, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 56, 60
 66, 85, 95, 107, 108, 109,
 111, 118, 120, 127, 128, 173
 176, 178, 179, 181, 190, 192
 194, 195, 196, 201, 205, 208
 210, 213, 214, 217, 224, 225
 228, 229, 231, 240, 248
ADDEN 238
ADDYCOTE 48, 50
ADDINGTON 118
ADGEMAN, Aidgeman 128, 166
ADRIAN 226
AISHE, Ashe 2, 33, 38, 87,
 100, 104, 143, 186, 221
AISHEFORD, Ashford 2, 34,
 59, 60, 219
AISHELEY 176, 196
AISHEMAN 214
AISHERUDGE 188
AISHTON 139
AISHWIKE 239
AKEWELL 229
ALDERMAN 59
ALEE, Alie, Alighe 19, 75,
 133
ALFORD 18, 27, 29, 33, 34,
 35, 59, 72, 78, 80, 91, 116,
 135, 185, 186
ALGAR 240, 242, 243, 244
ALINGTON 13
ALLEN, Allyn 59, 94, 95, 99
 100, 101, 119, 120, 130, 134
 136, 147, 149, 151, 158, 164
 174, 178, 180, 183, 189, 221
 234, 241
ALLER 57, 83, 99, 105, 107
ALLERHED 43, 77, 83
ALLERTON 75, 215
ALPHE 186
ALREDE 14
ALSOP 247
ALWARD see **ELWARD**
ALWAYE 36, 39, 235
AMAN 236
AMBROSE 54
AMEREY 32, 37, 130, 131,
 162, 164, 174, 179
AMERYDITHE 177
AMYE 52
ANDERDON 102, 123
ANDREW, Androwe, Andros
 7, 32, 42, 45, 46, 69, 76, 118
 127, 135, 136, 150, 151, 157
 207, 216, 217, 233, 240, 241
 242, 249
ANDYE 76
ANGELL 129
ANGER 199, 213
ANGLY 202
ANNEYS 217
ANORTHE 18
ANSTYE, Anstes 61, 161
ANTHONY 77, 79, 98, 106,
 181, 212
AOWNE 148
APPLEBYE 34
APPLEY 62, 74, 151
APRICE 52
APSAM 57, 66
APTER 239
ARCHER 233
ARCHPOLL 77
ARGENTYN 29
ARNOLD, Arnell 79, 89, 90
 92, 93, 95, 127, 136, 227
ARREY 166
ARSCOTT, Ascotte 88, 92,
 103, 104, 114, 118, 151, 188
 189, 208, 215, 239, 241
ARTHUR, Arter 13, 14, 15,
 22, 40, 41, 106, 126, 136, 191
ARUNDELL 60
ASBORNE see OSBORNE
ASHE see AISHE
ASHFORD see AISHEFORD
ASTON 72, 115
ATKEY 142, 143, 146
ATKYNS 18, 36, 64, 138
ATWAY 77
ATWILL 74, 143, 177, 208
AUGER 199, 213
AUSTING, Awstyn see also
 Osten. 9, 33, 48, 196, 198,
 205, 214, 215, 236, 247
AVENT, Avenant 72, 103, 186
 220, 241, 242, 244
AVERY, Avevery 97, 105, 107
 108, 110, 112, 115, 122, 124
 136, 138, 151, 175, 195, 228
 235, 247
AWDRYE 230
AWTON 29, 220, 240
AXE 2
AXWORTHY 97, 181, 194, 243
AYNELL 230
AYRE, Ayer see also Eyre
 37, 76, 114, 118, 136
BABBE 27, 57, 69, 72, 74, 97
 195, 197, 202, 227, 228, 230
 231, 235
BABBECOMBE 64, 118, 130, 159
BABBEN, Babyn 77, 205
BABIDGE, Babish, Bawbish,
 Bobidge, Bowbish. 36, 37, 39
 70, 90, 91, 115, 229, 231
BABINGTON 2
BACKE 175
BACON 190
BADCOCK 56, 150, 164
BADFORDE 166, 236
BADGE 234
BADLAM 181
BAGBERE 35, 94, 119, 123,
 159, 176, 249
BAGGE 224
BAGLEHOLE 126, 138, 139
BAGSTER, Bagtor 28, 36, 37, 49
BAGWELL 17, 18, 69, 88, 236, 247
BAGWORTHYE 42
BAILIFF 33, 95, 97, 105, 115
 124, 150, 182, 235
BAILLYE 2, 3, 29, 30, 31, 33,
 37, 46, 49, 55, 62, 151, 152, 154
BAKER 2, 9, 14, 32, 36, 37, 38,
 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 53, 58, 59,
 60, 67, 68, 72, 74, 77, 78, 83,
 87, 89, 128, 136, 137, 142, 145
 146, 150, 151, 152, 154, 157
 158, 161, 163, 165, 171, 175
 178, 197, 199, 207, 216, 217,
 222, 226, 234, 238, 243
BAKER, Giles the 211
BALAMYE 109, 136, 163, 175
 176, 196
BALDWYN 158, 222
BALE 122, 127, 143, 156, 159
 188, 211, 245
BALHATCHET 79
BALKE 229
BALKWILL 110, 227, 230
BALL 36, 37, 56, 57, 69, 70, 71
 72, 147, 200, 206, 209, 211,
 212, 218, 219, 229, 234, 238,
 239, 243
BALLYE 100
BALMAN 66, 162
BALMONT, Ballamont 10, 162
BALSTON 30
BAMPFILDE, Banfilde 34, 35,
 86
BAMPSON 178
BANCKLEY 9, 12, 247
BANDE 84, 92, 95, 129, 136,
 168, 204, 236
BANKE(S) 18, 23, 26, 37
BARBER 189, 196, 229, 234
 236, 239, 248

- BARBYE 65,66
 BARDON 235
 BAREFOOT 60
 BARGALAY 248
 BARKER 222
BARLET see **BARTLET**
 BARLEY 19,76,97
 BARLYBEN, Barlibew 43,44
 BARNARD 34,48,247,249
 BARNE 85,143
 BARNEFILDE 48,49,114,129,134,174
 BARNEHOUSE 145
 BARNEPOLE 111
BARON(S), Baren, Baronne 3,6,7,8,13,17,19,37,76
 79,80,81,85,98,116,207
 216,219,228,235
 BARREFILD 7
 BARRETT 2,11,151,211,221,239
 BARROWE 155,157
 BARRY 10,99,106,107,134,137,141,197,213,215,240
 BARTER 197,208,215,223,226,227,228,229,234,235
 236
BARTLET, Barlet 18,191,23,24,32,84,104,136,204
 207,211,212,220,226,234
 244,247
BARTLEY 196,201
 BARTON 64
BARTRAM, Barteron 28,30
 50,128,129
 BARWIKE 133,145,155
 BASELEY 17,18,19,25,27
 59,97,157,194
 BASKER 185
 BASKERFIELD 96
 BASSE 6,101,113,148,149,157,164
 BASSELL 236
 BASSET 104,145
 BASTEN 2,18
 BASTERD 197,203,204,210,212,213
 BATER 115,117,140,158,170
 BATLOND see BUTLOND
BATSTONE, Battiston 11,20,26,30,45,51,58
 BATTE 11,12,45,102,135
 191,192,237
BATTYN, Battinge, Baton 27,39,48,49,65,69,101
 127,132,169,184,185,190
 232,247
 BATTISHILL 88,241
 BAVELL see BEVILL
 BAWBISH see BABIDGE
BAWDON 69,70,127,185,191
 BAWES 224,231,233
 BAWYN 218
 BAWRYE 200
 BAWTHEN 198
BEALE, Bye11 4,35,114,169
 184,185,193,212,220,249
BEAMONT 1,2,11,28
BEAPLE 94,96,120,122,130
 133,139,140,151,155
BEARD 23,65,110,143,155
 157,159,182,195,196,209
 215,225,232,234,236,237
 239
BEARDON 235
BEARE, Bere 11,14,33,37
 38,42,43,48,49,53,55,65
 66,77,92,94,95,97,98,
 102,103,104,105,114,115
 121,131,132,137,139,140
 143,145,149,151,153,155
 156,165,172,192,194,196
 198,199,201,202,204,223
 229,232,236,237,238,244
BEARE, to 171
BEAREMAN 89
BEATON 131,193
BECKFORD 226
BECKLAKE 97
BEDELL 42,53
BEDFORD 197
BELA, Bele 181
BELL 82,146,219
BELLEWE 141
BELLURES 248
BELLYE 180,187,194
BELLYCOSTE 248
BELLYMAN 230
BELMAN 52
BELMYE 2,23
BEMELCOMB 80
BENCH 228
BENDELL 38,52,53,173,248
BENDINGE 30,46
BENE 147
BENFILL, Benfield 65,236
BENFORD 128
BENMOR see **BINMOR**
BENNET, Benot 12,14,19,
 29,37,39,41,42,49,52,60
 71,74,76,77,82,92,97,
 101,107,113,117,118,124
 127,150,163,178,179,182
 188,196,202,205,214,221
 227,229,232,234,236,240
 242,244,247
BENNYNGE 46,225
BENNYNGTON 249
BENOLDE 37
BENWOD 74
BERCHE see **BIRCHE**
BERDALL 76
BERE see **BEARE**
BERELL, Burell 130,219,220
BERYCK 125
BERRY, Berye 36,52,80,86
 112,137,141,142,151,152
 154,159,167,172,200,201
 224,225,235,236,237
BERYMAN, Berymer 51,68,117
 118,119,123,132,134,137
 157,223,232,242,244
BERTE see **BIRTE**
BESSE 196
BESSET see **BISSET**
BEST 2,8,15,69,76,78,131
 134,136,146,191,196,244
BESTMENT 241
BESYE 201
BETHAM 111
BETHENBY 109
BETTYE 23,248
BEVILL, Bavel1 203,204,210,
 211,214
BEWES , see **BUSE**
BEWTON 246
BIBBE 241
BICKBEARE 161
BICKELL 104,157,189,191
 192,195
BICKFORD 71,81,82,183,186
 208,226,229,230,231,233
 236,240,248
BYCKHAM, Brickham 232,233
 239,240,244,245
BICKLEGH 191,197,232
BYCKNELL 247
BICKNER 57,118,161
BYCKOTT 197
BIDDELL 54
BIDDEN 164,165
BIDGOOD 18,53,56,61,66,
 165,170,171
BIDLAKE 5,38,188,189,207,215
BIGES 56
BILLARD 68
BILLE 241,248
BILLIFORDE, Bilford 145,229
BILLINGE 27
BYNDELL 172
BYNDFORD, Bynford 50,5169
 98,107,134
BYNDLEY 225
BYNDON, Henry of 25
BYNMOR, Benmor 230,233,244
BIRCHE, Berche, Burche
 22,128,156,181

- BIRDE, Burde 18, 88, 97
 110, 209, 228, 233, 239, 246
BIRDWOOD 211, 214
BIRTE, Bert, Burt 44, 52
 171, 216, 242, 243, 244, 248
BISHOP 21, 32, 35, 44, 58,
 81, 88, 91, 98, 108, 109, 111
 115, 116, 117, 129, 134, 136
BISSE 145
BISSET, Basset 104, 105
BYTTE 222
BLACHE 210
BLACHEFORD, Blatchforde
 15, 99, 105, 107, 188, 215
 226, 228, 235
BLACKE 153, 171, 219, 229
BLACKALL 196, 216, 225,
 226, 246
BLACKALLER, Blackhaller
 50, 81, 195, 196, 197, 211,
 215, 223, 225, 231, 235, 236
 238, 248
BLACKDON, Blackston
Blackenston 15, 79, 99,
 100, 138, 139, 189, 231
BLACKFORD 156, 195, 226
BLACKMORE 21, 25, 37, 47,
 50, 57, 91, 110, 117, 136,
 141, 143, 146, 161, 168, 169
 173, 174, 247, 248
BLACKWILL, Blekeswill
 228, 229, 230, 232, 241
BLAKE 45, 103, 126, 158,
 159, 162, 163, 240, 241, 242
 244, 247
BLAMPYN 12, 37
BLANCHARD 121, 180
BLANCKE 199, 203
BLANDFORD 234
BLASE 212
BLEKESWILL see BLACKWILL
BLEWE 31, 164
BLIGHE 100, 101, 102, 180
BLIGHT 235
BLYNCHE 96
BLYNSHAM 121, 134
BLISSE 77
BLOWDON 97, 170
BLOYE 182, 187, 194
BLUNDON 53
BOBBEN 141
BOBIDGE see BABIDGE
BOBYER 52
BOCSTON 18
BODDYE 230, 247
BODEN 73, 233
BODFILDE 134
BODLAKE 73
BODLEY, Bodligh 135, 170
BODMAN 124
BOGANS, Bogyns 195, 247
 249
BOGBROUK 81
BOGER 243
BOLDE 193, 234
BOLE, Bolle 17, 19, 20,
 101, 199
BOLENCYE 95
BOLLYE 227
BOLSON, Bolston 7, 77
BOLTE 175, 176, 177, 247
BONADON 189, 199
BONAMYE 247
BOND 15, 41, 44, 57, 68,
 72, 74, 76, 82, 97, 100, 104
 105, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116
 117, 131, 144, 152, 154, 165
 175, 209, 216, 220, 234, 239
BONE 233
BONEFESSOR 213, 214
BONFILDE 19, 30, 73, 247
BONYFANT, Bunyfante
 120, 121, 236, 237, 248
BONLYE 20
BONNER 18, 23
BONSON, Bonston 39, 168
 174
BONVILE, Bondvile 220
 221
BORAGE, Boraidge, Burage
 37, 41, 78, 106, 118, 131, 178
BORDE 18, 21
BORDFIELD, Bortfield,
Borfield 83, 108, 110, 116,
 136, 175, 246
BORINGTON 71, 177, 237, 238
BORNE, Bourne 20, 88, 91,
 102, 136, 169, 179, 194, 216
 247
BORNELL 247
BOROUGH, Burrowe 11, 28, 35
 44, 46, 49, 107, 117, 118, 149
 150, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181
 187, 188, 196, 208, 240, 249
BOROGHE, John to 104
BOSSELL see BUSSELL
BOTRES 101
BOUCHER, Bowcher, Boocher
 2, 31, 45, 63, 81, 107, 123,
 126, 159, 168, 180, 186, 248
BOUNTE 148, 150
BOUNTIE, Boundye, Bownty
 94, 98, 119, 139, 140
BOURTON 40, 196, 223
BOVYE 27
BOWBERE 52, 56, 57
BOWBISH see BABIDGE
BOWDEN 6, 7, 13, 17, 23, 57,
 62, 70, 78, 90, 91, 92, 98, 100
 107, 122, 134, 146, 158, 159
161, 168, 170, 174, 194, 213
222, 223, 224, 226, 228, 230
239, 241, 248
BOWDICHE 27
BOWEN 180
BOWER 109
BOWERMAN, Bowreman, Bourman
 31, 32, 33, 50, 101, 247
BOWHAYE, Bowaye 150, 247
BOWLINGE 215
BOWMAN 123, 218, 225, 244
BOWNDE 232, 234, 238, 243
BOWRYN 218, 230
BOWVETT 25
BOXLEY 248
BOYER 30
BOYSE, Boyes 136, 167, 184,
 196, 208, 209, 211, 214, 218
 219, 247, 249
BOYSEY 232
BRABEN 77, 180
BRACE 191, 199
BRACKFILDE, Bratfilde 234, 235
BRADBEARE 33
BRADDEN 2, 48, 93, 133
BRADFORD 33, 65, 112
BRADGE 26
BRADINGE 98
BRADLEY 238
BRADMORE 87
BRADRIGE 232
BRADYE 3
BRAGGE 23, 26, 27, 53, 94, 121
 163, 168, 176
BRAILEGHE, Braylie 124, 147,
 148, 153, 159
BAKLY 215
BRANCHE 105
BRANGWILL 2
BRANSCOMB 77, 84
BRASYE 203
BRASYER 151
BRATFILDE see BRACKFILDE
BRAUNTON 117
BRAWDE 180
BRAWNE 89, 137, 152, 195
RAYE, Brey 52, 53, 96, 102
 103, 112, 126, 133, 134, 163
BRAYTE 139
BREAD 7
BREAKER 234
BREATE 118
BRECKNOLL 75
BREDICK see BRODECK
BREMELCOMBE, Bremecomb
 75, 79, 83, 84, 112, 113, 128
 131, 171, 247
BREMELHAY 141
BRMELRUDGE, Bremrudge
 109, 118, 138, 139

- BREMYLL 224
 BRENDON 92
 BRENSON see BRINSDON
BRENT, Brynt 53,57
 BRESE 235
BREWER 19,35,163
BREWYN 179
BREWSEY, Brusey 180,184
BREY see BRAYE
 BRYAN 103
BRIANTE 3,52,126,137
BRICE 53,61,175
BRICH 53,61
BRICKHAM see BICKHAM
BRICKNOLD 75
BRIDGE, Brudg 58,111
BRIDGEMAN 179,228
BRIDGEWATER 4
BRID(E)WOOD 213,214
BRIER 52
BRIGHT 122,147,153,
158,159,162,172,214,217
BRINGESTON, Brinxton 236
237
BRYNNYSMEADE, Brynyswood
48
BRYNSDON, Brynsom, Brenson
53,244,249
BRYNT see BRENT
BRISTOW 57
BRITNALL 247
BRITTON 121,150,173,178
BROCKE, Brok, Broke, Browk
49,58,59,79,85,88,90,
101,136,171,178,179,180
188,189,196,215,220
BROCKDON, Brockendon
184,211
BROCKWILL 31,32
BRODBEARE 33
BRODECK, Bredick 5,151
BRODFORD 64
BRODLEGHE 178
BRODMEADE 115,160,177,
178,221
BRODEMOR 8
BRODRYDGЕ 71,227,228
BROKE see BROCKE
BROKINGE 71,183,195,196
216,217,220,221,240,241
243,244,249
BROLNE 86
BROMEHOLME 152,154
BRONSCOMBE, Brownscomb
63,108,176
BROOKE 9,22,27,30,32,37
39,59,69,91,98,141,143
BROUGHTON 170,171
BROUSE, Browse 200,201,
206,210
- BROWNE, Broune** 2,4,9,13
18,31,32,33,63,93,99,
100,101,120,122,124,135
136,154,176,177,180,188,
189,198,199,200,201,205
210,213,214,221,224,231
232,236,241,242,243,247
248,249
BROWNFORD 56
BROWNINGE 27,88,98,101
193,242,243,245
BROWNSCOMB see BRONSCOMB
BROWNSON 75
BRUDG see BRIDGE
BRUFORD 32
BRUSEY see BREWSEY
BRUSHFORD 54
BRUTON, Brutton 9,38,147
177
BUCKE 91
BUCKERD 237
BUCKET 193
BUCKHAM 47,249
BUCKINGHAM, Buckenham 15
111,118,151,162,163,168
177,193
BUCKLER 222,240,241,242
243
BUCKLEY 2
BUCKLOND 2,3,17,44,52
BUCKNOLL 2,18,20,27,136
BUCKPIT 92,94,124,192
BUDD 131,137,158,159,
174,179
BUDSED 184
BUGEYN see BURGEYN
BULHED 92,106,173
BULLE 18,229
BULLER 32,248
BULLOCKE 132,239
BULLY 223,226,228,229
232,237
BULMAN 196
BULSON 39
BUNKER 205,237
BUNNTON 37
BUNSTE 101
BURAIGE see BORAGE
BURCHE see BIRCHE
BURDE see BIRDE
BURDGE 61,62
BURDON 6,89,100,124,138
BURELL see BERELL
BURGEYN, Burgen, Bugeyn
44,74,79,118,193,231,248
BURGES, Burgis, Bourges
17,53,54,131,132,139,
146,160,162,163,172,177
179,180,201,202,205,224
228,231,241
- BURLEY** 23,187,222
BURNARD 34,38,48,59,73,
103,147,191
BURNE 28
BURNELL 77,79
BURNET 146
BURNIFORDE 38,193,249
BURPOTTE 249
BURROWE see BOROUGH
BURSTON, Bursdon 57,91
BURT see BIRTE
BURTON 49,211,237
BURWIS 223
BURYE, Buries 48,49,52,53
54,117,130,131,143,150
154,156,170,171,216,241
BUSE, Bewes 138,139,197
BUSHE 179
BUSSELL, Bossell 3,4,26,
29,34,37,47,55,83,87
BUTLER, Boteler 37,109,120
138,150,164,188,196,203
BUTLOND, Bowtlond, Batlond
225,236,237
BUTSTON, Buttiston 2,39
45,59
BUTTER 18,19,23,26
BUTTYCOMBE 108,109
BUTTIFORD, Butterford
68,242,244
BUTTOCK 126
BUYS 101
BYELL see BEALE
- CACKE** 241
CADBURY 31,44,58,136
'CADDYE 4,53
CADE, Cadde 70,95,117,118
131,151,169,170
CAKE 187,237
CALDEN 118
CALL 87,88,103,243
CALLERD 106,141
CALLEY, Caley 18,19,20,
21,33,142
CALLOWE 31
CALMODY 242
CALWOODLY 51
CAME, Kame 79,90,206,
219,220
CAMELL 161
CAMPE, Compe 136,160,170
209,218,224,241,242
CANAFORD, Camaford, Caneford
16,37,165,222
CANAMOR 217,219
CANAPYE 241
CANDICHE 243,244
CANE 81,83,139,225,237
248

- CANEMAN 101
 CANYCOTE 31
 CANYNGTON 52,53
 CANNE 3,74,97,98,
 105,107,109,116,188
 CANNACER 227
 CANNYNGE 97
 CANON 223
 CANTELL, Kantell 136
 CANWELL 135
 CANWORTHY 49
 CAPE 196
 CAPLEN 176
 CAPPER 164
 CAPRON, Caperen 52,60
 62,166,242,248
 CARAM 61
 CARDER, Charder 117,145
 147,154,159
 CARDEWE 184
 CARELL 230,234
 CAREW, Carowe 1,23,28,
 39,41,247
 CARYN 180
 CARNELL 2
 CARPENTER 7,38,43,45
 65,68,164,166,174,194
 196,214,236,238
 CARRE 93
 CARSELIGH 226
 CARSLAKE, Kerslake,
 Keslake 16,37,52,53
 161,170,180
 CARSWELL, Caswill,
 Kaswell, Karswill,
 Kerswill 6,15,17,18,25
 58,59,120,180,195,199
 210,212,225,236,240
 CARTER 13,19,21,225
 CARVANYON 33
 CARVER 26,39
 CARWITHAN 42,102,103
 120,196
 CARYE, Carie, Caryes, Carry
 2,90,93,100,102,136,139
 209,234,247
 CASE 78
 CASELYE 75,88
 CASTELL 93,217,246
 CATE 17,26,47,192
 CATER 67,226
 CATFORD 50
 CATHERICK 30
 CATLEY see COTLEY
 CATON 8
 CAUSTYN 49
 CAWKER, Cauker 218,219,
 220,221
 CAWLE 152 see also Corle
 CAWNTER, Caunter 227,228
 CAWNTERELL 216
 CAWSE, Cause, Cawsid,
 Cawsey 182,184,202,219
 241
 CAWTHE see COWTHE
 CAYDMOR 132
 CEARK 76
 CERLE see SEARLE
 CEURELL 41
 CHACE 26
 CHADD 213
 CHADDER 231,233
 CHADSEY 50
 CHAFFE, Chaf, Choffe
 81,196,214,246
 CHALDON 136,137
 CHALISH, Chalece, Cholash
 Chollyce see also Choliff
 4,46,79,84,106,109,111
 CHALMORE 79,177
 CHALUCOMBE see CHOLLA-
 COMBE
 CHAMBER(S) 32,81,105
 CHAMBERLAYNE 52,54,61,
 62,113,130,164,201
 CHAMPERNOWN 1,215,216,
 245,246
 CHAMPYON, Champyn(ge)
 113,226
 CHAMPLYN 184,215
 CHANNTER 160
 CHANON 1,2,9,34,35,43
 45,46,84,85,109
 CHAPLE, Chape11 37,122
 153,158,159,160,162,164
 167,217,221,238,246,247
 249
 CHAPLEDON 112
 CHAPLEMAN 114
 CHAPLYN 1,2
 CHAPMAN 12,15,96,101,
 102,126,133,138,172
 CHAPNES 151
 CHARDE 33,44,82,108
 109,163,182,194,234
 CHARDER see CARDER
 CHARDGE 33
 CHARKE 186
 CHASTYE, Chaste 188,189
 CHATTEY, Chathay, Chatte
 17,38,39
 CHAUNTERELL 149
 CHAVE 48,49,50,54,60
 CHAWSEY, Charsey 114,183
 CHAYE 38
 CHECHESTER 21,121,141
 154,157
 CHEK(E) 46,58,61,247,248
 CHELDON 112,173
 CHELEBER see SHELABERY
 CHEPE 238
 CHERITON 31,55,132
 CHESE 71,178
 CHESEMAN 219
 CHESEWILL 194
 CHETIE 178
 CHEYNYE 45
 CHIDLEY 247
 CHIK(E), Chich 58,59,84
 CHILCOT 52,53,119,133,
 158,163,171,175,208
 CHILSTON, Chilson 207,208
 236
 CHINGE 118,131
 CHIPSON 180
 CHODE 207
 CHOFE see CHAFFE
 CHOKE 182
 CHOLLACOMBE, Chalucombe
 142,143,153,165
 CHOLLYCE see CHALISH
 CHOLIFF 123
 CHOLWICHE 236
 CHOLWILL 120,138
 CHOPPE 119,140,206,213
 214,218
 CHOTMANE see SHOOTMAN
 CHOWE 37
 CHOWNE 46,59,188
 CHRISPIN see CRISPIN
 CHUBBE 49,64,135,145,
 182,194,211,216,219,220
 221,231,232
 CHUBWORYE 54
 CHUDLEGH 70,207
 CHUGGE 247
 CHURCHEHILL, Churchell
 2,6,7,85
 CHURCHEWARD 198,208,225
 236,237
 CHURCHEWILL 85,232,236
 CHURLEY 54,60,76
 CLAPHAM 150,168
 CLAPPE 2,12,19,20,21,22
 27,33,38,85,167
 CLAPPEN 30
 CLARKE, Clerk, Clearke
 2,10,12,18,19,22,24,25
 27,29,30,44,50,52,61,62,
 67,73,74,84,91,113,120,
 132,134,137,140,143,151
 168,176,177,182,192,210
 211,212,213,214,218,220
 231,240,244,247,248,249
 CLASE, Clayse, Claishe, Clace
 Clashe, Clacie 73,113,115
 164,177
 CLATFORDE 117
 CLATWORTHY see CLOTWORTHY
 CLAUDE 32

CLAWE 136, 201
 CLEAFE see CLIEF
 CLEAGE 23
CLEAKE, Clek, Cleke 9, 18, 32, 54, 151
 CLEAR 82
 CLEMENT 71, 85, 87, 110
 136, 138, 149, 209, 222, 224
 227, 238, 248
 CLEMISHE 244
CLERKE, Clearke see CLARKE
 CLERKSON 136
 CLEVE 61, 225, 227
 CLEVEHANGER 88
 CLEVELAND 246
CLIEF, Cleafe 57, 120, 124
 126, 129, 203, 204, 210, 218
 220, 221, 232
 CLIFFORD 109, 151
 CLINCHE 217, 241
 CLIST 60
 CLYVE 43
 CLYVERDON 100, 120, 122,
 123, 130, 192
 CLODE 1, 2, 27, 28, 247
CLOGGE, Cloge 65, 66,
 159, 162, 175
 CLOKE 194
CLOMAN 152, 154
CLOTWORTHY, Claworthy
 Clatworthy 106, 112, 114
 115, 155, 164, 165, 169, 216
 CLOWBERYE 190
 CLOWTMAN 190
 CLOWTER 72, 231
CLOWTMAN, Cloutman
 142, 155
 COBELL 196
 COBBORNE 27
COBLIGH 115, 165, 170
 COCHE 30, 178
COCK(E), Cocks 25, 45
 68, 76, 81, 229, 243
 COCKELL 184, 186
 COCKEMAN 161
COCKERHAM, Cokerham,
 Cokeram, Cockram 12, 36
 39, 57, 70, 71, 89, 106, 160
 167, 168, 187
COCKISWORTHY see
COXWORTHY
 COCKNEY 23
CODMER, Cowdmor, Codner
 121, 209, 226, 229, 230, 231
 COFFYN 69, 76, 85, 119, 219
 240, 241, 244
 COGGAN 29, 30, 247
COILE, Coyle, Coill
 40, 87, 88, 226, 234, 235
 COYTE 184, 218, 222

COKE 141, 196, 202
 214, 229, 235
 COKER 212
 COLBROKE 53
COLCHER, Colcharde 38, 80
COLE, Colle, Colles 2, 10
 30, 36, 37, 40, 49, 50, 57, 58
 59, 61, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 78
 82, 87, 90, 93, 94, 99, 101
 115, 119, 120, 138, 140, 143
 170, 180, 188, 191, 192, 198
 200, 201, 202, 203, 209, 210
 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218
 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227
 228, 229, 232, 233, 234, 237
 243, 244
COLESWORTHY, Collisworthy
 4, 33, 229
COLLACOTE, Collescot,
 Collocot, Collcotte
 89, 96, 111, 112, 120, 122,
 123, 130, 151, 155, 234, 235
COLLAFORDE, Culliford
 2, 11, 32, 50, 58, 59, 65,
 168, 197, 198, 217
COLLAMORE 54, 117, 142, 151
COLLAND 9, 159
COLLATON 109, 232
COLLIBERE 151
COLLIER 4, 13, 20, 21, 24,
 27, 44, 126
COLLYNS, Colens, Collynge
 Colyn 22, 28, 64, 67, 69,
 101, 102, 105, 114, 136, 177
 178, 180, 181, 184, 185, 186
 187, 188, 191, 195, 196, 201
 202, 206, 207, 208, 213, 218
 220, 221, 224, 225, 227, 234
 237, 238, 239, 242, 243, 248
COLLYS, Colysh 47, 76
COLLOCOMB 126
COLMAN 27, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57
 61, 62, 101, 161, 163, 164
COLOP 70
COLPRESTE, Colpresse
 2, 11, 12, 38, 42
COLRUDGE 123, 194
COLTON, Coltinge 201
COLWAYE 168
COLWEK 52
COLWILL 3, 4, 8, 11, 61, 71
 87, 94, 95, 126, 127, 129
COMBE, Coombe 12, 16, 23,
 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 49,
 53, 58, 61, 81, 92, 106, 126
 177, 190, 192, 193, 205, 226
COMBESHEDE 247
COME 75, 76
COMER 56, 93, 103, 130, 131
 146

COMMYNGE, Comman, Comyn
 69, 70, 71, 72, 82, 146, 175
 209, 225, 227, 231, 235, 236
 238
COMPE see CAMPE
CONANT, Conand, Conott, Conat
 8, 9, 12, 70
CONYBERE, Conybie 63, 131
CONDIT 224
CONNDON 91
CONNDY see CUNDY
CONNE 70, 248
CONNEY 216
COOCHE see COUCHE
COODE see COWDE
COOKE 1, 3, 4, 9, 26, 38, 42, 43
 45, 52, 59, 63, 138, 139, 141,
 142, 145, 146, 149, 151, 164
 204, 219, 222, 228, 232, 235
 238, 239, 241, 244, 248, 249
COOPER 90, 115, 126, 128,
 138, 143, 145, 146
COOSE 86
COPLESTON 118, 122, 132, 134
 242
COPNER 164, 165
COPPE 2, 10, 11
COPSTON 203
CORARE 229
CORBER see CURBER
CORBRYN 69, 211, 237
CORDE 133
CORDEN 54
CORHAM, Coram 49, 53, 60
CORKE 201
CORKEY 96
CORLE 113 see also Cawle
CORLEY 53
CORNDON 192
CORNECALL 198
CORNELIUS, Cornellis 52, 241
CORNER 99, 118, 160
CORNEWALL 135, 137, 149,
 158, 160
CORNEWIE 111, 188, 197
CORNEY 110
CORNISH 52, 53, 55, 122, 125,
 143, 151, 179, 180, 181, 185
 187, 190, 211, 216, 218, 241
CORRY, Coorye, Currey
 96, 103, 126, 145, 228
COSBYE 195
COSSEN 80, 86, 142, 228, 229
COSTERD 213, 218
COSTFILDE 247
COSTON 110
COTES, Cottes, Cotts, Cot
 65, 148, 154, 165
COTIES 91
COTINGE 131

- COTLEY, Catley, Cotlighe 20, 123, 220, 225
 COTTON 15, 39, 53, 87, 88
 125, 201, 240, 248
 COTTEY, Cothey 58, 146
 148, 162
 COTTLE, Cottell 33, 102
 107
 COTTRELL 59
 COUCHE, Cowche, Cooche 129, 138, 139, 180
 COUNDALL 152
 COUNDEY see CUNDEY
 COURTE, Cowrt 29, 33, 54
 183
 COURTEN 54, 60
 COURTER, Corter 183
 COURTIS, Cortis, Corties 28, 91, 98, 100, 102, 113
 114, 118, 124, 126, 139, 140
 144, 145, 148, 157, 178, 185
 186, 190, 191, 197, 212, 223
 226, 229, 249
 COURTNEY, Cortney, Cortne, 1, 2, 36, 37, 38, 42, 64, 70,
 84, 140, 150, 158, 160, 164,
 165, 213
 COUTE 218
 COVE 67, 72, 76, 86, 87, 111
 COVER 88, 177
 COWATER 203
 COWDE, Coode 3, 5, 21, 53,
 58, 216
 COWDMOR see CODMER
 COWIKE, Cowke 193, 211
 COWKER 95
 COWLE, Coule, Kowle 79, 96, 157, 205, 221, 232
 COWLINGE, Cowlyn 37, 223
 COWMAN 53, 118, 168
 COWSE 51, 85
 COWTHE, Cawthe 235, 236
 COX 19, 20, 21, 30, 36, 56
 249
 COXER 218
 COXHEDD 167, 168
 COXHEY 79
 COXON 76
 COXTON 36, 37
 COXWORTHY, Cockisworthy 225, 226, 236, 237
 CRABBE 2, 21, 26, 102, 181
 CRAFFOOTE 212, 213, 214
 CRAGGE 181, 185
 CRALLYK, Crollick, Crellock 118, 129
 CRAMBER 244
 CRAMBERYE, Cranbery 105, 120, 121, 188, 192
 CRAMER, Crammer 70, 75
 CRANCKLOND 17
 CRANE 12, 249
 CRANFORD 245
 CRANGE 161, 162, 164
 CRAPPE 188
 CRAPPYN 217
 CRASCOMBE see CROSCOMBE
 CRASHE 171
 CRASSE, Crast 240, 242,
 243, 244
 CRASSOOTE 212
 CRASTON 248
 CREAKE 149
 CREBER 222
 CREDE 71, 72, 126
 CREDFORD 69
 CREDYE 48
 CREFFELL 234
 CRELLOCK see CRALLYK
 CREMER 110
 CRESE, Creyse 2
 CREWCHARD see CRUCHARD
 CREWSE, Crwse, Cruse 56
 106, 159, 166, 181, 190, 191
 193, 204, 232, 248, 249
 CREWSEY 214
 CRYMES, Cryme 183, 186
 CRISPIN, Chryspin 67, 125
 132, 144, 147, 165, 168, 173
 205, 212, 213, 220, 222, 243
 CROCHARD see CRUCHARD
 CROCHETT 235
 CROCKE, Croke 66, 113, 161
 166
 CROCKER 37, 52, 78, 91, 93
 95, 98, 103, 104, 105, 113
 114, 122, 123, 133, 136, 141
 142, 201, 217, 220, 229,
 241, 242
 CROCKHAYE 2, 8, 68
 CROCKWILL 68, 229, 230
 CRODECOT 101, 102
 CRODON 60
 CROKECOMB 152
 CROLLYK see CRALLYK
 CROME 186
 CRONYNGE 136
 CROOKE 53, 161, 166, 171
 CROOTE 225
 CROPPE 168, 221, 235, 247
 CROSCOMBE, Crascombe 118, 141, 142, 150
 CROSGROME 48
 CROSSE, Croste, Croses 16, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 46
 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58
 59, 60, 61, 62, 85, 92, 169
 217, 227, 233, 234, 247, 249
 CROSSEN 227, 228, 230, 235
 CROSSMAN, Crostman 4,
 106, 133, 184, 185, 187, 189
 194, 217, 241, 249
 CROTELL see CRUTTLE
 CROWCHE 180
 CROWDER 224
 CROWE, Croe, Crowse 23, 24, 33
 CROWNE 24, 76, 201
 CROWTE, Crout 83, 230
 CROYDON 50
 CRUCHARD, Crochard, Crewchard 2, 3, 7, 15
 CRUDGE 52, 53, 138
 CRUSE see CREWSE
 CRUTTLE, Crotell 40
 CUBBORD, Cubbold 213, 235
 CUDLIPPE 179, 180
 CUDLYE 189
 CUDMOR 127, 128, 133, 165, 167
 CULLYFORDE see COLLAFFORD
 CULLYN 223, 229
 CULME 51
 CUNDEY, Coundey, Conndey 100, 136, 187
 CUNDGE 181
 CURBER, Corber 185, 240
 CURHAM 1
 CURRY see CORRY
 CURRYDON 212
 CUTBERT 58, 59
 CUTCLIEF 149, 150
 CUTHRUGTHE 176
 CUTLER 111
 CUTLEY 142, 144
 CUTLOND 134, 148
 CUTSYNE 185
 CUTTE 82, 196
 CUTTYFORD 19, 68, 69, 77,
 88, 224, 226, 233, 234
 DABBE 137
 DABENY 50
 DABERNON 14
 DABRAM 146
 DACYE 247
 DAGGER 40
 DAISEPER, Dasparre, Dasper 225, 226, 232
 DALBORNE 241
 DALLEN, Dallinge, Dulinge 54, 138, 139, 141, 145, 148
 150, 153, 154, 155, 159
 DALLEY 41, 43, 48, 49, 66, 86, 178
 DAMERELL 198, 216, 217,
 222, 228, 235, 236
 DANYELL 23, 87, 137, 150
 DARACOTTE, Dorracot 118, 151
 158

- DARBYE 2
 DARCH 54,153
 DARE 27
DARKE 76,108,116,120
 134,170,192
DARTE 64,76,79,146
 151,167
DARWARD,Dyrward 141
DASPER see DAISHPER
DASSELL 25
DAVELL,*Davell*es 127
DAVID 164
DAVYE(S) 3,4,23,28,29
 58,60,64,66,92,94,103
 104,110,113,116,120,125
 128,129,131,135,136,141
 144,145,151,152,154,157
 160,162,163,167,168,169
 170,173,177,178,179,194
 196,205,220,224,238,243
 254,247,249
DAWE(S) 31,36,37,101,
 188,191,192,193,248
DAWKINS 151,249
DAWLEY 84
DAY,*Daie* 49,50,160,248
DAYMAN,*Deyman*,*Deymond*
 21,40,51,52,53,68,69,
 133,138,140,149,151,157
 177,207,225,232,240,248
DEACON,*Decon* 91,115
DEANE,*Dene* 19,98,124
 126,127,136,146,196
DEBILL,*Deebell*,*Dibbell*
 59,121,226,241,247
DECKE 146
DEDSTEN 200
DEE 162,163
DEGEN see DIGGEN
DELBRIDGE 110, 151
DELETAT 225
DELVE,*Delf*,*Dulve*
 63,76,136,142,147,158
 178,179,191
DEMENGE 123
DENBAUD,*Denbawt* 239,243
DENBERY 136
DENCHE 201,223,227
DENFORD,*Denaford* 69,105
 124,153
DENYCK 200
DENNARD 130
DENNELL 14,70
DENNER,*Dynner* 38,40,70
DENNYNGE,*Dynnnyng*,*Dunyng*
 23,27,73,204,247
DENNIS 4,9,14,15,26,29
 46,53,59,63,77,93,119,
 121,124,125,126,129,135
 136,140,141,143,148,173
 179,180,206,210,226,244,247
DENSHAM,*Dynsham* 34,89
 111,112,175
DENWORTHY 27
DENYER 215
DEOCK see DUKE
DERANTE see DURRANT
DERICK 178
DERINGE 171,208,209
 222,243,244
DERY 212
DEVER 217
DEVONSHERE 81
DEWE 28,175,214
DEWREN 214
DEYMAN see DAYMAN
DIBBELL see DEBBILL
DICKEMAN 197
DIER see DYER
DIGGEN,*Degen* 40,237,239
DIGHT 163,248
DIGLE,*DIGELL* 180
DIGORYE 190
DILLON,*Dillynge*
 136,144,153,178,222
DYME 28
DINGELL 185
DYNHAM 32,48,49,60,61
 180,193
DYNNER see DENNER
DYNNYNGE see DENNYNGE
DYNSHAM see DENSHAM
DIPFORD 223
DIRHOME 249
DYRWARD see DARWARD
DISHE 143
DISTAYN,*Diston* 204,212
DITCHET 161
DOBBE 112,159,163
DOBELL,*Dowbell* 44,45
 171,180,190,248
DOBBYN 122,136,137
DODACOT 117,158,159
DODD 208,215
DODGE 166,171,173,181
 182,187,190,191,192
DODRIDGE 65,86,107,112
 151,164,193,248,249
DOLBEARE,*Dolbaye*,*Dolbert*
 164,239
DOLLYN,*Do Hinge* 9,156
 220,227,228
DOMETT 26
DONNE,*Don* 53,58,59,64
 73,86,101,152,249
DONEMAN see DOWNEMAN
DONSCOMB 39
DOOKE see DUKE
DORBON,*Dorborne* see
 DURBIN
DORCHESTER 59
DORKYE 120
DORRACOT see DARACOTE
DORRE 246
DOTTYN,*Dottinge*,*Dotton*
 138,200,201,205,220,232
DOUCHE 223
DOVELL 65
DOWDALL 247
DOWDYE 137
DOWDNEY 33,58,59,69
DOWE 97,104,124
DOWNE,*Doune* 26,29,38,
 43,47,49,53,64,71,72,
 74,75,88,89,90,96,97,
 101,104,111,115,120,123
 125,130,131,132,135,140
 144,145,162,167,169,176
 178,180,189,235,242,243
 249
DOWNEMAN *Doneman* 125,133
 155,158,159,162,172,200
DOWNHAYE 169
DOWNINGE,*Dounyng*,*Dowinge*
Donynge 37,51,123,138,187
 199,201,202,203,211,213
 223,224,225,226,235,236
DOWRISHE,*Dorishe*,*Dowrys*
 88,175,177,209
DOWSE 195,196,224
DRAKE 6,9,20,25,109,111,
 112,168,169,171,177,179
 194,207,216,220,242,246,
 248
DRAPER 105,189
DREATON 179
DREBLETS 182
DREW,*Drue*,*Drwe*,*Drehoo*
 4,7,8,15,48,67,74,75,76
 82,95,99,101,105,126,
 127,152,176,188,189,201
 203,205,211,227,229,231
 236,237,246
DREYFORD 239
DRILLER 174
DROMMANT 135,136
DRUSON 190
DRYWOOD 10
DUCCOMBE,*Duckcombe* 55,57
 171
DUCKE 154
DUCKYNFILDE 246
DUDER 54,223
DUKE,*Deock*,*Douke*,*Dook*
 4,9,86,87,109,138,157
 228,233
DULLYN 9,118
DULVE see DELVE
DUNGHILL 130
DUNYNGE see DENNYNGE
DUNNE,*Dune* 12,100

- DUNRUDGE 183
 DUNSCOMBE 177
DURBYN, Dorbon, Dorborne 231, 237
 DURE 203
DURK, Dourk 87, 88
 DURING 73, 75, 228
DURRANTE, Derrunte, Derante, Derent 97, 103, 104, 217
 DURSTEN 160
DUSTAYN, Duston 221, 245
 DUTTON 14
DYER, Dier 7, 56, 63, 68, 79, 91, 108, 110, 111, 122, 123, 133, 134, 142, 143, 146, 153, 154, 159, 200, 213, 231, 232, 233, 234, 240, 248, 249
EARE see EYRE
EARIE 36
EARLE, Earell, Erell 10, 38, 39, 40, 59, 75, 102, 121, 176, 179, 199, 203, 204, 206, 212, 239, 244,
EASTBROOKE, Estbrok 60, 67, 69, 79, 80, 88, 90, 98, 107, 109, 136, 175, 249
EASTCOT, Eascott, Escott 14, 45, 62, 72, 75, 110, 139, 161, 168, 193
EASTLAKE, Estlake 77, 237
EASTLIGH 219
EASTMONT, Estmond 149, 153, 174
EASTON, Eston, Eiston 14, 23, 27, 33, 59, 70, 77, 166, 175, 183, 223, 233, 234, 243
EASTWAY, Estway 142, 143
EATON 8, 230, 232
EBBESLEGHE see YEABESLEY
EBSWORTHY 187, 189
ECKFORD 243
EDAMS see ADAMS
EDBURY 65, 249
EDGECASTON 36, 37
EDGEcombe, Edecomb 1, 179, 180, 181, 183, 191, 193, 194, 210, 216, 217, 220, 221, 245, 246
EDMOND(ES) 3, 6, 132, 197, 205, 221
EDNEY 35
EDWARD(S) 6, 15, 42, 48, 49, 58, 73, 87, 91, 99, 100, 117, 118, 193, 197, 202, 214, 215, 216, 224, 230, 233, 236, 242, 243, 245
EDYE 91, 128
EFFORDE, Yefforde 106, 204, 217, 236, 237
EGBERE 79, 181
ELBSTERCHE 201
ELBURY 89, 90
ELFORD 179, 184, 186, 240
ELLACOMBE 68
ELLACOTE, Illacot 16, 69, 77, 96, 97, 99, 106, 107, 140, 179, 189, 200, 246
ELLARD 248
ELLET 4, 5, 7, 39, 63, 98, 178, 202, 205, 211, 218, 221, 225, 247
ELLINGE 201
ELLIOT 5, 6, 7, 11, 14, 38, 63, 65, 76, 78, 97, 150, 178, 180, 202, 205, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225
ELLIS, Ellice 23, 30, 45, 46, 52, 53, 77, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 104, 105, 137, 143, 150, 171, 192, 206, 228, 229, 231, 235, 239, 243, 244, 249
ELSON 108, 109, 134, 135, 177
ELSWORTHE, Ellesworthy, Eilsworthy 96, 162, 167, 169
ELWARDE, Alward 218, 226
ELWILL 18, 242
ELWORTH 49
EME 188
EMOTT, Emett 142, 208, 211, 212, 215, 227, 228, 230, 240, 241
ENDABROKE 223
ENDACOT 112
ENDALL 105
ENGLAND, Ingland 2, 11, 12, 17, 38, 43, 50
ENNEY 126
ENOWGH 59
ERLE, Erell see EARLE
ERNESCETTLE 184
ERON see HERON
ESBORNE see OSBORNE
ESSETT 223
ESTBROK see EASTBROOKE
ESTCHURCH 70, 74, 75
ESTCOTE see EASTCOT
ESTLAKE see EASTLAKE
ESTMOND see EASTMONT
ESTON see EASTON
ESTRIDGE 239
ESVACHE 206
ESWORTHY, Eworthy 63, 84, 95, 247
ETHRUDGE 249
EVAN(S), Even 17, 29, 37, 53, 72, 106, 108, 136, 164, 197, 199, 213, 215, 231, 237
EVELEIGHE, Eveley 1, 12, 14, 15, 16, 36, 45
EVELINGE 196, 200, 201, 219, 220
EVERET 23
EVERY 195, 196, 198
EWDE 185
EWENS 33, 72, 108, 214, 248
EWILL 71
EWSTACE 179, 184
EYRE, Eare see also Ayre 101, 114, 140, 148, 171, 172, 192
FACYE 3, 31, 37, 38, 39, 45, 58, 59, 103, 104, 105, 182, 217, 220
FALENGER 217
FALLIBUS 234
FANCYE 131
FANSTON 106, 122
FARLAND, Furlond 18, 59
FARMOUTH, Fayrmouth 207, 238, 239
FARRAR 73
FARRAUNT, Farrant 8, 15, 16, 46, 47, 64
FARRE 31, 46, 50, 60, 74, 140, 146, 203, 205
FARRINGDON 7, 247
FARROWE 100, 104
FARTHING, Farthen 49, 62
FARWELL 79, 82, 211, 212, 231, 239, 248
FARWOOD 20
FAVELL 178
FAWELL 216
FAWKENER 45
FAWNE 19, 25
FAYTOR 8, 9, 20
FENNYNGE 225, 226
FERE 71
FERECHILD, Feyrchild, Fearchild 52, 136, 150, 156
FERINGE 4
FERRET 113, 158
FERRIES, Ferrys 205, 207, 229, 236, 239, 240
FERSE see FURSE
FEVER 137
FEVERSTONE 163
FEYE 211
FYDDER 248
FILDE 231, 233, 241
FILDEWE 39
FYLER 224
FYLMORE see PHILMORE
FYNCHE 219
FISETT 57

- FISHE 76, 85, 87
 176, 177, 247
 FISHEMOR 247
 FISHER 240
 FITZE 179
 FITZDAVY 134
 FLARRE 49
FLEARE, Fleyre 136, 223
FLEMYNG, Fleman 142,
 151, 184
FLESHEMAN 218
FLETCHER, Fletcher
 73, 75, 78, 108, 109, 113
 161, 169, 232, 236, 237
FLEY, Flee 7, 35, 46, 75
 175, 248
 FLYNGAR 176
 FLYNTE 248
FLOOD, Fludd 21, 55, 78,
 79, 80, 219
 FLORUNCE 180
 FLOYER 76
 FOGWILL 83
FOLLETT 17, 24, 28, 30
 227, 229
FOMETTE 248
FOOTE, Fotte 102, 103
 183, 193
 FORCHE 200
FORD, Foord, Fowrd, Foard
 2, 13, 14, 16, 25, 26, 29, 31
 34, 40, 44, 45, 47, 69, 79, 82
 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 100, 111
 118, 128, 135, 137, 157, 159
 169, 177, 183, 184, 198, 201
 202, 205, 206, 211, 212, 217
 219, 222, 228, 229, 231, 232
 235, 236, 244, 247
 FORFORD 12
 FORLONG see FURLONG
 FORREIS 172
 FORSE see FURSE
 FORSSEY 26
 FORSTE 40
 FORTESCUE 94, 128, 147,
 210, 216, 244
 FORWARD 27
 FOSSE 30, 141, 148, 151
 FOSSEMAN 224
 FOSTER 53, 54, 57, 75, 84,
 180, 190, 194, 195, 206, 216
 217, 220, 222, 226, 243, 244
 FOUDE 221
 FOUNTEYN 216
 FOURTHWOOD 37
 FOWKERS 73
 FOWLER 11, 26, 157
 FOWLHILL 1
 FOX 5, 32, 88, 102, 180, 197
 207, 208, 216, 221, 236, 240
 FOXFORD 201
 FOXWILL 11, 22, 29, 33
 FOYE 248
 FOYLE 202
 FRANCE 80
 FRANCHE see FRENCH
FRANCIS, Frauncis 63, 76
 77, 136, 178, 247
FRANKE, Francke 2, 33, 37
 50, 147, 177
FRANKLYN 19, 136, 155,
 158, 187, 194, 221
FRAYNE 122, 127, 131, 150
 157, 158, 160
FREAR 82
FRECHE 23
FRENCH, Franche 8, 44,
 53, 117, 133, 145, 197, 211
 233, 240
FRENCHEN 177
FRENSTON, Fryndon 53, 64
FRENTE 199
FRESENAM 128
FRESWELL, Frysewell
 13, 247
FRIAR, Frier, Fryer
 70, 96, 191
FRINDE 189, 217, 239
FRINKE 240, 244
FRYNSON see FRENSTON
FRYSEWELL see FRESWELL
FROGPITT 60, 62
FRONCKE 147
FROST 52, 103, 121, 123,
 133, 136, 141, 151, 177, 178
FROTHE 242
FROUCKE, Frowicke 147, 248
FROUD, Frowde, Froode
 76, 81, 221
FRYE 23, 26, 37, 49, 88, 91
 92, 93, 99, 143, 152, 154, 156
 197, 202, 220, 246, 248
FRYER see FRIAR
FUGARS, Fugours 56, 57, 93,
 95, 96, 122, 126, 127, 131,
 193, 194
FULBROKE 116, 176
FULFORD 110, 124, 136, 224
FULL, Foule 224, 225, 236,
 237
FULLER 248
FURBER 188
FURLET 91
FURLOND see FARLOND
FURLONG, Forlong 42, 43, 63
 111, 128, 152
FURNYS, Furnes 23, 236, 247
FURSDON, Furson 40, 42, 43,
 55, 80, 110, 165
FURSE, Ferse, Forse 7, 11,
 14, 38, 39, 40, 43, 79, 80,
 126, 134, 135, 136, 188, 208
FURSEMAN 180, 194, 216
 234, 236, 239
FURSER 171
FURSHAM 135, 137
FURSLOND 222
FURSWERE 138
FUTTERELL 242, 244
FUYN 157, 159
GACHE 17
GAGE, Gaige 24, 25
GAGGE 151
GAINE 133
GALANFIELD 105
GLAE, Galle, Gaylle
 87, 88, 90, 122, 177, 232
GALFORD 200
GALLEN, Galond 77, 169,
 178, 211, 224
GALSWORTHY, Golsworthy 43,
 73, 120, 126, 127, 138, 242
GAME 230
GAMETON 224
GAMYDGE 24
GAMLYN 143
GAMON, Gaman 23, 73, 142
 155, 241
GANNECLIF 76
GANNYE 53
GANTONY 247
GAPPATHE 27
GAPPER 4
GARDE 53, 57, 64, 65, 114, 241
GARDENER 84, 171, 194
GARDOWLDE 194
GARLAND 117, 118, 149, 196
GARLIFORD 162
GARNESY 49, 54, 56, 61, 137
GARNIES 144
GARRET 10, 136, 178, 224
GARRIS 25
GARTLET 73
GARWIK 68
GASCOYNE, Gasboyne 91
GASTON, Garston, Goston
 27, 126
GATE 29
GATOR 45, 110, 161, 169, 171
GATTON 169
GAWDE, Gorde, Goard, Gourde
 60, 102, 147, 180, 230, 244
GAWDERT see GODARD
GAWEN 189
GAWMAN, Gorman 123, 125
GAYDON, Geydon 50, 116, 176
 247
GAYE, Gey 17, 84, 92, 110,
 115, 116, 120, 125, 134, 136
 137, 138, 151, 157, 177, 178
 183, 184, 185, 190, 191, 211
 218, 221, 234

- GEAKE 103
 GEALE, Gele 69, 212
 GEANE, Gene, Geyn 142, 153, 221, 248
 GEARE, Geer, Gere 68, 196, 200, 201, 208
 GEATON 99, 136
 GEE 68, 222
 GEFFRYE, Jeffrye 90, 92
 94, 98, 100, 106, 113, 121
 122, 123, 138, 151, 155, 178
 180, 181, 197, 200, 204, 216,
 223, 239, 240
 GELDON, Gelderne 234, 237
 GELLARDE 2, 178, 197, 201
 GENDELL 195
 GENNYNGE see JENNYNGE
 GEOFFE 33
 GEORGE 25
 GEREN 118
 GERENCE 187
 GERMAN, Jerman, Jorman
 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 39, 40, 115
 165, 168, 235, 246, 247, 248
 GERRYE 102, 190, 191
 GERVIES see JERVEIS
 GESSE see JESSE
 GESTE, Giste, Jeste
 103, 120, 139, 199, 201, 203
 239, 242
 GEWEN, Guyne(s), Guyon
 102, 118, 216
 GEY see GAYE
 GEYDON see GAYDON
 GIBBES, Gybb 5, 38, 39, 44
 64, 115, 118, 124, 156, 168,
 218, 222, 243
 GYBBENS 55, 58, 68, 131
 168
 GIDDE 37
 GIDLEY 106
 GIFFORDE 21, 28, 95, 99, 131
 134, 141, 159, 184, 248, 249
 GILBERT 94, 95, 101, 105
 120, 123, 137, 141, 190, 199
 213, 214, 226, 232, 249
 GILDEN 82, 238
 GILES 23, 36, 37, 83, 136,
 195, 197, 203, 208, 222
 GILLAM 199
 GILLARD 7, 206, 210, 224
 237
 GILLES, Gyll 18, 19, 31, 33
 41, 86, 115, 132, 158, 164,
 184, 191, 194, 196, 200, 201
 207, 217, 224, 227, 235, 247
 GILLET 23, 37
 GILLOE 234
 GYN 103
 GINAWAYE 101
 GYNINGE see JENNYNGE
 GIRDE 316
 GISTE see GESTE
 GITTISHAM, Gitsam 41,
 220, 249
 GLADE 38, 39
 GLANDFILDE 12, 79, 86, 87
 98, 179, 192, 226, 230, 236
 237
 GLASSE, Glace 17, 36, 37,
 57, 65, 106, 111, 163, 168
 216
 GLAWYN, Glowyn, Gloyne
 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 103
 104, 125, 127, 136, 239
 GLEMAN 181
 GLOVER 224
 GLUBBE 180, 248
 GOARD SEE GAWDE
 GODARD, Gawdert 33, 225
 GODBERE, Goodbere 42, 52
 65
 GODDIAR see GOODYER
 GODFREY 45, 46, 59, 85,
 113, 116, 177, 184, 201, 221
 GODSLAND, Goddisland
 71, 109, 113
 GODWYN 52
 GOFF 249
 GOLBYE 210
 GOLD, Gole, Golle 88,
 144, 199
 GOLER 167
 GOLSON 71
 GOLSWORTHY see GALSWORTHY
 GOLTON 54
 GONE, Gonie 28, 148, 149,
 162, 165, 200, 203, 204, 205
 GONYTTE 242
 GOODE 101
 GOODALE 39
 GOODBERE see GODBERE
 GOODERY see GOODYER
 GOODINGE 23, 53, 55, 56,
 57, 61, 179, 183
 GOODMAN 26, 56, 57, 113, 230
 GOODRYDG, Gudridg 56, 58,
 59, 81, 196, 208, 223, 229
 230, 238
 GOODWILL 31
 GOODYER, Goddiar, Goodery
 32, 102, 206
 GORANT 53
 GORBYN 79
 GORDE see GAWDE
 GORDON 133, 150, 237
 GORE, Goore 64, 162
 GOREN 76, 237
 GORFORD 91, 100, 244
 GORMAN see GAWMAN
 GORNEY 196, 197
 GORTEN 31
 GORTLETT 73
 GORTLEY, Gourtley 83,
 230, 235, 236
 GORVEN 77, 81, 107
 GORWILL 119, 120, 129, 151
 GORWYN 78
 GORYE 217
 GOSHAM, Goseham 93, 121
 GOSSE 25, 35, 109, 136, 160
 175, 214
 GOSTON see GASTON
 GOSWILL 233
 GOTARDE 211
 GOTHAM 227, 228, 231, 235
 GOTOBED, Godbed 82
 GOULDE 2, 7, 13, 17, 23, 38,
 44, 45, 50, 88, 154, 156, 163
 217, 227, 228
 GOURDE see GAWDE
 GOVE 76, 78, 128
 GOVER 46, 51, 52, 53, 55, 65, 86
 137, 169, 175, 177, 178, 248
 GOWLE 159, 162
 GOWSCOTT 189, 201
 GRABHAM 35, 53
 GRADDEN, Grddon 109, 120
 148, 157, 158, 159
 GRANNER 45, 46
 GRANNTIE, Graunte 4, 38, 49, 61
 62, 67, 71, 101, 171, 197, 238
 GRANNTLAND 52, 58, 59, 63, 65
 167
 GRANNTLINGE 39
 GRAVIES 146, 157, 158
 GRAYE see GREY
 GREADE 131, 157, 163, 172
 GREADER 126
 GREATE 212
 GREATCLIEF, Gratclief
 108, 111, 175
 GREDGE 234
 GREDY 29, 32, 59
 GREE 215
 GREENE, Grene 12, 23, 39, 46
 50, 67, 70, 81, 106, 125, 137
 164, 165, 185, 196, 238
 GREGG 85
 GREGORY, Grigory 37, 48,
 53, 58, 67, 116, 159, 175
 192, 236, 240, 244, 249
 GREK 55
 GREMYNTON 223
 GRENDELL 9
 GRENDON, Gryndon, Gredon
 168, 169, 227, 239
 GRENESLADE, Grynslade
 Geneslade, Grenslad
 57, 140, 169, 170, 171, 178

- GRENEWAY 110, 142, 155,
 173, 196
 GRENFILDE 40, 92, 101,
 226, 235
 GRENOWE 247
 GREPE see GRYPE
 GRETTE 228
 GREY, Graye 49, 55, 69, 224
 GRIBLE, Gribbell 79, 111
 142, 175, 179
 GRIFFYN 9, 88, 123, 134
 146, 147, 164, 245, 248
 GRIFFITHE 27, 136, 142,
 143, 165
 GRIGGE, Grige 13, 53, 71
 139, 246, 249
 GRIGORY see GREGORY
 GRILLE(S) 179, 237, 248
 GRYME 39
 GRYNDON see GRENDON
 GRYPE, Grepe 184, 185, 186
 GRODHAM 176
 GROGGEFORD 106
 GROME 164, 189
 GROUTE 146
 GROVE 248
 GROWDON 188, 244
 GRUDGEWORTHY 3, 82, 107,
 128, 248
 GRUTINGE 210
 GUBBE, Goobe 144, 145
 GUDRUDGE see GOODRYDG
 GULLET 3
 GULLOCKE 27, 177, 178, 179
 GULLOPE 23, 26, 27
 GUNTER 111, 214
 GUPPIE, Gubpie, Gubbye
 18, 23, 104
 GURNSEY 52
 GUYE, Gye 19, 73, 217, 242
 243, 247
 GUYLL 151
 GUYNES, Guyon see GEWEN

 HACCOMBE, Haccam 27
 HACHE see HATCHE
 HACKER 121
 HADDE 6, 225
 HADDELL 154
 HAGLEY, Haglegh 53, 62, 79
 HAKE 14, 15, 24, 36, 39, 47
 241, 243
 HAKEWILL 55, 135, 137, 153
 161, 196
 HALE 186, 208
 HALFYEARD, Halseyead
 5, 15
 HALL, Hale 38, 46, 65, 68
 94, 120, 157, 160, 178, 215
 HALLAMOR 151
- HALLENS see HELLENS
 HALLET 2
 HALMER 11
 HALSE 8, 58, 87, 109, 122
 136, 159, 162, 179, 185, 186
 201, 224, 240
 HALSOM 207
 HALSEYEARD see HALFYEAR
 HALSTAFF 52, 247, 248
 HALSTOWE 238
 HALSWILL 120, 204, 205, 224
 HAMDNER 53
 HAME 64, 128, 181, 244
 HAMLYN 2, 8, 70, 71, 76, 77
 88, 139, 140, 148, 180, 190
 HAMOND, Hamonte, Hamon
 2, 43, 102, 106, 127, 132, 142
 145, 150, 156, 157, 159, 179
 233
 HAMMOTT 11, 52, 53
 HAMPTON 12, 30
 HAMWOOD 96
 HANAVER 193
 HANCOCK 56, 96, 114, 143,
 144, 150, 152, 154, 243, 247
 HANDFORD, Han(a)ford
 107, 114, 118, 151, 153, 158
 159, 162, 163, 187, 195, 201
 207, 215, 219, 222, 224, 233
 HANGER 93, 97, 98, 117, 140
 HANYBUS 49
 HARADON 206, 237
 HARDER 215
 HARDING, Hearding, Hardyn
 29, 34, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50,
 158, 159, 199, 248
 HARDLER 235
 HARDMAN Hardeman 31, 33
 HARDRIDGE 50
 HARDWAYE 219
 HARDYE 173, 206, 224
 HARDYEN 196
 HARDYMAN 247
 HAREFOTTE 146
 HARELL 157, 209
 HAREWOOD, Hareware see
 HARWOOD
 HARFORD 224
 HARGEST 216
 HARLAWYN 13
 HARLE 107, 112, 115, 130,
 167
 HAROLD 199
 HARPE 143
 HARPER 143
 HARRAGROVE 187
 HARRELL 148
 HARRIDGE 245
 HARRIS, Harries, Harreis
 2, 6, 12, 15, 20, 23, 30, 33
- 34, 35, 44, 45, 48, 53, 60, 62, 92
 107, 114, 117, 124, 141, 149
 151, 156, 157, 164, 180, 191
 196, 201, 210, 211, 218, 219
 220, 224, 233, 234, 235, 238
 240, 241, 243, 247, 248, 249
 HARRY, Harrye 95, 102, 103
 104, 133, 139, 142, 143, 146
 148, 150, 154, 156, 184, 189
 190, 192, 193, 207, 211, 218
 227, 228, 229, 231, 233, 236
 243
 HART 10, 11, 23, 24, 40, 43
 49, 53, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64
 68, 130, 132, 143, 146, 156
 181, 188, 195, 198, 216, 220
 222, 228, 241, 245, 246
 HARTNOLL 31, 47, 51, 52, 53
 141, 144, 147, 149, 150, 159
 162
 HARVEY, Hervey 18, 26, 27,
 50, 53, 190, 192, 193, 197,
 201, 207, 209, 212, 213, 219
 231, 234, 235, 241
 HARVIST 74
 HARWOOD, Harewood, Hareware
 23, 132, 164, 183, 184, 209
 211, 213, 222, 227
 HASARS, Hasserd 231
 HASEAM 227
 HASTINGE, Hoisting 4, 218
 HATCHE, Hache 37, 102, 120
 158, 160, 164, 196, 212, 216
 218, 219, 221, 222
 HATCHET 24
 HATHERLYE 106, 111, 115,
 116, 193, 194
 HATLEY 131
 HATSHILL 65, 66
 HATSWILL, Hattiswell 65,
 168
 HATTYE 228
 HAVILL 49, 50, 59
 HAWARD see HAYWARD
 HAWK(S) 21, 42, 43, 152,
 196, 228
 HAWKER 24
 HAWKINS, Hawkinge, Hawken
 14, 15, 16, 22, 43, 50, 57, 84
 173, 178, 180, 185, 190, 199
 205, 210, 214, 215, 224, 234
 HAWKRIDGE 109, 112, 116,
 133, 248
 HAWKSLOND, Hawkislund
 130, 137, 168, 174
 HAWNCE, Haunce 177, 247
 HAYCROFTE 22
 HAYDEN, Haidon 1, 3, 8, 9, 11
 17, 19, 21, 22, 28, 41, 49, 69
 76, 85

- HAYES, Haise 24, 25, 34, 45
 168, 169, 197, 209, 210, 214
 218, 241
- HAYMAN, Heyman 2, 4, 9, 11,
 14, 15, 18, 40, 45, 46, 57, 85
 86, 117, 121, 136, 196, 204
 205, 216, 217, 229, 233, 234
 241
- HAYNE (S), Heyne 43, 49, 77
 89, 108, 116, 120, 127, 129,
 130, 131, 151, 194, 195, 248
- HAYRE see HEIRE
- HAYSED 89, 91
- HAYWARD, Haward, Heyward
 131, 145, 157, 164, 165, 169
 225, 231, 232
- HAYWOOD, Heywood 65, 77,
 79, 82, 98, 106, 107, 111, 113
 127, 130, 158, 159, 164, 172
 186, 189, 226, 230, 240, 249
- HEALE, Heile, Hele 101,
 115, 118, 136, 149, 168, 174
 176, 196, 200, 208, 219, 220
 222, 226, 239, 241, 246, 249
- HEARD 64, 66, 84, 91, 96, 99
 108, 112, 113, 117, 118, 134
 135, 139, 146, 161, 170, 171
 172, 177, 178, 184, 192, 241
- HEARDING see Herding
- HEARE 166
- HEARNAMAN see HERNAMAN
- HEARNE, Herne, Hurne
 60, 113, 127, 129, 201, 235
- HEARTH 4, 208
- HEARTHEN, Hearthing,
 Herthing, Hearthey
 37, 43, 48
- HEATHE 202
- HEATHFILDE 36, 41, 180
- HEATHMAN, Hethman
 90, 101, 105, 137, 189, 190
- HEDD 183, 199, 208, 214, 241
- HEDDON 100, 103, 112, 141
 143, 144, 148, 155, 158, 159
- HEDMAN 241
- HEETYARDE 12
- HEGGEN see Higgens
- HEYFER 98
- HEIRE, Heyrs, Hayre
 96, 197, 217
- HELDER 153
- HELE see HELE
- HELLAKER 249
- HELLENS, Hallens 2, 9
- HELLIER 3, 9, 24, 27, 30, 35
 36, 37, 48, 49, 58, 59, 72, 75
 81, 82, 106, 110, 120, 159
 176, 178, 182, 184, 188, 200
 207, 208, 218, 223, 237, 240
 241, 242
- HELLING 75
- HELMAN 40, 80, 119, 168, 234
- HELMER, Hilmer, Helmore
 40, 67, 83, 84, 88, 177, 234
- HELTON 32
- HELYARD 246
- HEME 196
- HEMPTON, Hympton, Hempston
 86, 225, 228, 235, 236
- HENDY 215
- HENLEY, Hendley 2, 30, 215
 232
- HENSCOTT 94
- HENSLEY 144, 145
- HENSYE, 67
- HENYBRE 136
- HERBETT 81
- HERDER 153, 157, 158
- HERDINGE, Hearding, Heardon
 29, 149, 157, 196
- HERLE see HURLE
- HERNABROKE 196
- HERNAMAN, Hearneman 45,
 114, 117, 160, 164, 168, 175
- HERNE see HEARNE
- HERON, Eron 127, 143, 248
- HERRINGE 185, 234, 240
- HERRY see HARRY
- HERSCOT 158
- HERSTON see HURSTON
- HERTHING see HEARTHING
- HERTON 168
- HERVEY see HARVEY
- BESWORTBY 99, 103
- HEURCHURCHE 218
- HEURSLEY 20
- HEVER 34
- HEWARD 19
- HEWES, Hewe see BUGH
- BEWIT, Buett, Buet 17,
 19, 72, 111, 136, 214, 215
- HEWN 127
- HEWTHEN 43
- BEXTE, Bixte, Heckeste
 68, 69, 147, 162, 209, 211
 226, 227, 247
- HEYMAN see HAYMAN
- HEYNE see HAYNE
- BEYRS see HEIRE
- HEYWARD see HAYWARD
- HEYWOOD see HAYWOOD
- BIDE 208
- HIGDON, Highdon 104
- HIGGENS, Heggen 149, 182
- HIGBEWAY 178
- BILCOMBE 2
- BILL 3, 14, 27, 30, 33, 36
 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 49
 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61
- 62, 65, 67, 70, 77, 81, 91, 93
 110, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130
 133, 134, 136, 144, 146, 151
 156, 157, 159, 161, 167, 170
 171, 176, 177, 181, 188, 190
 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 200
 209, 210, 211, 213, 216, 217
 235, 240, 243, 247, 248, 249
- BILLERSDON 219
- HILLEY, Hilhaye 204, 205
- BILLINGE 11, 54, 68, 75,
 136, 236
- BILLWAYE 157
- HILMAN 38, 47
- HILMER see HELMER
- HYMPSTON see HEMPTON
- HYNDER 193
- HYNDON 52, 54
- HYNE 197, 198, 199, 201,
 202, 203, 206, 223, 227
- HINGESTON, Hynxton
 201, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214
 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 220
 230, 236, 242, 243
- BINSYE see BENSYE
- BIPBEY 117
- BITCBECOCK 24, 26, 30, 32
 50, 140, 167
- BITCHEDON 158
- BITCBYN 97, 207, 209
- HITTE 16
- HIXE 87
- BOARE see BORE
- BOBBE(S) 2, 3, 21, 22, 42,
 57, 91, 94, 102, 123, 163, 164
- BOBBOUSE 54, 60
- HOCKDAY, Hoccaday
 104, 181, 188, 189, 195
- HOCKE 163
- HOCKEN 88
- HOCKER 192
- HOCKERELL 209
- HOCKINGES, Hokyns 42, 101
- BOCKLEY 235
- HOCKWAY, Hukway 66
- BODDER 6, 21, 27, 40
- HODE 39
- HODGE 49, 51, 57, 68,
 109, 110, 115, 121, 122, 131
 136, 148, 169, 182, 199, 221
 222, 224, 245
- HODON 42
- BOGGE 58, 59, 124, 139, 196
- HOILE 164
- HOISTINGE see BASTINGE
- HOYTE 69
- HOKER 88
- HOLBEAM 82, 185
- HOLBERTON, Holbeton
 158, 242

- HOLCOMBE, Hollacombe 164, 165, 166, 167, 177, 197
 Holcom 13, 18, 53, 177
 108, 211, 225, 232
 HOLCOTTE 248
 HOLCROFT, Holcraft 50, 72
 HOLDICHE 202, 204
 HOLE 3, 5, 37, 65, 68, 71, 80
 90, 107, 109, 110, 134, 159
 164, 169, 171, 174, 184, 188
 199, 200, 234
 HOLLACKE, Hollock 180,
 187, 194
 HOLLAMOR, Hollymor 119, 125, 135, 160
 HOLLAND 87, 88, 124, 126
 151, 196, 197, 199, 232, 240
 HOLLARD 45
 HOLLE 85, 88, 169
 HOLLEFORD 138
 HOLMAN, Holeman 43, 44, 47
 76, 78, 80, 93, 102, 125, 138
 181, 193, 217, 219, 220, 248
 HOLMEAD, Holmed 3, 52, 55,
 65, 166, 167, 170, 171
 HOLMER 6, 199
 HOLMES, Holme 5, 59, 90, 95
 106, 129, 165, 174, 244
 HOLSTOCKE 203
 HOLSTON 165
 HOLWAYE 30, 31, 47, 147,
 160, 178
 HOLWILL 2, 3, 8, 23, 38, 39,
 48, 49, 52, 59, 61
 HONNACOT 158, 159, 167
 HONYE, Honnye, Honys 101, 103, 118, 136, 151, 164
 165, 209
 HONYCHURCHE 218
 HONYCOMBE 203, 226
 HONYWILL 70, 99, 106, 116
 117, 136, 164, 221, 239, 341
 HOOKE 18, 19, 25, 176, 248
 HOOKER 28, 246
 HOOKINGE 235
 HOOPER, Hoper, Howper 2, 4, 5, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20
 23, 24, 25, 39, 52, 53, 54, 57
 60, 65, 68, 73, 74, 84, 88, 89
 91, 94, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104
 109, 113, 119, 123, 124, 132
 136, 138, 145, 151, 157, 160
 166, 168, 169, 175, 176, 180
 183, 188, 192, 198, 199, 217
 228, 230, 234, 235, 243, 244
 248
 HOOPWILL 213
 HOPKYN(S) 146, 171, 211
 HOPPER 73, 231
 HOPPINGE, Hopbyn 3, 9, 11, 38, 200
 HOPWOOD 48, 49
 HORDE 74, 126
 HORDON 141, 143
 HORE, Hoare, Hoore 12, 18, 23, 25, 54, 70, 78, 88
 126, 176, 179, 195, 201, 215
 224, 226, 233, 238
 HORFORD 116
 HORNE 2, 59, 69, 76, 77, 104
 127, 189, 195, 209, 211, 212
 218, 222, 236, 238
 HORNEBROKE 200, 201
 HORNEDON 187
 HORNEMAN 70, 71
 HORSEMAN 200, 219
 HORSWILL 218
 HORTON 40, 246
 HORTOPPE 95, 104, 105, 188
 HORWILL 89, 102, 185, 187
 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 210
 211, 220, 236, 238, 240
 HORWOOD 31, 33, 34, 47, 48,
 50, 108, 132, 146, 149, 212
 HOSEGOD 56, 108, 160, 161,
 173
 HOSKYNS 186, 225, 245
 HOTESWILL 53
 HOUGHTON 179
 HOUSE, Howse 15, 205, 217
 HOUSEND 6
 HOWE(S) 19, 25, 44, 50, 58
 59, 106, 120, 122, 124, 126
 138, 145, 178, 188, 231, 248
 HOWELL 109, 142, 143, 164,
 248
 HOWEWARDE 47
 HOWPER see HOOPER
 HOWSDON 220
 HUBBERD 77
 HUCKE 120
 HUCKER 196
 HUCKMORE 82
 HUCKSTAPLE, Huxstaple 143, 147, 156
 HUCKWAY 21
 HUDDLE 179
 HUDFORD 56
 HUDELL 129
 HUGGYN(S), Huggans 84, 136, 159, 244
 HUGH, Heughe, Hewe(s) 18, 35, 40, 59, 102, 249
 HUISHE 12, 56, 170
 HUYTT, Huet see HEWIT
 HUKELEY 51, 52, 53
 HUKHIN 113
 HULL 76, 101
 HUMPHREY 4, 30, 149, 237
 HUNT 5, 8, 35, 61, 66, 70, 83
 84, 122, 123, 128, 151, 159
- 248
 HUNTINGTON 240
 HURFORD 43, 50, 145, 174
 HURLE, Herle 12, 32, 86
 HURLER 108
 HURLEY 32, 57, 58, 59
 HURMAN 28
 HURNE see HEARNE
 HURRELL 29, 210
 HURRETT 49
 HURSTE 91, 198, 243
 HURSTON, Herston, 157, 176
 HURWAY 64
 HUSBOND 138, 139
 HUSSEY 4, 6, 29, 34, 50,
 107, 226
 HUTCHE 144
 HUTCHELL 2
 HUTCHYNS, Hutching, Huchins
 Hutkyns 28, 29, 41, 42, 43, 48,
 75, 87, 91, 92, 96, 97, 123
 127, 128, 136, 146, 172, 247
 HUXHAM 200, 201
 ILLACOT see ELLACOT
 ILSHAM 73
 ILSTON 43
 INCLEDON, Yncledon, Ingleton 113, 131, 141, 148, 150, 249
 INGLAND see ENGLAND
 INGLISHE 196, 234
 INGRAM 56, 137
 IRELAND 49
 IRISH, Yrishe 23, 40, 223,
 227, 228, 233, 236
 ISACKE, Isake 10, 11, 12,
 64, 65, 86, 87, 114, 115, 161
 ISSELL 215
 JACKES 76
 JACKMAN 91, 181, 190, 191
 194, 197, 206
 JACKSON, Jaqueson, Jacson 49, 196, 203, 229, 249
 JACOB 50, 53, 54, 80, 178
 234, 235, 248
 JAGGES 76
 JAMES 28, 32, 38, 39, 82,
 83, 101, 123, 125, 212,
 218, 231, 249
 JANE, Janes, Janne 53, 73
 180, 182, 222, 224, 225, 226
 232, 236, 242
 JANNCELING 51
 JARMAN 73, 76, 86
 JARVIS see JERVEIS
 JAWNDERS 227
 JEDMOND 226
 JEFFORD 62, 65, 81

- JEFFRYE see GEFFRYE
JENKYNGE, Jenkyn 53, 93, 113, 118, 138, 233
JENNYNGE, Gennynge, Gynynge 3, 31, 32, 33, 39, 42, 113, 114, 132, 136
JERKYNGE 29
JERMAN see GERMAN
JERREN 125
JERVEIS, Jarvis, Gervies 29, 31, 67, 76, 128, 212
JERWOOD 241
JESOPPE 184
JESSE, Gesse 60, 95, 101
JESTE see GESTE
JESTON 178
JETSAM see JUTTISHAM
JEWE 188
JEWELL, Juell, Jule 21, 67, 68, 69, 77, 93, 95, 101, 107, 109, 113, 132, 136, 138, 140, 141, 150, 159, 178, 196, 203, 222, 237, 249
JOBE 74
JOHANE(S) 125, 184, 215, 223, 248
JOHN(S) 100, 101, 126, 164, 180, 189, 190, 195, 215, 245
JOHNSON 13, 38, 123, 247
JOLIEF 123
JOLLA, Jollia 93
JOLLE 222
JONES 3, 12, 88, 109, 136, 137, 143, 205, 217, 239, 246, 247, 248, 249
JOPE, Joppe 74, 75, 106, 121, 183
JORDAN, Jurden, Jordelyn 42, 50, 57, 66, 181, 188, 190, 192, 239
JORRY, Jorye 93, 104, 122, 189, 241
JOSE, Josse, Joace 17, 137, 142, 155, 239
JOSEP, Jossoppe 182, 184
JOSTE 190
JOSTLINGE 115, 125, 184, 186
JOYCE 122
JOYE 139
JOYNT, Joynts 16, 81, 91
JUDD, Jude 87, 105, 122
JULE, Juell see JEWEL
JURDEN see JORDAN
JUSTEN, Jourston 69, 79, 91, 92
JUTTISHAM, Jetsam 42, 170
KAME see CAME
KANTELL see CANTELL
KARSWILL see CARSWILL
KAYLE 142
KAYLWAY, Keylway 36, 37, 98, 226
KEALE, Keyle 142, 146
KEDWELL(YE) 146, 153
KEEDELL 9
KEGLE see KIGILL
KEYFFE 50
KELLOND, Killond 88, 96, 108, 111, 166, 169
KELLEY, Keylie, Kellegher 4, 64, 81, 85, 92, 108, 114, 124, 136, 181, 190, 194, 210, 212, 218, 223, 240, 249
KEMER, Keymer 6, 196, 197
KEMP 57, 168, 185
KENBOROWE 247
KENE 9, 32, 61, 101, 103, 120, 128, 129, 165, 176
KENNE 39, 49
KENNER 243, 244
KENNYE 223
KENNYCOTT 196, 227, 228, 245
KENNOK 70
KENSALL 177, 179
KENT 3, 45, 99, 117, 142, 159, 211
KENTISBERE, Kensbere 12, 23
KENTSHAM 77
KENWOOD 8, 75
KEPER 48
KERSLAKE, Keslake see CARS LAKE
KERSWILL see CARSWILL
KETCHAM 192
KETTOWE 102, 181, 193
KEYNSHAM, Kaynesham 244
KEYS 247
KIGILL, Kegle 180, 181, 241
KILBERY 136
KILLATREE 90, 93, 192
KILLOND, see KELLOND
KYMBER(E) 92, 243, 244
KYMELL 11
KYMPHTORNE 101
KYND 53, 110
KYNE 2, 38
KINGE 3, 4, 9, 30, 40, 53, 54, 55, 89, 100, 118, 126, 127, 138, 139, 146, 154, 159, 186, 190, 212, 224, 225, 229, 230, 232, 248
KYNGDON 108, 122, 126, 136, 160, 163, 172
KINGESLOND, Kinslond 96, 140, 156
KINGESTON 38
KINGFORD 91, 100, 101
KINGMAN 7, 8,
KINGWELL 71, 72, 91, 169, 177, 178, 179
KYNSMAN 98, 180, 188, 195
KINSTON 177
KYNTHE 196
KIRKHAM 8, 44, 85, 236
KIRRUDGE 2
KIRWITHY 100
KITCHYN 180
KYTE 222
KITNER 174
KITTE 140, 141, 184, 222
KYVER 247
KNAP 77
KNAPMAN 92, 140
KNEEBONE 130, 197
KNIGHT 14, 26, 27, 39, 45, 49, 53, 58, 59, 81, 92, 94, 141, 144, 148, 152, 154, 156, 182, 194, 207, 213, 214, 220, 234, 235, 246, 247, 248
KNYLL, Nille 120, 130, 141, 142, 143, 144, 197
KNISTON 177, 178
KNOLLINGE 209, 214
KNOLMAN 31
KNOWLE, Knolle(s), Nowell 63, 137, 172, 201, 203, 223, 224, 225, 226, 239
KNOWLEN 214
KOWLE see COWLE
KRYMP 82
KYETHE 5
LABBIT, Llobbet 5, 117, 135
LABDON see LOBDON
LACIE 19, 22, 196
LACK 38, 172, 178
LACKMAN 158
LADLEVYE 195
LAFFER 136
LAGASICKE 220, 221
LAISHE 230
LAISHEBROKE, Lechebroke 91, 175
LAKE 2, 14, 27, 28, 38, 43, 54, 63, 64, 78, 79, 85, 108, 112, 118, 119, 120, 125, 126, 134, 136, 159, 164, 165, 171, 172, 178, 180, 181, 195, 200, 220, 222, 224, 231, 235, 244, 249
LAKINGTON 205
LAMACRAFT see LONGCRAFT
LAMBE 205

- LAMBERT, Lambard, Lampard
Lombart 26, 29, 39, 49, 57
58, 247, 249
- LAMBOLLE, Lambold, Lamball 1
206, 227, 228
- LAMERTON 24
- LAMPARD see LAMBERT
- LAMPE 217
- LAMPYN 184, 185
- LAMPREY 60, 61, 155, 184
- LAMSHED 72, 233
- LANCHEBROKE 124
- LAND, Lond 41, 51, 52, 53,
54, 56
- LANDALL 216
- LANDER see LAWNDER
- LANE, Lanne 7, 9, 16, 29, 33
39, 45, 46, 58, 70, 77, 108,
119, 133, 175, 178, 201, 223
225
- LANEMAN 125, 132
- LANGE 8, 13, 68, 69, 81, 82
87, 93, 103, 107, 137, 152
189, 216, 222, 230, 243
- LANGALLER, Langalle 70
196, 234, 235, 236, 237, 244
- LANGBEARE 134
- LANGBRIDGE, Landbrige
Longbridge 59, 60, 173
- LANGCASTELL, Longcastell 11
86, 232
- LANGCLERKE 13
- LANGDON, Longdon see also
London 64, 94, 96, 101, 114
141, 227, 231, 232
- LANGFORD 40, 183, 187, 237
- LANGHAM 49, 111, 238
- ANGLEY 75, 167, 196, 208
237, 247
- LANGMAN 198, 221, 243
- LANGMEDE, Longmeade,
Lagmead 74, 98, 202, 210,
236
- LANGWORTHY 75, 176, 177, 233
- LANLYE, Lanlegh 41, 71
- LANXFORDE 183, 189, 191
- LANYE 230
- LAPPE 211, 216, 235
- LAPTHORNE 209, 210, 214,
217, 228, 239
- LARDER 16, 83, 84
- LARKEWORTHYE 103, 104
- LASSE 24
- LAUNCEY, Lawnce 143, 150
- LAVERCOMB 144
- LAVERENCE, Laverens 209, 241
- LAVERS 183, 200, 204, 209, 221
- LAW, Lawr, Lore 16, 164, 212
- LAWDE, Lorde 17, 194, 221
- LAWDEY 113, 164, 165
- LAWLYE 209
- LAWNCE see LAUNCEY
- LAWNDER, Lander 136, 230
- LAWRENCE, Laurence 88, 118
190, 201, 203, 214, 215, 234
- LAWRET 247
- LAWRYE, Lorye 200, 205, 210
- LAYMAN, Laman, Leyman
58, 59, 226, 233, 237
- LEACH, Lech, Leiche 85, 86
87, 118, 119, 120, 136, 178
179, 196, 198, 219, 232, 233
235, 238, 247
- LEAGGE 16, 42
- LEAPE 229
- LEATE 3, 7, 9
- LECETER 215
- LECHEBROKE see
LAISHEBROKE
- LECHELANDE 157
- LEDDGE 25
- LEDDON, Lydden 23, 57
- LEDSTON, Letson 204, 205,
206
- LEE 4, 8, 12, 14, 40, 41, 85
127, 162, 177, 178, 218
- LEGG 69, 91, 108, 120, 216
- LEIGH, Leghe 16, 50, 51, 52,
53, 84, 85, 86, 87
- LEMAN, Leaman 59, 99, 194
209
- LENDON 78, 80, 120, 178, 179
- LENTALL 22
- LEONARD 201, 208, 211
- LEPER 144
- LERWILL, Lerewell 142, 143
- LERY 225
- LETHONDON, Letheryn 106
- LETHEYBRIDGE 96, 115, 116
- LETHYBROKE 96
- LEVATON 88, 113, 168, 176
- LEVERMORE 8, 10, 29, 37,
246, 249
- LEWES 22, 53, 63, 158, 221
234, 235
- LEWORTHY, Leuwor the
141, 145, 158
- LEY 13, 33, 38, 43, 108, 114
115, 126, 130, 131, 135, 136
137, 141, 143, 150, 160, 168
169, 176, 185, 204, 212, 220
242
- LEYMAN see LAYMAN
- LYAR 146
- LIBBORNE 27
- LYBDON see LOBDON
- LYCHADON 151, 162, 163, 164
- LYDDCOTE 53
- LYDDEN see LEDDON
- LYDE 18, 137, 223
- LYDSTON see LISTON
- LIELL, Lyll, Lyell 30, 69
72, 74, 95, 121, 126, 139,
241, 244
- LYET, Lyest 3, 72, 199
- LIGHE, Liege 4, 14, 15,
42, 117, 186, 214, 216, 218
- LYGHTFOOT 69, 75
- LIGHTSTON 239
- LYLLYCKE 180, 210
- LILLYCROPPE 109, 188, 189
- LYMBERE 90, 110, 115, 164,
172
- LYMMETT 246
- LYMPENY 40, 41, 42
- LYMPTON 38
- LYNCHE 134
- LYNCOMB 156
- LYNDON 53, 75
- LYNE 197, 198
- LYNYNGTON 38
- LYNNERD 3
- LYON, Lyant, Lyons
100, 217, 227, 239
- LIPPINCOTT, Lupynno t
99, 131, 133, 221
- LIPPESCOMB 40, 41, 49
- LYSCOTT 80
- LISTON, Listen, Lyssyn
Lydston, Lytson
196, 197, 200, 209, 210, 213
214, 217, 219, 222, 225
- LISWILL 36, 37, 38
- LITTLE 137, 236
- LITTLEJOHN 32, 36, 42, 61,
190
- LYTWYN 12, 19
- LOBBET see LABBIT
- LOBDON, Lybdon, Labdon
66, 87, 177
- LOCKE, Lowck, Loucke
23, 50, 52, 53, 61, 91, 114
115, 147, 149, 158, 162, 163
166, 169, 197, 198, 199, 202
203, 212, 245
- LOCKROFTE see LUCKRAFTE
- LOCKYER 3, 30, 37, 211
- LODER 151, 247
- LODGE, Lodgs, Loges 19, 80
238
- LOGBYE 136
- LOGGE 12, 61
- LOMAN see LOWMAN
- LOMBART see LAMBERT
- LOME 213, 217
- LOMECRAYFT see LONGCRAFT
- LONA 187

LOND see LAND
 LONDON 58, 59, 94
 LONE, Lonne 68, 107
 LONGE(S) 15, 23, 25, 34, 40
 71, 81, 82, 87, 130, 131, 142
 LONGBRIDGE see LANGBRIDGE
 LONCASTELL see LANGCASTEL
 LONGCRAFT, Lomecrayft,
 Lamacraft 69, 80, 208, 212
 LONGDON see LANGDON
 LONGMEADE see LANGMEAD
 LOOMAN see LOWMAN
 LOOSMOR, Losemor, Lousmor
 48, 51, 52, 64, 174
 LOPER 217
 LORDE see LAWDE
 LORE see LAW
 LORYE see LAWRYE
 LORYMER 99, 119, 131, 133
 137, 141, 150, 156, 235
 LORINGE 23, 27, 239
 LOSE 104
 LOSEKEY, Losky 79, 215
 LOUCKE, Lowck see LOCKE
 LOVE 230
 LOVEBONE, Lowbone 134, 140
 LOVECROFT 209
 LOVELES 114
 LOVELEY 191
 LOVELL 41, 43, 65, 66, 176
 180, 214, 219, 249
 LOVERELL 174
 LOVERIDGE, Loverige 9, 25
 LOVERINGE, Loveryn
 4, 130, 131, 143, 147, 149
 LOVET 43, 73
 LOVIES, Lovys 44, 84, 127
 LOVING 62
 LOWCROFTE, Loucrofte
 201, 236
 LOWDE 17, 18, 199, 219
 241, 242, 245
 LOWDYE 169
 LOWE 74, 118, 196
 LOWMAN, Loman, Looman
 21, 28, 29, 30, 55, 60, 223.
 235, 241
 LOWRINGE 4, 132, 206
 LOWRY 231
 LOWTER 194
 LOWTON 76, 108, 178
 LOXE 81
 LUCAS, Luccas 8, 30, 44, 69
 182, 193, 247, 249
 LUCAT 150
 LUCE 235
 LUCEY 71
 LUCKE 203
 LUCKOMBE, Lucombe 68, 75
 209, 213, 224

LUCKRAFTE, Lockrofte
 226, 245
 LUDWELL 60, 61
 LUFE 208
 LUGGE 188
 LUGGER 135, 184
 LUKYE 98
 LUPPYNCOT see LIPPINCOT
 LURDYN 222
 LURTHY, Lurdye 153, 156
 LUSCOMBE 52, 60, 61, 63,
 201, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209
 215, 224, 236, 239, 242
 LUSE 208
 LUSTE 199
 LUTLEY 60
 LUTTON 9, 61, 74, 75
 LUXE 71, 74
 LUXMORE 183, 189
 LUXTON 106, 116, 117
 LYB 38, 127, 203, 205, 206
 221
 MABEL 3
 MABYN 119
 MACKERELL 110, 164, 167
 MACYE, Masye, Massy 9, 17
 18, 87, 196, 227, 232, 247
 MADDOCK, Maddik, Maderik
 77, 207, 208, 209, 212, 214
 220, 224, 225, 226
 MADFORDE 179, 180
 MADGE, Mage, Maidge
 99, 125, 126, 128
 MAIOR see MAYIOR
 MAKEPOWDER 100, 101
 MALBOROWE 219
 MALDRAN 32, 33
 MALLACK 23, 23
 MALLERD 199, 204
 MALLET 125, 186
 MAN, Manne, Mane 3, 69, 71
 81, 87, 228, 232, 233
 MANIRE 227
 MANDER see MAUNDER
 MANLEY 2, 31, 33, 39, 49,
 50, 52, 64, 88, 166
 MANNDON 59
 MANNYNGE 2, 27, 30, 32, 49
 50, 109, 151, 171, 173, 174
 185, 196, 223, 225, 228, 232
 234, 235, 237, 249
 MANSTON 20, 76
 MARCH 84, 200, 206, 217
 MARCHAUNT see MERCHANTE
 MARDER 18
 MARYNER 197
 MARKE 31, 37, 141, 248
 MARKER 44, 45, 46
 MARLE 167

MARLECOMBE 85
 MARLER 8, 18
 MARRETTE, Marrodd 193, 311
 MARSH 74, 77, 86, 87, 159
 160, 164
 MARSHALL 18, 40, 41, 43, 52
 53, 55, 58, 59, 68, 74, 96,
 103, 137, 179, 189, 220, 238
 243, 246
 MARTEMER see MORTYMER
 MARTIN, Marting, Marty
 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 14, 19, 29, 38
 43, 44, 73, 75, 81, 88, 101
 104, 107, 121, 122, 125, 128
 136, 144, 148, 158, 159, 160
 163, 176, 180, 191, 192, 193
 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199
 200, 201, 205, 212, 213, 214
 215, 217, 223, 224, 226, 231
 234, 235, 240, 241, 246
 MARWOOD 108, 149, 172,
 201, 222, 244
 MASEY, Massy see MACYE
 MASON 28, 34, 112, 127, 196
 197, 218, 219, 221
 MASTER(S) 48, 50, 215, 241
 243, 248
 MATHEW see also Methewes
 5, 27, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46, 48
 53, 64, 75, 76, 112, 114, 140
 185, 186, 193, 199, 203, 213
 222, 223, 230, 234, 236, 237
 239, 240, 245, 247, 249
 MATTACOT 104, 134, 184
 MAUNDER, Mawnder, Mander
 13, 18, 48, 57, 63, 64, 67, 85
 86, 107, 115, 163, 166, 178,
 248
 MAWNSELL, Mauncell 155,
 226, 229
 MAWRYE 55, 233, 238
 MAYDE 240
 MAYE, Maie 11, 13, 14, 15,
 29, 36, 39, 40, 47, 60, 75, 79
 96, 100, 115, 132, 139, 141
 149, 160, 180, 183, 185, 187
 188, 189, 191, 193, 200, 201
 203, 204, 221, 224, 231, 233
 236, 242, 246, 248
 MAYIOR, Maior, Mayer, Mayre
 38, 39, 44, 46, 52, 60, 63, 69
 77, 145, 146, 158, 160, 233,
 235
 MAYNE 9, 28, 33, 76, 118,
 142, 148, 158, 159, 163, 179
 185, 204, 241
 MAYNERD 31, 94, 181, 182,
 188, 194, 195, 201, 241, 243
 244, 247, 249
 MAYOW 240, 241

- MAYSE 196
 MEADE 186, 205, 206, 247
 MEADER 243, 244
 MEADWAYE 104
 MEAGAR 118
 MEANE 3
 MEARE, Mere, Meyre 6, 12, 59
 60, 107, 116, 161, 175, 248
 MEATHE 234
 MECOMBE 137
 MEDDELcombe 198
 MEDDON 126, 127, 128
 MEDERICKE 201
 MEDYATT, Mediat 236, 239
 MEDLOND 6, 77, 91, 92, 98
 MEDOWE 124
 MEDWAY 65
 MEFFILYN 7
 MELDON 106
 MELHUISH 168
 MELLER, Mellaire 9, 226
 MEMBRY 59
 MENYFIE 29, 36, 37, 41, 77
 MERCHANTE, Marchaunte
 131, 153, 185, 186
 MERE see MEARE
 MEROCK 28
 MERYFIELD 88, 91, 98, 105
 106, 122, 179
 MERYGAME 198
 MERYWETHER 151
 METFORD 224
 METHERELL 100, 104, 129
 228
 METHEWES 166
 MEWE 107
 MEYRE see MEARE
 MICHELL see MITCHELL
 MICHELMORE 200, 201,
 203, 210, 215, 216, 219
 MICOWE, Meycowa 19, 25
 MIDDLETON 33, 35, 37, 47,
 59, 178, 212, 220
 MIDRIGAN 233
 MIDWINTER 1, 11, 77,
 201, 232, 246, 248
 MIGHELL 198, 209, 216
 218, 221, 238, 248
 MILBERY 3, 34, 247
 MILBORNE 105, 227, 235
 MILDON 77, 161, 170, 178
 MILES 134, 136, 217
 MILFORD, Molforde
 68, 88, 109, 111, 112, 167
 MILL, Milles 32, 33, 40,
 47, 58, 59, 70, 84, 98, 134
 163, 164, 176, 247
 MILLER see also Meller
 9, 26, 27, 37, 38, 39, 52, 70
 92, 128, 177, 212, 215, 222
 223, 224, 226, 236, 237
 MILLER, John the 124
 MILLET 9, 247
 MYLMAN 123, 193, 226
 MILTON 50, 51, 56, 57,
 202, 203
 MILWARD 178, 202, 234, 247
 MYNORS 41
 MYNTERELL 84
 MYNTRON 42
 MYRTHE 216
 MYSE 197
 MITCHELL, Michell 6, 12,
 13, 17, 18, 20, 23, 27, 28, 30
 44, 45, 50, 51, 64, 65, 67, 69
 77, 87, 95, 100, 125, 131,
 201, 202, 208, 209, 214, 215
 236, 241, 242
 MITTON 73
 MOCKE 99, 145, 154, 155, 158
 MODFORD 48, 49, 165
 MOGFORD 64, 168
 MOGGIES 154
 MOGRIDGE 5, 31, 53, 54, 57
 83, 145, 155, 160, 170
 MOHAM 24
 MOLFORD see MILFORD
 MOLLAND 111, 115, 172
 MOLLE, Mole 72, 75, 117
 150, 158, 159, 162
 MOLSON 44
 MOLTON 132, 236, 241
 MONCKLIGHE 91
 MONDAY 27, 90
 MONGE 81
 MONGEY see MUNGEY
 MONKE, Mownk, Muncke
 78, 124, 239
 MONNCE 104
 MONNE, Mone 25, 104,
 141, 179, 180
 MOORE, More, Morre, Mor
 1, 2, 4, 14, 15, 17, 28, 31, 36
 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 57, 63
 74, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 92
 97, 98, 106, 107, 116, 123,
 128, 131, 135, 136, 156, 157
 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164
 166, 168, 169, 173, 174, 175,
 178, 179, 182, 184, 192, 221
 228, 235, 238, 241, 243, 246
 247
 MOORINGE, Moryn 9, 122, 222
 MOORMAN, Moreman 14, 57,
 67, 174, 243
 MORCHE see MURCHE
 MORCOMBE 92, 119, 120, 123
 126, 139
 MORGAN 20, 37, 38, 53, 61,
 84, 164
 MORLEY, Morligh 192, 247
 MORLYS 194
 MORRELL 37, 49, 50, 100, 128
 MORRIS, Morrice, Morish
 3, 16, 18, 23, 33, 34, 37, 52
 61, 65, 66, 67, 110, 123, 151
 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 174
 175, 177, 178, 200, 212, 217
 218, 249
 MORSE 57, 108, 109, 160, 243
 MORSHED 217
 MORTYMER, Martemer 38, 62
 63, 64, 65, 79, 80, 89, 176
 177, 178, 196
 MORTON, Mourton 193, 247
 MORTOWE 204
 MOSHAVEN 141
 MOSSYE 208
 MOTTER see MUTTER
 MOUNSDON 80
 MOUNSE, Mownse 193
 MOUNSEY, Mownsay 136.
 137, 144
 MOUNTSTEVEN 46, 86, 87
 MOWER 239
 MOWNK see MONKE
 MOUNTAYNE 75
 MOXHEY 64, 79, 84, 177, 178
 MOXSAGE 23
 MOYSE 92, 96, 100, 101, 102
 113, 114, 127, 136, 221, 247
 MOYSEY 36, 37, 233, 239
 MUDDE 158, 159
 MUDFORD 48, 54
 MUDGE 23, 81, 82, 183, 208
 216, 230, 237
 MUGFORD 168, 169, 170
 MUGGE 234
 MULES 94, 130, 131, 135,
 147, 157, 163
 MUNCKE see MONKE
 MUNGEY, Mongey 96, 138, 225
 MURCHE, Morche 38, 67, 217
 224, 235
 MUSGROVE 32
 MUTLEBERRY 34
 MUTTER, Motter 45, 46, 61
 MUXFORD 146, 174
 MUXWORTHY 131, 133, 153
 NALE 150
 NAPRE 246
 NARACOT see NORRACOT
 NEALE(S), Neylle 98, 120
 124, 129, 130, 137, 180, 201
 204, 205, 206, 210, 238, 241
 243, 248
 NECKE, Nycke 194, 229, 236
 237, 238
 NENOWE 91, 92, 93, 115, 129
 NENYCOMBE, Nynycombe 43, 44

- NETHERCOTT 142,146
175,188
NETHEYWAYE, Nethwaye 121,128,129,226
NEWALL, Newale 2,78
NEWBERRY 21,26,27,28
NEWCOMBE 63,80,98,100
104,105,107,124,178,239
249
NEWCORTE 100,101,149
NEWLOND 197,248
NEWMAN 197,246
NEWTON 4,17,18,23,24
25,26,59,60
NEYLLE see NEALE
NEYLER 180,182
NICHAS 60
NICHOLAS 40,146,182,208
NYCKE see NECKE
NICOLL(S) 32,90,93,96,
110,114,127,130,132,134
147,149,179,180,184,205
207,214,223,225,226,230
248,249
NILLE see KNILL
NOBELL, Noble 27,72
NORCOT 72,207,208
NORDON 114
NORLEY, Norligh 89,96,98
NORMAN 3,56,57,58,59,62
131,135,154,155,156
NORRACOTT, Naracot 63,67,198,203,204,209
NORRINGTON 2,7,14,22,58
NORRIS, Norrish 26,90,91
165,196,207,208,209,210
211,220,221,222,234,248
NORTHE 9,23,221
NORTHAM 92,95,136,151
NORTHAMPTON 2,34,45,59
NORTHBROKE 246
NORTHCOMB 227
NORTHCOT 2,16,28,77,94,
95,105,110,111,115,116
117,121,160,177,192,214
228,249
NORTHERNE, Northeren,
Northen 23,47,241
NORTHLEY 23,44,96
NORTHWOOD 48,49,136,232
NORTON 59,66,128,190,248
NORWAYE 43
NORWOOD 175,232
NOSSE 75,222
NOSSETER 7
NOSWORTHY, Nosewethye,
Nosserye 89,90,180
NOTTE 29,47,66,77,111,
129,136,141,143,147,158,
159,162,168,171,197
NOWELL see KNOWLE
NUTCOMBE 62
OBYE 195
ODELL 82
ODHAM, Odam 67,173,248
249
ODIMER 186,217
OFFE 87,88
OFFLAND 247,248
OKE 43,71,85,91,141
OLANDE 37,58,59,60,73
OLBER 158
OLDE, Oulde 36,98
OLDRISE 209,210,217,223
OLIVER 8,10,11,68,89,97
101,138,151,180,190,192
239,240,246,247
ORCHARD 42,48,49,115,
159,190,191
OREDGE 73
ORLYANCE 249
OSBORNE, Esborne, Asborne
25,26,70,78,127,137,217
225,232,249
OSENT 178
OSMOND 37,39,40,43,48,49
54,55,56,58,60,62,109
OSTEN 78
OTES 146
OTTERYE 33
OTWAY 32,57
OWDE 148
OWEN 80,114,214,247
OXEN 42
OXENBERE 5,10,177
OXENER 196
OXENHAM, Oxnam 15,37,88,
229
OYENS 60
PACKE 228
PACKER 167,172
PADDON 37,39,63,69,72,
73,74,106,112,114,115,
153
PAFFORD 107
PAGE, Paidge, Paige, Padge
6,9,12,14,36,75,83,84,88
122,180,192,196,197,204
205,222,224,239,242,249
PAINE see PAYNE
PALE 52
PALFREY 27,39
PALFREMAN 160
PALKE 188,227,228,231,
235,236,239
PALKEY 235
PALMER 15,26,37,38,40,
41,43,44,46,48,49,76,99
101,102,104,119,120,121
122,129,134,149,150,151
152,165,180,181,183,185
191,192,194,219,221,235
PANSON 191
PAPE 199
PARAMORE 147,248
PARKE 247
PARKER 1,2,4,22,26,31,
38,40,49,52,54,55,63,78
83,86,88,92,110,126,127
142,144,151,160,162,166
201,226,228,246,248
PARKHOUSE 49,55,60,62,
173
PARKYN(S) 4,90,126,127
128,144,148,149,154,155
PARLING 79
PARNACOTE 100,101,122
124,127,129,134,141
PARNELL 198,203,208,
210,222,223
PARRE 70,71,74,75,
128,181,234,235,237
PARRACKE 29
PARRET 44,48,49,53
PARRIS 26,36,37,100
PARRISHE 33
PARSON(S) 3,17,18,19,28
38,51,68,71,77,89,102
118,133,222
PARTRIDGE see also Patridge
77,206,248
PASCOWE 197,227,238
PASSE 237
PASSMORE, Pasemore 32,43
48,54,55,59,65,66,83,
109,131,143,144,145,152
153,155,157,158,162,167
PASTOWE 103,132
PATRICK 105
PATRIDGE 38,111,158,168
172,173,174
PATRON 207
PATSON 9
PAULE, Pawle 2,43,188
220,248
PAULTRY 165
PAWE 91,106,113,137,180
188,227
PAWLYN, Pawlinge 21,106
139,156,168
PAWCHE 227
PAWNSTOCKE 229
PAYE 113
PAYNE, Paine 8,14,15,34,
35,42,64,66,67,70,75,78
81,84,85,86,120,121,130
140,141,145,148,151,155
168,172,176,177,198,199
203,213,218,248

- PAYNTER 71,164,180,193
 PAYRE,Payrde 148
 PAYSE 44,182
 PAYSTER 58
 PAYTWYN,Payten 18,19
 PEACHE 38,242,243
 PEAKE,Peke,Peyke
 151,158,165,179,180,209
 228,232,244
 PEARD 98,130,139,151
 PEARSE,Pearce,Pears,
 Peres,Peares,Piers(e)
 Pyers 3,4,5,11,21,22,24
 25,27,28,30,31,47,52,53
 58,78,93,95,97,101,102
 104,113,114,123,151,158
 159,161,163,164,165,171
 172,176,178,180,181,182
 184,185,190,192,193,201
 202,203,204,205,209,213
 215,220,221,222,230,233
 240
 PEASE 14,35
 PEATE 97
 PECKE 120,203,214,241
 PECKARD,Peacard see
 PICKARD
 PECKET 46,112,115,137
 PECOKE 128
 PEDELL,Pedle 185,219,221
 PEDLER 90,93,105,133
 PEDON 230
 PEE 96,99
 PELARS 52
 PELEVYNE 157,159
 PELLLOWE 102,190,191,193
 194
 PELLYE 191
 PENCE 85
 PENDER 115
 PENGELL 188,189,191
 PENHORWOOD 105,131
 PENKHAM 141
 PENNE 26,201,222
 PENNEY,Penhaye 26,31,70
 204,222,223,224,225
 PENNYNGTON,Penneyton
 26,178
 PENROSE 100,101
 PENSTON 85
 PENTER 74
 PEOWTELL 226
 PEPPER 92,98,120
 PEPPERELL,Peprill
 43,58,59,127,197
 PERCHE 236
 PERCYE,Persey,Persee
 27,52,53,59,60,149,248
 PERE 57
 PERILL 198
 PERKYN 129,149
 PERRE 194,204
 PERRIN,Peron 41,73,74,84
 141,145,147,148,149,150
 196,242
 PERROT,Perit,Periet 121
 196,198,205,206,212,213
 214,221,224,225,226,231
 PERRY 6,14,25,26,27,47
 71,220
 PERSE 102,103,139
 PERSON(S),Pursen
 12,13,37,39,142,219
 PERYDON 213
 PERHAM,Periam,Peryum
 4,7,8,11,13,15,30,49,
 71,115,246
 PERYMAN 2,5,7,9,10,15
 19,37,38,68,69,148,246
 PESTELL 15,26
 PESTER 2,34,43,170
 PETER 53,59,82,83,173
 196,203,211,214,225,227
 232,234,237,246
 PETERWYN,Peteren 156,227
 PETHERICK,Pederick,
 Petherett 52,53,211,215,
 224,241
 PETTE 125,238
 PETTELL 127
 PETTYIOHN 224
 PEVERSLEY 131
 PHILBERT 231
 PHILL 208
 PHILLIP(S) 8,9,16,26,32
 33,80,88,104,113,118,136
 138,157,177,178,180,183
 187,188,197,198,199,206
 208,211,212,218,224,226
 227,229,230,232,237,239
 243,249
 PHILMORE,Philimore,
 Filmore 7,9,83,86
 PHILPE 101,119,136,200
 230
 PHILPEN 247
 PHILPOTT 168,178,196,247
 PHYSICK 197
 PYCE 42
 PICKARD,Peckard,Peacard
 118,140,142
 PICKFORD 97
 PIDGEON,Pidgen 12,144
 PIDISLEY,Pidgely 16,41,
 91,157,176,191,194,195
 PIERS(E) see PEARSE
 PIKE 4,11,17,33,35,53
 108,111,120,194,228,232
 240,249
 PIKEMAN 122
 PILE 45,49,154
 PILLE 203,246
 PILLYTON 196
 PILLOND 173
 PILMAN 134,148
 PYNCE,Pyns 43,85
 PINCOMBE 147,162,164,165
 PYNDE 86,109
 PYNE 4,7,9,12,23,24,39
 43,73,83,85,110,114,118
 125,129,150,198,249
 PYNKE 143
 PYNN 247
 PYNNEY,Pynhey 22,202,
 211,213
 PYNWILL 168,199,201,202,
 206,210
 PIPER 125
 PITFORD 74,115,168,249
 PITTS,Pitte 40,53,70
 114,122,131,158,160,178
 203,212,214,248
 PITTON 127,138,139,245
 PITWOOD 112,179
 PLATYN 221
 PLAY 67
 PLAYCE 32
 PLEASE,Pleace 54,59,160
 161,177,178
 PLELAND 151
 PLEYR 210
 PLYME 157
 PLYMPTON,Plymton 29,68
 PLISHE 222
 PLUMER 2,196
 PLUMLEY 196,197
 PLUSSHINGE 178
 PODE,Powde 190,194
 PODGER 247
 PODYCOMB 78
 PODINGTON 53
 POYNES 149
 POYNTER 179
 POYNTINGTON 63,248
 POLE 19,57,136,164,168
 POLEXFEN,Polexen 242,243
 POLGLAS 20
 POLLERD 113,121,132,133
 141,161,164,167
 POLLISLAND,Polsland 80,88
 POLLYBLANKE 217
 POLLYN 106,209
 POMERY 29,30,87,88,104
 120,123,124,180,183,220
 222,223,243,247
 PONCHARD see PUNCHARD
 PONDE 205
 PONSFORD,Pounsford 64,79
 81,83,84,87,110,177,248

- POOKE, Poucke, Powke, Poke 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 58, 64
80, 175
POOLE 135
POORE 59
POPE 9, 68, 71, 79, 99, 145,
153, 158, 159, 171, 177, 178
179, 184, 185, 205, 215, 223
230, 231, 232, 246
see also Pape
POPHAM 37, 122, 136, 137,
141
PORSE 75
PORTE 206
PORTEN 142
PORTINGALE 76
PORTWORTHY 242
POTE 97, 98, 99, 140
POTTELL 215, 218, 220, 227
242, 249
POTTER 7, 14, 31, 32, 45, 46,
53, 62, 177, 178, 193, 223,
228, 240
POTTUME 37
POUNSFORD see PONSFORD
POWDE see PODE
POWE 120, 124
POWELL, Powle 22, 46, 52,
53, 61, 62, 158, 159, 196, 247
POWKE see POOKE
POWLIN 77
POWLMAN 176
POWNCE 237
POWNDE, Pounte 202, 206,
226
POWNE 47
POWNINGE 4
POWSE 118
PRALLE 199
PRANCE, Pranche 38, 118
119, 126, 140, 141, 142
PRATT 15, 16, 34, 45, 48, 71
PREDIAUX, Prediox, Prideaux 70, 93, 100, 216, 220, 239
PREDYE 35
PREDYS see PRIDYS
PRESFORDE 8
PRESTCOT, Prescot, Precott 37, 40, 41, 170
PRESTE 18
PRESTON 28, 72, 76, 109,
178, 209, 223, 228, 234, 236
PRESTOOD 246
PRETER 225
PRICE, Prise 139, 188
PRYCKFILDE 247
PRIDEAUX see PREDIAUX
PRYDHAM 84
PRIDYS, Predys 86, 135,
136, 141, 142
PRIESTE, Preiste 146, 181, 190, 191, 196, 219
PRIGGE 189, 191, 194, 195
PRYMET 166
PRYN 200, 201, 242
PRINGE 7, 15, 23, 30, 33, 34
44, 45, 58
PRISE see PRICE
PRISON 239
PRISTE 49, 110
PROFFITT 236
PROOLE 197
PROUGHTER 158
PROUSE 31, 36, 37, 51, 52,
54, 105, 107, 140, 143, 159
178, 207, 208, 224, 225, 230
233, 234, 238, 246, 249
PROUTE, Prowte, Protte 100, 102, 229
PRUDHAM 3, 32, 93, 105, 108
109, 122, 134, 177, 178
PRUE 212
PRUST 17, 110, 138, 139
PRYE 175, 212
PUDDINGE 26, 31
PUDNER 101
PUGGESLEY, Pugley 136, 137, 146, 148, 149, 150
151, 154, 155, 156
PULFORD 71, 226, 228, 230,
231
PULLYN, Pullinge 6, 29, 35
39, 40, 41, 60, 213
PULMAN 21, 23, 24, 27, 29,
77, 238
PULSOURE 235
PUNCHARD, Ponchard 131,
145
PURCHASE 13, 27
PURCOMB 200, 220, 236
PURSEN see PERSON
PUTTE 70, 123, 203, 206,
209, 210, 213, 214, 223
PUTTON 56
PYERS see PEARSE
QUANCE 93, 138
QUANTE, Quente, Quynete 33, 49, 126, 127, 142
QUANTOCKE 106, 159, 168
172
QUARME 211, 212, 213
QUASE 84
QUASHE 213
QUYCKE 15, 36, 38, 39, 52,
53, 65, 101, 105, 114, 127,
130, 141, 165, 166, 170, 176
177
QUYLER 217
QUYLLET 81
QUYNTERELL 12, 19
QUYNTYN 17, 29
QUYVER 236
QUONYAM 29, 30
RABIONT, Rapioynte 44, 53, 110
RACKLEY 36, 43, 83
RACOLF 70
RADCLIF see RATCLIEF
RADDEN 22, 176, 177, 189
RADDICKE 90
RADFORD, Redford 6, 31, 40
41, 42, 43, 57, 110, 115, 168
170, 175, 197, 198, 234
RADMAN 2
RADMOR 117
RAINSBERY, Reynsbery, Reynolds 32, 136, 249
RAISHELEY, Rasheleigh 110, 164, 165
RAMPSON 9
RAMSEY 159
RAMSLEY 26
RAMSTER, Ramstert 37, 52
RANDELL 138, 159, 179, 180
193, 200, 203, 204, 210, 211
214, 222, 226, 229, 234
RAPSON 105
RASSELL 35
RATCLIEF, Radclif 14, 15
34, 37, 69, 113, 195, 246
RATTENBERY 90, 98, 103,
106, 110, 128, 136, 137
RATTLEBERY 67
RAWE 28, 32, 71, 107, 109, 116
122, 123, 136, 221, 244, 248
RAWLE, Rawell, Royle 153, 154, 157
RAWLIGHE, Raulegh 8, 9
73, 234, 246
RAWLINGE(S), Rawlyn 18, 58, 59, 180, 185
REACH, Reche 87, 221
READE, Reed, Rede 3, 14, 15,
17, 52, 53, 54, 59, 87, 88, 95,
102, 108, 109, 110, 114, 127
135, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143
146, 148, 151, 153, 155, 164
167, 172, 175, 182, 184, 185
188, 189, 190, 207, 242
READYE 172
REAMER, Reymer 119, 131,
156, 162, 174
REAPE, Repe 182, 183, 198
REAW 102, 125
REDCLIEF 187, 194
REDDE 17, 242
REDDELL 121
REFORD see RADFORD
REDLER 118
REDLYN 240
REDSTONE 180

- REDWOOD 20
 REED see READ
 REAS 181
 REIGNYE 247
 RELYE 188
RENDELL, Rynedell 83, 131, 176, 192, 235
RENNELL see REYNOLD
 RENOFF 195
 RENSLEY 177
 REPINGTON 17
 REVE 71, 74, 108, 196, 224
 REVILL 216
REWE, Rue 60, 61, 70, 78
 133, 134, 205, 212
REWELL, Rue 11
 209, 234, 240, 241, 242
 REYE 235
REYMER see REAMER
REYMOND 12, 111, 155, 158, 175
REYNOLD(S), Reynolles, Renold, Rennell, Runnell
 Raynolls 18, 57, 59, 64, 72
 82, 85, 101, 126, 137, 142, 146, 153, 158, 187, 191, 196
 197, 200, 216, 220, 222, 228
 230, 232, 235, 238, 240, 243
 249
REYNNSBERY see RAINSBERY
RICARDE 126, 127, 141
 RICE 37
RICHE 31, 120, 135, 136, 175, 187, 188, 195, 197, 209
 221, 222
RICHARD(S) 7, 8, 28, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 52, 55, 68
 85, 87, 93, 113, 115, 125, 135
 144, 157, 158, 171, 176, 180
 181, 187, 194, 204, 224, 244
RICHARDSON 78, 246, 247, 248
 RICHHORE 27
RICKSTALDE 239
RIDDE 153
RIDE 155, 199
RIDER 3, 73, 101, 102, 140, 182, 184, 203, 205, 208, 211
 217, 219, 234, 236, 239, 241
 242, 244, 246
RIDG 58
RIDLAKE 202
RYNGE 94
RYNDELL see RENDELL
RIPE 247
RIPLEY 221
RYSDON, Risedon 81, 94, 120, 122, 126, 128, 146, 188, 192, 236
RISE 146, 150, 188, 189, 249
RISON 187, 211
RIVE 15, 74, 107, 113, 121
 124, 175, 176, 178, 224, 237
 240, 241, 247
RYVERS 197
RIXAR 9
ROBERTS, Robart(s) 53, 64, 66, 81, 110, 143, 161, 176, 193
ROBYN(S) 4, 23, 27, 31, 38, 55, 77, 88, 93, 95, 98, 101
 103, 131, 133, 136, 140, 142
 143, 199, 212, 215, 220, 222
 235, 241
ROCHE 53, 57, 59, 160, 221
 248
ROCKELL 23
ROCKEY 28
RODE(S), Rodde, Rod 12, 19
 29, 48, 49, 75, 91, 115, 211, 214, 227, 243
RODDON 104
ROGER(S) 9, 27, 28, 35, 54
 66, 107, 137, 141, 146, 178
 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 219
 236, 242, 243, 247, 249
ROGERMAN 113, 128, 135, 140, 192
ROKE 49
ROKEFILDE 189
ROLLES 127, 134
ROLLINGE 182
ROLSTON, Rolson 7, 8, 83, 91
RONDELL 6, 73, 200, 227
RONEY 151
ROODE, Roode 18, 19, 37, 47
 see also Rude
ROOKE(S), Rooque, Rucke, Roks 18, 28, 31, 35, 40, 52, 53, 61, 90, 93, 96, 108, 143, 145, 154, 155, 165
ROOPE, Roupe 196, 200, 209
 243
ROPER 73, 136, 207, 220, 221
 225, 230, 236
ROSE 56, 83, 228, 247
ROSEDENE 243
ROSEMANTE 10
ROSIER 158
ROUGE 58
ROUNESDALE 248
ROUSE see ROWSE
ROWCLIEF 114, 115, 140, 151, 172
ROWDE 95, 105
ROWDON 52, 54, 165
ROWDWILL 61
ROWE, Roye 4, 17, 28, 37, 39, 42, 48, 50, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 77, 81, 87, 94, 102.
RUDGE 45, 46, 58, 59, 72, 119, 171, 174, 175, 248
RUDGEKEY 31
RUDGEMAN 114, 124
RUDGEWAY 31, 229, 236
RUE see REWE
RUELL see REWELL
RUGGE 4, 8, 58, 74, 165, 168
RULE 169, 247
RUMBYLOE 30, 57, 170, 171
 223
RUNDELL 180, 181, 186, 187, 194
RUSSELL 9, 29, 40, 70, 71
 75, 133, 140, 146, 180, 247
RUSSEN 114
RUSTON 118, 136
RUSTYE 136
RUSWELL 72
RUTLEY 36, 37, 41
SACHEFILDE, Satchfilde 6, 40
SACHILL 61
SACKSON see SAXON
SADLER 38
SAGE, Saige, Saidge 115, 159, 163, 200
SAIDWIK 158
SAIGAR 241
SAYLE 163
ST CLERE, Cleyr 8, 50
 see also Seyncler
ST HILL, Seinthill 7, 38
SALDOLE 180
SALERNE 92
SALISBURY 23, 151
SALLE 115
SALLER 249

- SALLERMAN 92
 SALMAN 220,222
 SALTER 2,6,9,11,22,25
 28,30,31,34,36,37,38,39
 42,44,45,46,47,49,52,73
 232,245,248
 SALTERNE 95,120,121,133
 SAMPSON 9,17,18,23,26,27
 80,82,88,92,107,117,176
 209,229,230,237,238,247
SANDFORD, Sampford,
 Sanford 9,11,29,36,37,
 58,59,69,239,248
SANGLAND 231
SANDYE 247
SATCHFIELD see **SACHEFILED**
SATERFORDE 136
SATERLY, Satherly 49,55
SAUNDER(S), Sawnder, Sander
 2,8,9,12,14,15,16,23,25
 27,29,32,34,36,37,38,40
 42,46,48,49,50,58,59,61
 69,95,99,121,127,132,137
 138,139,140,146,158,164
 172,174,180,191,193,201
 204,219,221,228,247,249
SAVAGE 136,248
SAVERY 48,49,195,218
SAWDON 2Lo,202
SAWDYE, Saudye 239,247
SAWLE 180
SAWLEY 137
SAXON, Sackson 107,233
SAYE 198
SAYER, Zayer 30,130,196
 209
SCAME 101,128
SCAMPE 118,141,148,150
SCARR 59
SCEWE see **SKEWES**
SCOBLE, Skobell 70,135
 180,181,183,189,190,192
 194,198,203,210,218,248
SCORCHE, Skorch 9,74
SCORE, Skore 152,153,154
SCORSE 198
SCOSE, Skoce 57,205
SCOTT, Skotte 59,60,121
 127,128,146,153,164,205
 232
SCRICHE, Skriche 110,200
 201,220
SCROWNER 224
SCUTT 64,74,77,110,179
SEAK see **SECKE**
SEALE 74
SEALYE, Sealegh 57,58
SEAMAN, Seyman, Seamon
 48,86,161,197
SEARLE, Searell, Serell
Serle, Sirlle, Cerle
 2,12,25,29,30,32,34,69
 77,86,111,112,113,172,
 177,186,208,209,215,236
 240,247
SEBY 226
SECCOMBE 101,102,192
SECKE, Seak 67,76,111
SEGAR 176,247
SEINTHILL see **ST HILL**
SEINTLEGER 1,127,129,
 245,246
SELAKE see **ZELAKE**
SELDON 91,92,178,246,247
SELLER 19,26,114,121,136
SELLEY, Zelye, Zully
 57,60,166
SELMAN 68,69,78,234,235
SENDERMAN 166
SENKYN 18
SERELL see **SEARLE**
SERGEANT 37,101,103,104
 181,190,192,243
SERRETT 195
SERTHCOT see **SOUTHCOT**
SERVAUNTE 233
SERVICE 137
SEVEE, Sevye 81,226,229
SEWARD Seyward, Zeward
 3,23,24,25,38,39,71,80
 81,82,87,218,229,248
SEWTE 185
SEYMOR 197,223
SEYNCLER 247 see also
 St Clere
SEYSE 224
SEYVER 215
SHACKELL, Shakell 32,60
SHANKE 131
SHAPCOTT 161
SHAPLEY, Shapleigh 68,71
 73,75,106,139,196,205
 227,235
SHAPLOND 148,162,163
SHAPTER 145,230
SHAPTON 11,27,28,29,39
 108,148,159,164
SHARCOMB see **SHERCOMB**
SHARPHAM see **SHERPHAM**
SHATCHET 235
SHEAGGE 27
SHEARE, Shere 52,92,94
 95,103,105,185,186,201
 202,208,210,230,231,248
SHEBBERE 119,120
SHEBROKE 2,14,33,175
SHEE 47
SHELABERY, Shellever,
 Cheleber 182,201
SHELDE 39
SHENNER see **SHINNER**
SHEPHERD, Sheppard, Shepherd
 37,38,50,54,60,64,123
 129,141,185,193,211,213
 217,218,219,220,241,248
SHERCOMB, Sharcomb 15,45
SHERE see **SHEARE**
SHERELAND, Sherlond 57,66,
 80,111,146,158,160,164,175
SHEREN 23
SHERIF, Shirrief, Shurif 218
SHERMAN 1,2,102,119,120,
 130
SHERME, Sherne 138
SHERONT 197
SHERPHAM, Sharpham
 198,201,204,205,237
SHERWOOD 15,71,72
SHERWYN 9
SHILLER 25
SHILLINGDON 49
SHILSTON, Shiston 69,79,
 80,108
SHYNNER, Shenner 217,218
SHIPPER 146
SHYRITE 113
SHIRWILL 217,232,236
SHOBROKE see **SHOWBROKE**
SHOOTE, Showte, Shotte,
 shute, Shutte 15,41,91,115
 118,125,127,128,171,198
 206,210,216,218,222,240
SHOOTMAN, Showtman, Shoteman
 Shuttman, Chotemane
 199,206,209,216,225
SHOPPEN 174
SHORE 16
SHORLAND 61,62
SHORT, Shoorte, Shourte
 84,92,103,119,120,124
 129,138,145,151,155,158
 168,172,197,205,223,224,
 227,233
SHORTON 53,74
SHORTRYDG 48,52,53,54,194
SHOTTE see **SHOOTE**
SHOWBROKE, Shobroke
 31,32,33,40,86,108
SHUTE, Shutte see **SHOOTE**
SHUTTMAN see **SHOOTMAN**
SIBBLY 242,244
SIDBURY 160
SIDENHAM 248
SILLEY 37
SYNCOCK, Symcock, Soncocke
 137,138,223
SYNDERCOMBE 57,188
SINGE 95,141,188

- SINGER 80
SKELLYE 192,193,194
SKERE 178
SKEWES, Scewe 11,237
SKEYT 2
SKINNER 2,15,28,32,38
 44,45,46,48,49,53,57,58
 59,82,83,99,101,105,107
 115,122,125,132,136,142,
 143,144,149,155,159,161
 166,168,178,183,184,193
 215,224,225,231,236
SKYRETT 247
SKITCHÉ, Skeche 131
SKOBELL see SCOBBLE
SKOCE see SCOSE
SKORCH see SCORCHE
SKRICHE see SCRICHÉ
SKRYGEN 53
SKRYVEN 23
SKYBOLT 53
SKYLLE 247
SKYRDON, Skerdon 224,231
SKYRE 133
SLADE, Sladd 5,23,38,52
 74,78,102,162,192,242
SLADER 103,107,162,179
 228
SLANE, Slanne 232,238
SLANYNGE 240
SLEE, Sley 108,114,130
 142,146,150,225
SLEEMAN, Sleyman, Sleman
 135,180,181,191
SLEIGHTER 9
SLEPER 132
SLINGESTER 149
SLOGGETT 127
SLOWCOMBE, Slocombe
 48,93,150,158
SLOWLEY, Sloley, Sleylye
 145,147,154
SLOWMAN, Slooman
 88,101,116,118,146
SMALDON 158
SMALE 14,53,78,89,107
 123,139,146,158,159,173
 192,193,196
SMALLACOMB 104,193
SMALRYDGE 63,79,80,178
 189,249
SMARTE, Smyrte 45,56,57,
 101,108,175
SMYSTON 142
SMITH 4,9,19,26,27,28,
 31,32,34,35,36,37,39,44
 49,53,58,59,64,68,69,73
 76,77,81,88,97,98,103,108
 109,115,116,119,125,129
 136,142,142,146,149,151
 153,155,156,157,159,160
 162,164,165,177,178,185
 188,195,196,197,203,204
 205,211,225,226,229,230
 236,243,245,246,247
SMYTHAM 122
SMITHCOMB 131
SNEDALL 89,219,248
SNELL 109,110,175,232
SNELLING 11,203,214,
 240,243
SNOWE 27,52,53,54,60,66
 68,119,138,139,140,143
 144,155,156,159,160,161
 170,172,181
SNOWDON 208,218
SODYE, Sowdye 225,226,242
SOLATTE 7
SOLLOCKE see SULLOCKE
SOLMAN 76
SOMASTER 205
SOMER, Sommer 39,90,91
 111,117,120,130,144,145
 157
SOMERHAYES 44,47,66,179
SOMERWILL 144,156,169,
 175
SOMONY 44
SOMPTER see SUMPTER
SONCOCKE see SINCOCKE
SONNER 142
SONNYNGE 2
SONNTER 43,54
SOPER 13,70,78,84,92,
 180,187,192,194,217,233
 235,238
SORIDGE see SURRAGE
SORYER 196
SOUMDER see SUMPTER
SOUTHE 239
SOUTHCOMBE 91,110,168,
 173
SOUTHCOTE, Serthcot 55,
 67,118,120,131,136,166
 178,223,248
SOUTHELL, Southeall 61,62
SOUTHEOWE 241
SOUTHERNE 246
SOUTHEY, Southaye 37,97,
 105,247
SOUTHWOOD 31,37,39,43,50
 51,52,53,55,62,64,66,86
 110,133,168,169,177,248
SOWDON 69,78,111,169,186
SOWDYE see SODYE
SOWTON, Sowrton 179,180
 181,187,190,201,228
SPARKE, Sperk, Sperik 27,
 68,75,77,78,80,81,196
 197,198,200,201,202,205
 207,209,230,231,238,241
SPARROW 151
SPEARE, Spere 52,90,91
 100,106,231
SPEARWILL, Sperewill 183
SPECCOTT 94
SPEKE 142
SPELTE, Spalte 220,221
SPENCER 164,177,178,179
SPEREMAN 150,155,159
SPERK, Sperik see SPARKE
SPERTE 236
SPETIGE 103
SPICER 38,57,71,72,75,77
 184,185,242,244,247,248
SPILLER 12,18,24,25
SPIRINGE, Speringe 38
SPITNEGE 187
SPLATTE 34,35,78
SPRAGE 29,164,165
SPRAKE, Sprak 2,23,71
SPRATTE 23
SPREE 190,191
SPRIGGE 225,239,243
SPRYE 181,191,192,195
SPURWAYE 2,44,170
SPURWELL 221
SQUARRYE 225,226
SQUIRE, Squier 8,42,64,
 79,88,91,95,106,107,111
 115,116,123,133,162,163
 168,177,211,243
SQUYRELL 159
STABACK 44,59,70,80
STABBE 212,221,241
STACE 182
STADDON 53,80,129,170,192
STADINGE 31
STAFFORD 233
STALING 55
STANCHELL 2
STANCOMBE 83,239
STANDBERY, Stondbery, Stembery
 146,150
STANDINGE 216
STANESBYE 248
STANLEY 48,101,247
STANTON, Standon, Stanon
 103,182,183,224
STAPLE 64
STAPLEDON 122,123,126,
 138,140,150
STAPLEHILL, Staphill 52,53,
 69,246
STAPLYN 54
STARK 59
STARRE, Stare 14,20,24
 30,73,217
STASIE 53
STAVELEY 12,147
STEGON see STOGON

- STEMBERYE see STANDBERY
 STENLAKE 89,124,217
 STENTFORD 243
 STERE,Sterr 60,61,71,
 142,143,201,202,209,210
 211,230,233
 STERTE 208,210,219,241
 244
 STERYE 152
 STETE 203
STEVEN(S), Stephen, Styven
 2,4,10,13,14,26,53,57,
 61,71,78,94,96,111,118
 120,122,131,134,140,141
 142,143,146,151,152,153
 160,161,168,169,170,177
 180,181,182,185,189,199
 201,203,205,206,211,216
 217,220,225,226,228,232
 233,234,242,243,244,245
 247,248
 STEWARD 241
 STEYNINGE 118
 STYCKE 137
STIDSON, Stidston
 182,184,207,208,211,216
STILE, Stille 11,18,28,
 31,45,48,53,59,60,92,
 167,201,212,247,248
STOCKE, Stok, Stocks
 3,60,247
STOCKER 8,13,18,21
STOCKHAM 161
STOCKMAN 49,182,220
STODDEN 104,193
STOFFORD see STOWFORD
STOGON, Stegon 14,115
STOKE 6,8,163
STONDBERY see STANDBERY
STONDICHE 208
STONDON, Stondinge
 180,186,239,240,243
STONE(S) 23,26,28,32,34
 48,49,50,58,59,61,62,65
 77,108,188,196,199,200
 202,204,206,210,215,219
 225,227,236,239,249
STONEMAN 80,92,231
STONINGE 4,21,70,165,231
STONNER 238
STONYER 157,159
STOOKE 53
STORKE 26
STOTE, Stotte 141,145,
 153,155,232
STOUTE, Stowte 197,210
STOWDLEY 35
STOWELL 91
STOWER 218
STOWFORD, Stofford 1,2,5,
 11,58,59,112,113,118,
 120,126,127
STOYLE 91,205
STRANGE 68,69,84,114,117
STRANGMAN 195
STRAWE, Strowe 201,203,
 204,223
STREAMER, Stremer 29,229
STREATE, Stret(e) 4,70,85
 208,235,237,244,248,249
STREATER 234
STRECHELEY 219,220
STRIBLIN(GE), Streblyn
 114,118,131,141,144,149
 158,159,160,165
STROBRIDGE, Stowbridge
 17,85,222
STRODE, Stroode 1,35
STRONGE 3,27,41,64,74,
 79,178
STROWTE 103
STRUSTE 200
STUBES 99
STUCLEY 7,108,138,166,
 169
STURE 53,86,115,138,156
 178,182,204,211,212,218
SUCKESBICHE 5
SUFFILDE 152
SUGER 210
SULLEY 32,180,248
SULLOCKE, Sowllock, Sollock
 205,206,221
SUMPTER, Sompter, Soumder
 Sunter 14,15,215,225,
 226,240
SURRAGE, Sorage, Surrydg
 Soridge 60,61,66,171
SUTTER 144
SUTTERELL 184,185
SUTTON 84,102,163,164
SUZAN 118
SWADELL 7,207
SWANSON 238
SWAYNE, Sweeney 2,9,24,37
 242,245
SWETE 123,125,149,185,
 202,203,217,225,226
SWETLOND 48,224,225,
 237,238
SWINGER 174
SYME(S), Syms 3,4,5,18,
 21,22,24,84,186,242,245
SYMON(S) 27,38,42,67,68
 82,132,134,136,138,141
 149,151,152,158,159,165
 177,178,201,207,215,216
 231,233,245,247,249
TABBE 197,199,206,209
 211,214,218,221,223,224
TABELL 161,201
TABRING 239
TACKELL, Takell, Tacle
 16,161,165,171,172
TADDE 189
TAER 71
TALBOT 149,210
TALENT 11,108
TALLAMY 127
TALLON 102,150
TAMLYN, Thomlyn, Tomlyn
 81,82,149,207
TAMPSON 248
TAMTER, Tamyter 228
TANKING 62
TANNER 17,18,23,24,25,
 26,41,53,128,168,169
 172,193,200,209,227
TAPE 237
TAPESCOTTE 174
TAPLE 73
TAPLEY 75,82,227,237
TAPLYN 23
TAPPE 162
TAPPER 71,75,79,97,164,247
TAPSAM 183
TARRE 178
TASSELL 163
TAVERNER 68,80
TAW 79
TAWLEY see TOWLEY
TAWMAN 78
TAWSE 12
TAWTON 58,76,89,100
 106,126,127,128,232,233
TAYLOR, Tailer, Tailder
 9,10,14,15,16,18,37,38,
 39,49,50,51,53,58,59,63
 64,65,70,85,86,87,89,92
 101,102,105,110,112,113,
 116,121,129,130,131,136
 141,149,151,168,175,182
 187,196,199,200,204,208
 210,230,238,239,247
TEASE 18
TEDBERY 24
TEKE 234
TEKEN, Teaken 18
TEMBLET 43,176,178
TEMPLE 76
TEMPLER 48
TERENT 69
TERLINGE see TIRLINGE
TERPYN see TURPIN
TERRELL, Tirrell, Turrell
 12,18,121,220
TERROD, Terryt see TOROD
TETHECOTE 138
TETTON 196
TEVETIK 236
TEWELL see TUELL
TEWKE 97

- THATCHER 3,61,68
 THENNE 180
 THERKHILL 30
 THOMAS 21,35,36,37,40
 48,54,57,60,61,71,76,91
 102,132,136,163,166,169
 173,174,179,192,213,246
 247,248,249
 THORNE 33,48,49,53,57,
 62,70,71,82,91,94,101
 105,110,111,113,114,117
 124,127,128,236,140,146
 152,153,156,157,158,159
 162,163,165,168,172,173
 174,207,217,222,238,248
 THORNINGE, Torninge 242,
 243
 THRASTE 178
 THREWE 126,138
 THRONE 57
 THRUSCOMB 14
 THRUSTON 90
 THURSTON, Thursdon, Thurdon
 90,92,170,248
 TIBBES 37,53,88
 TICKELL, Tycke 44,104
 TYCKFIELD see TUCKFIELD
 TYDBOLL 59,60
 TYLLAM 190
 TILLARD 31,36,37,38,39,
 50
 TILLE 2,4,8,29
 TYLLEY 51,197
 TYMEWELL 56,57,58
 TYNCKHAM 186
 TYNKER 29
 TIRLINGE, Terlinge 17,34
 TIRRELL see TERRELL
 TIRREY see TUREY
 TYSSARD, Tossard 87,247
 TITHERLEY 117,121
 TOATE 174
 TOBOROW, Tobawe, Toobowe
 69,226,227
 TOCKET see TUCKETT
 TOGWELL 128
 TOKERMAN 196,198,202
 203,204,225
 TOLCARNE 101
 TOLCHARDE 208,211
 TOLLE 194
 TOLLER 35
 TOLLEY 206,212,236,237
 TOLLYN 141,142,148
 TOLLOCKE, Towlocke
 207,213,232
 TOLMAN 20
 TOM(E) 103,122,151,170
 172,173,199,200,206,221
 222,243
 TOMARSH 74
 TOMLYN see TAMLYN
 TOOKE, Towker, Toker
 9,14,15,18,22,23,27,32
 33,38,42,43,49,50,53,54
 58,59,63,69,79,84,91,92
 97,104,106,108,109,110
 112,115,121,128,131,132
 134,138,139,142,143,144
 146,147,148,149,150,153
 155,158,162,164,165,168
 169,170,173,174,175,178
 180,181,193,194,196,197
 200,203,204,207,210,211
 215,219,221,222,223,224
 229,232,233,236,237,239
 241,242,243,245,247,248
 TOOLEY, Towley
 7,111,192,207,210,227
 TOOPE 243
 TOPPE, Towppe
 136,162,174,178,216,228
 TOPPER 79
 TORNER see TURNER
 TORNINGE see THORNINGE
 TOROD, Terrod, Terryt
 50,243
 TORR 62,69,70,71,139,197
 TORREN, Torringe 2,196,
 225,237
 TORRITON 172
 TORRY 236
 TOSER 33,58,59,106,116
 129,168,198,201,203,207
 216,223,224,229
 TOSSARD see TISSARD
 TOTHILL, Tottell 68,77,
 237,246
 TOUDYE 187
 TOWAY 72
 TOWILL(S) 14,40,43,44,
 61,65,73,74,84,113,143
 175,176,181,240
 TOWYS 39
 TOWKE 156
 TOWLEY, Tawley 213,227,
 242
 TOWLOCKE see TOLLOCKE
 TOWE 227
 TOWNSEND, Toune send,
 Toune syne 72,73,78,95,122
 176,177,198,199,204,230
 TOWPPE, see TOPPE
 TOWSON 218,219,222,244
 TOWTE 174
 TOYE 136
 TOYEAT 243
 TRACYE 53,109,117,121,
 122,199
 TRANCHILL 63
 TRAPLIE 74
 TRAPNELL 2,3,28,32
 TREAT, Treyte 84,199
 TREBELL 173,211
 TREBYE, Tribye 242,243,
 244,248
 TRECOMAN 182
 TREDWYN, Tridwyn 26,139
 TREE 198
 TREHERNE 197
 TRELAWNY 187,223,240
 TRELOGAN 247
 TREMAYNE 193
 TREMILL, Tromell 98,
 204,207,225
 TREMLET, Tremblet 52,79,
 181
 TREMOND 235
 TRENAMAN 182,183,184,187
 TRENCHARD 121,126
 TRENCHER 27,177
 TRENCHFILDE 188
 TREND 75,77,80,179
 TRENICK 216
 TRENOW 23
 TRENT 1
 TRESTE 213,218
 TRETENCOTE 173
 TREVILL 220,241
 TREVYE 220
 TREWEKE 126
 TREWMAN 177,179,198,249
 TREWORTHYE 221
 TRIBYE see TREBYE
 TRICHE 8
 TRICKE, Trix 124,126,127
 139,140,145,152,157
 TRICKHAYE 5,10,32,44,
 60,248
 TRIDWYN see TREDWYN
 TRIGGE, Triggs 83,84,
 124,176,243,246,248
 TRILL 52
 TRYME 101
 TRIPCONY, Tripony 101,131
 TRIPPE 29,74
 TRISCOTT 242
 TRISTRAM, Trustram 56,225
 TRYVETT 8,246
 TROBLEFILDE 177
 TROCKE, Troke 35,36
 TROMELL see TREMYLL
 TROSSE 246,248
 TROTTE 116,136,167,201
 202,231
 TROW 79
 TROWBRIDGE, Trawbridge,
 Trobridge 17,177,178
 TROWDE, Troude 45
 TROWNSE 228

- TROWTE 58, 107, 162
 172, 173, 180
TRUMPE 8, 10, 36, 43
TRURE 108
TRUSCOTT 180
TRUSE 224
TRUSLADE 37
TRUSLAKE 37
TRUSLOE 46
TRUSTE 212
TRUSTRAM see **TRISTRAM**
TUBBE 194
TUCKE, Tuk 2, 33, 34, 59, 231
TUCKER, Tuker 44, 58, 83, 84
TUCKERMAN 9, 208
TUCKETT, Tocket 4, 14, 70, 79
TUCKFIELD, Tyckfield 67, 69,
 95, 99, 177, 178, 179, 246, 249
TUDDY 196
TUDE 205, 223, 231
TUELL, Tewell 176, 184
TULLYE 180
TULLYSLOW 191
TUNYCKE 247
TURBERFIELD 178
TURBOT 151
TURCLIEF 209
TUREY, Tirrey 199, 210, 214
TURNER, Torner, Tourner
 2, 16, 17, 18, 23, 27, 28, 35,
 36, 37, 43, 48, 49, 92, 96, 97,
 101, 114, 136, 147, 168, 172
 191, 192, 216, 241, 249
TURPIN, Terpyn
 6, 201, 222, 232, 244
TURRELL see **TERRELL**
TUTCHYN 134
TUTE 73
TUYCELL 165
TWYCHYNS 84
TWIGGE 38, 39, 215
TYE 36, 47
TYSE 8

UDYE 135, 136, 180
ULCOMBE 216
ULRUDGE 77
UMBELL 174
UNACOTT 188
UNGELLES 131, 152
UPCOTT 105, 113, 117, 131
 135, 157, 193, 222, 248
UPDAVY 53
UPHAM, Upome 10, 65, 161
 164, 165
UPPINGTON 168
UPRIGHTE 95, 111
UPTON 224
URENCE 115
UTTON 61, 65

VADEN see **VAUDEN**
VAGGE 236, 237
VALLANCE, Valence 70, 213
VALLET 117
VANNE 122, 136
VANSTON 122
VARDER, Varter, Verder,
 Veydar 6, 7, 66, 71, 88, 226
VARLEY 44, 177
VAWDON 23, 89, 90, 91, 93
 180, 194
VAWTERD, Vawtere 43, 52
VEALE, Velle, Vele, Veyle
 93, 102, 103, 104, 123, 129
 181, 192, 196, 212, 219, 220
 234, 235
VELLACOT, Valacot
 146, 158, 162
VELLY 138
VENNE 45, 46, 171, 177
VENNEMAN, Venman, Vonman
 49, 56
VENNEMOR, Venymor 48, 95
VENNER, Veenner 2, 9, 103
 112, 114, 119, 135, 158, 159
 161, 163, 164, 166, 167
VENNYNGE 217, 227, 231,
 233, 235
VENTON 91, 92
VENYCOMBE 77, 79, 84, 86
VERDER see **VARDER**
VERLEY see **VARLEY**
VERLYN 36
VERNAM 165
VERYARD, Veryar 19, 23
VESTEY 130
VETEREY 224
VEYDAR see **VARDER**
VEYSEY 82, 224, 230
VICARY 6, 7, 16, 19, 23, 33
 54, 78, 83, 106, 133, 160, 161
 162, 171, 172, 173, 174
VIDYMNS 223
VYE 17, 18
VYGOURS 180
VYLE, Vytle 137, 180, 197
 241
VILVAYNE 249
VYNCENT 8, 27, 73, 243
VYNE 138
VYNEY 55, 119, 137
VYNYCOMBE 107, 109, 177,
 178
VYNTE 44
VYNTON 4
VORSLAND 222
VOSPER 249
VOYE 129
VOYSE 208

VOYSEY 52, 53, 55, 64, 66
 136, 171, 196, 231, 233
VRENCE 115
VULPAYNE 159
WABHAM 202
WACLE 28
WADDE 23, 43, 44, 180
WADE 57, 88, 168, 178, 228
WADLOND, Waylond 91, 92
 98, 106, 203, 206
WAGER 231
WAGLOND 247, 248
WAKEHAM, Wacombe 185, 196,
 197, 199, 203, 205, 206, 209
 210, 213, 214, 217, 218, 222
 239
WAKELY 25
WALCAM 198
WALDON 138, 139
WALKE 220
WALKER 59, 219
WALKEY 150
WALLE 4, 14, 50, 169, 178,
 219, 242
WALLEN, Wallinge 72, 82, 136
WALLESCOT 16:4
WALLYS 16, 226, 227, 234, 235
WALLOND 145
WALROND, Walron 4, 20, 27,
 42, 43, 51, 52, 58, 60
WALSH 52, 58, 153
WALSON 212
WALTER 34, 38, 77, 87, 89, 93
 122, 142, 157, 175, 180, 182,
 183, 187, 188, 189, 201, 202
 206, 217, 222, 224, 233, 235
 240, 241
WALTERMAN 53
WALTHAM, Waltan, Whallham
 68, 77, 87
WANCOT, Whenacot 102, 217
WANDROWE 192
WANNELL 78, 109
WANTER 196
WARDALL 26
WARD 30, 35, 59, 142, 146, 148
 150, 153, 154, 155, 161, 182
 196, 213, 217, 219, 247, 248
WARDEY 204
WARE 2, 4, 7, 38, 42, 48, 53,
 56, 60, 85, 87, 107, 118, 126
 140, 169, 177, 178
WARMAN 56, 57
WARRE 31, 181
WARREN 12, 20, 24, 38, 39, 40
 42, 45, 48, 49, 50, 57, 64, 75,
 84, 86, 109, 142, 157, 160, 164
 173, 174, 179, 185, 209, 228
 232, 249

- WARRINGE**, Waringe 36, 37
 38, 40, 56, 57, 66, 84, 86,
 218, 239
WATCOMBE, Wotcombe 61, 62
WATERMAN 6, 57, 122, 123,
 131, 136, 139, 215
WATER(S) 40, 124
WATKYNS 248
WATSON 37
WATTS 3, 14, 30, 45, 46, 60
 80, 150, 193, 199, 201, 202
 206, 241, 249
WAYE see also **WEIGHE**
 5, 17, 18, 24, 33, 38, 42, 49
 50, 51, 52, 53, 72, 77, 94, 116
 122, 127, 178, 246, 248, 249
WAYSE 38
WEARE, Were 4, 8, 49, 57, 59,
 85, 175, 247
WEBBE 43, 74, 95, 99, 104,
 134, 151, 166, 178, 192, 193
 235, 246
WEBBER 11, 20, 24, 36, 37, 40
 47, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59
 60, 62, 65, 69, 79, 82, 91, 97
105, 106, 110, 115, 116, 119
 131, 136, 146, 148, 149, 156
 160, 161, 164, 165, 167, 168
 175, 177, 186, 188, 196, 213
 214, 215, 219, 222, 226, 229
 235, 236, 237, 241, 247, 249
WEDE 203
WEECHE 131
WEGER see **WIDDGER**
WEIGHE, Weig, Weighte
 220, 222, 223
WEKE(S), Wecke, Whecke,
 Wikes, Wicke 9, 16, 31, 38,
 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 88, 89, 90
 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 104, 105,
 127, 141, 188, 191, 195, 197
202, 205, 208, 225, 234, 239
 242, 247
WELCOMBE see **WOLCOMBE**
WELLE(S) 199, 207, 229
WELLINGTON, Willington
 3, 65, 135, 141
WELMEDE 227
WELSHE 15, 24, 25, 58, 63,
 105, 122, 125, 136, 137, 151
 153, 177, 227, 228, 232, 233
 235, 237, 242, 243
WELSHMAN 20, 101, 124, 148
 157
WERE see **WEARE**
WERINGE, Werryn 111, 148
 208, 213, 217, 218, 242, 244
WESKYN 39
WESLAND 168
WESTE 14, 15, 51, 52, 53, 67
 72, 75, 86, 87, 176, 177, 247
WESTBROOK 75, 83
WESTCOMBE 39, 117, 168
WESTCOT, Wescot 2, 3, 4, 5
 6, 7, 9, 12, 15, 37, 44, 45,
 63, 77, 80, 83, 102, 115, 117
 127, 137, 157, 163, 192, 248
WESTERNE 48
WESTGONNE 39
WESTHORNE, Westorne
 161, 162, 166, 168, 170, 178
WESTINGTON 80
WESTLAKE 78, 89, 90, 98, 105
 118, 136, 176, 191, 198, 209
WESTON 17, 18, 73
WESTRON 52
WESTWAY 76, 86, 88, 96, 98
 99, 104, 105, 175
WETHER, Wheter, Whetter
 54, 191, 192
WETTHE 244
WEVER 136, 165
WEVILL 104, 195
WEYLOND, Weylon 40, 50, 55
 57, 58, 59, 61, 62
WEYMOUTH, Wemoute 204, 213
 214, 221, 224, 230, 234, 238
WEYNE 54
WHALLAM see **WALTHAM**
WHEATON 6, 9, 15, 16, 18, 19
 39, 86, 87, 116, 140, 249
WHECKE see **WEKE**
WHEELER 59, 139, 156, 223
 228, 234
WHENACOT see **WANCOT**
WHETER see **WETHER**
WHETSTONE 169, 175
WHIDDON 23, 41, 129, 217, 232
WHYKER, Whekar 13, 17, 18,
 141
WHYMPLE 18
WHISTE 113
WHISTON 117, 118
WHIT 68, 82
WHITBORNE 72, 181
WHITBOROW 71
WHITBYE 77
WHITE, Wighte 2, 8, 18, 19,
 23, 25, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36
 40, 43, 53, 54, 59, 63, 87, 90
91, 96, 100, 106, 111, 116, 119
 121, 128, 137, 141, 142, 143
 152, 175, 178, 180, 186, 188
 189, 191, 192, 193, 207, 209
 211, 213, 214, 220, 221, 223
 228, 229, 231, 235, 247, 248
WHITEBREAD 92
WHITEFILDE 19, 110, 130,
 131, 141, 142, 145, 157, 161
 221
WHITEHED 32, 114, 169, 224
 248
WHITEHERE 106, 164, 225
WHITEHORNE 33
WHIT(E)LOCKE 95, 96, 115
 119, 123, 130, 140, 159, 197
 204
WHIT(E)MORE 13, 18, 20, 23,
 88
WHIT(E)ROWE 9, 14, 15, 23
 33, 37, 39, 43, 44, 64, 65,
 107, 133, 171, 178, 249
WHIT(E)WAY 232, 233
WYTHERNE 234
WHITINGE, Whittinge
 82, 208, 213, 217, 248
WHITNEY 227, 238
WHITTON 116, 221
WICHE 131
WICHHALSE, Witchhalse
 70, 74, 151
WICKE see **WEKES**
WIDDGER, Weger 228, 230, 238
WIDE 84, 92, 105
WYDYCOMBE 227, 234
WIDLAKE 147, 148, 152
WIET see **WYETT**
WIGFORDE 242
WIGOM 201
WIKE(S) see **WEKES**
WILCOCKE, Wilcox 4, 9, 13, 19
 86, 121, 127, 137, 178, 186, 248
WILDE(S) 7, 16, 78
WILKE(S) 233, 240, 243
WILKEY 130, 133, 138, 144,
 145, 146, 156
WILKINS, Wykyns 38, 72, 76,
 83, 146, 247
WILLESDON 110
WILLESWORTHY 188
WILLET 117, 119
WYLLEY, Willeghhe 12, 118,
 129, 183, 193
WILLIAM(S) 3, 7, 8, 20, 36, 37
 52, 53, 59, 69, 74, 75, 101, 102
 104, 107, 108, 118, 126, 129
 131, 136, 137, 158, 168, 169
 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 194
 201, 209, 215, 218, 219, 228
 229, 235, 240, 241, 245, 247
WILLIAMSON 105
WILLINGE, Willins 43, 121
 200, 206, 217, 219, 221, 222
 230, 232, 240, 241, 244
WILLINGTON see **WELLINGTON**
WILLYS, Willies 19, 50, 53
 84, 87, 88, 132, 211, 246
WILLOUGHBYE 160, 245
WILLS, Wille(s) 5, 10, 15, 15
 18, 23, 26, 29, 34, 39, 40, 56, 71
 77, 98, 102, 105, 109, 118, 121
 145, 146, 169, 178, 184, 194, 202
 204, 211, 226, 229, 234, 239, 247, 248

- WILMEAD 235
 WILMOT 76, 82, 113, 114
 WILSON 38, 44, 110, 121
 WILWAYE 169
 WINCHELSEY 203, 204
 WYNCKLEY 74
 WINCOTT 217
WYNDEAT, Windyet 82, 196
 215, 225, 229, 234, 235, 239
WYNDE 106
WINDSOR, Wynsor, Wensore
 40, 81, 88, 228, 235, 236
WYNE(S) 197, 248, 249
WYNSLADE 113, 121, 125
WYNSTON, Wenston 217, 244
WYNTER 52, 90, 199, 213
 228, 248
WISE, Wisse 74, 75, 140,
 159, 190, 195, 196, 223, 224
WISHE 11
WISLADE, Wishlade 17, 18,
 20, 87
WISLAKE, Wishlake 2, 31,
 87, 88
WYTHE 216, 220
WITHER 31, 94, 100, 134,
 136, 143, 173, 184, 232
WYTHONDON 224
WITHERIDGE, Witherudge
 119, 130, 151, 180, 242, 243
WITHYCOMBE 136, 236, 249
WITHIE 144
WYVELL 137
WODERE 178
WODEY 196, 214
WOLCOMBE, Wollacombe,
 Welcombe 135, 201, 206, 221
 222, 225, 240
WOLCOT, Wollacot, Wolcaut,
 Wulcott 48, 49, 77, 80, 107
 113, 124, 131, 178, 228, 238
WOLF, Woolf 31, 64, 180
WOLFENDON 3
WOLRUDGE, Woolrudge 101
 117, 163, 180, 181, 191, 195
WOLSTON 218, 227
WOLWAYE 179
WONACOTE 90, 93, 95, 188
WON..SYN 72
WONNE 61
WONSCOTE 48
WONSTONE, Wonston, Wonson
 78, 88, 233
WOODE 18, 21, 23, 24, 32, 36
 37, 43, 50, 51, 59, 60, 69, 79
 101, 107, 123, 124, 128, 140
 166, 168, 182, 189, 190, 193
 194, 196, 216, 220, 221, 233
 242, 243, 244, 248
- WOODBEARE**, Wodbere
 48, 49, 84, 171
WOODBERY 60
WOODCOCK 24, 50, 77
WOODFORD 60, 61, 201,
 204, 247
WOODLAND 137
WOODLEY 74, 79, 85, 171, 198
WOODMAN, Wodman
 119, 123, 158, 181, 188
WOODMOR 220
WOODROF 58, 151, 180
WOODROWE, Woodro 58, 59
WOODWARD 171, 215
WOODYE 203
WOODYEAT 49
WOOLRUDGE see WOLRUDGE
WORTON, Wourten 247
WORTHE 43, 53, 65, 82,
 151, 184, 195, 218, 243, 244
WORTHEN 99, 101, 102, 103
 104, 189
WOSELIGHE 14
WOTCOMBE see WATCOMBE
WOTTON, Wootton, Wutton
 18, 19, 61, 77, 83, 87, 177
 185, 200, 201, 202, 231, 235
 236
WREIGHT 12, 64
WREYFORD 178
WRIGHT 23, 146, 247
WROTHER 102
WYE 129
WYETT, Wiet, Wiotte
 23, 27, 33, 52, 53, 130, 141
 145, 148, 149, 178, 179, 185
 186, 194, 210, 212, 241, 244
WYHELADE, Wyhelake 87
- YABBACOMBE** 210
YABE 197
YARLONDE 89
YEABESLEY, Yabberley,
 Ebbeslighe 201, 212, 219,
 221, 241
YEALES 229
YEARDE 4, 7, 141, 172, 177
 224, 233, 246
YEATE 3, 75
YEAT, William at 17
YEATON 7
YBYE 241
YEFFORD see EFFORD
YELLAND, Yeoland, Yeallond
Yolland 81, 110, 155, 157,
 159, 194, 207, 221, 238
YELLINGS, Yeallinge 184,
 217
YELLOWE 136, 193
- YEME** 126, 161, 224
YENDALL 56, 57, 88
YEO, Yowe 72, 78, 88, 91, 96
 97, 98, 107, 113, 117, 123
 128, 136, 159, 172, 187, 188
 189, 195, 229, 243
YEO, Mathew at 107
YEOMAN(S) 40, 211, 213,
 214, 217, 232
YEWE 54
YOLDE 187
YOLDON, Yeoldon
 189, 198, 201, 215, 224
YOLLATON 141
YONDE 50
YORKE 37, 201
YOUNGE, Yonge 23, 53, 81
 136, 137, 227, 234
YOUNGER 140
YOWE see YEO
YPSWICHE 213
- ZANE** 27
ZANGER 173
ZAYER see SAYER
ZELAKE, Zealake, Zellake,
 Selake 14, 53, 54, 65, 116
 166, 169
ZELYE, Zully see SELLEY
ZEWARDE, ZEWALD see SEWARD